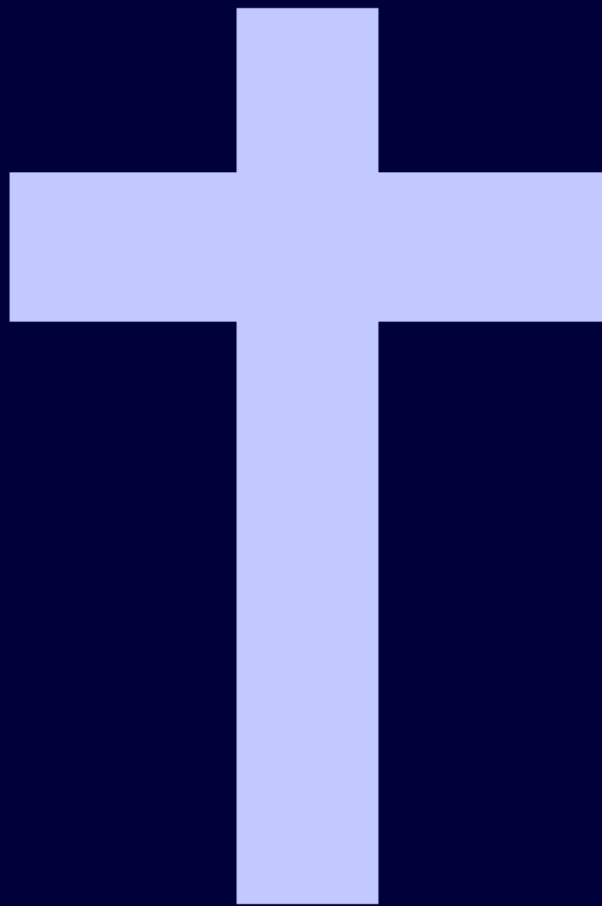


Yesu Keriso da Bino

Dave



Mark, Luke and Acts in the Binandere language of Papua New  
Guinea

Yesu Keriso da Bino Dave  
Mark, Luke and Acts in the Binandere language of Papua New Guinea  
Mak, Luk, na Aposel long tokples Binandere long Niugini

copyright © 2014 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Binandere

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-08-13

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 29 Nov 2017  
e6487ebe-2652-5df8-903d-14da6fe33c88

## Contents

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| FRT . . . . .            | 1   |
| MARK . . . . .           | 4   |
| Luke . . . . .           | 39  |
| Iwata Ari . . . . .      | 99  |
| Ge Moka Teteka . . . . . | 156 |

Yesu Keriso  
da Bino Dave  
The Good News  
of  
Jesus Christ

Published By:  
Wycliffe Bible Translators - U.S.A.  
Mark, Luke, and Acts in the Binandere Language  
of Oro Province, PAPUA NEW GUINEA

© 2014 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

First Edition 2014 652

ISBN: 0 86893 478 X

*Ove Gaiari da Ge Awa Indari.*

|           |     |
|-----------|-----|
| Mark      | 1   |
| Luke      | 72  |
| Iwata Ari | 188 |

|                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Ge Moka Teteka              | 300 |
| Paul da Pepeta ari da Asisi | 312 |

*God da Ge Matu (Old Testament)*

|               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| Genesis       | Ecclesiastes  |
| Exodus        | Song of Songs |
| Leviticus     | Isaiah        |
| Numbers       | Jeremiah      |
| Deuteronomy   | Lamentations  |
| Joshua        | Ezekiel       |
| Judges        | Daniel        |
| Ruth          | Hosea         |
| I Samuel      | Joel          |
| II Samuel     | Amos          |
| I Kings       | Obadiah       |
| II Kings      | Jonah         |
| I Chronicles  | Micah         |
| II Chronicles | Nahum         |
| Ezra          | Habakkuk      |
| Nehemiah      | Zephaniah     |
| Esther        | Haggai        |
| Job           | Zechariah     |
| Psalms        | Malachi       |
| Proverbs      |               |

*God da Ge Teka (New Testament)*

|                |                 |
|----------------|-----------------|
| Matthew        | I Timothy       |
| Mark           | II Timothy      |
| Luke           | Titus           |
| John           | Philemon        |
| Iwata Ari      | Hiburu          |
| Rome           | James           |
| I Korinth      | I Peter         |
| II Korinth     | II Peter        |
| Galesia        | I John          |
| Epesis         | II John         |
| Pilipai        | III John        |
| Kolosi         | Jude            |
| I Tesalonaika  | Amboda Idegaina |
| II Tesalonaika |                 |

## Ge Tuturoda

Ove gaiari eiwa awa Mark, Luke, edo Iwata ari [Acts] da Binandere geda wareregari Binandere embomai awa embo. Binandere ge tari embomai ajjigari 10,500 ango awa Oro Province doda, edo nasi babain de babaingae deda, Papua New Guinea doda isima edo era.

Natokare nanonameji ae ruaimono de Keriso da toda ove gaiari eiwa embo benunu tari jiwae edo kando jiwae pisido esitera. Awatedo, nanekare boroko imomane da da berari dobémi ategetera!

Nakare benunu tera awa, ove gaiari eiwa Yesu da taogari edo God da dubobari Binandere embomaida yai ari arapa aina. Daedo, aindabé Badari mi nakare kondade esiri ove eiwa wareregedo gaguritera, nanekare Embo awa ategesite, edo taogari berari Ainda yai pipitera.

## Preface

This book is a translation of Mark, Luke and Acts in the Binandere language for the Binandere people. About 10,500 Binandere speaking people live in Oro Province, and in the big and small towns inside Papua New Guinea.

Our brothers and sisters in Christ have prayed much and given many gifts for the writing of this book. Therefore, we now give a heart felt thank you to every one of you!

We are praying, that this book will reveal Jesus' glory and God's love to the Binandere people. Also, because the Lord helped us translate and write this book, we are thanking Him and giving Him all the glory.

## Mark Yesu da bino dave Mark mi gagurisina.

*John Bapataito Ari Embo Judea embomai da yai dengoro baiari pipisisina.  
(Matthew 3:1-11; Luke 3:3-16; John 1:19-34)*

<sup>1</sup> Eiwa God da Mai, Yesu Keriso, \* da bino dave tuturo béda. <sup>2</sup> Peroveta manemi ge eiwa God mi ainda Mai de sisina awa gaguritera:

“Na bino piari embo piano gisi maundo,  
ito begata gatedo dave aina.”

<sup>3</sup> “Embo abu damodamoda aorogateira,  
‘BADARI† da begata dave ari pepeta arate!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Ango edo John gupusina abu damodamoda. Bapataito eite dengoro baiari pipiteite embode tedo esisina, “Itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregedo gumbuwo, bapataito ane. Ango awo God mi itomane jimbo bebegae kotembedo doware!” <sup>5</sup> Yai Judea da embomai edo Jerusalem nasi ainda embomai idegedo maunsitera John ge sira awa ingain. Edo awamaneda jimbo bebegae karigedo gumboro Jodani unda bapataito edo esisina. <sup>6</sup> John da gongo wo kamelo tumi ari awa ombudo, ainto ami bupuri jiari edo ainda indari awa wajina ae pika de. <sup>7</sup> Ami aorogatedo tedo esisina, “Embo amboda gumaina awa na ango ae. Embo awa bajina edo na dave ae. Nane atembedo ainda tai woru teugari tao ae. <sup>8</sup> Na imomane un mi bapataito ena. Ata embo ami awa, imomane Asisi Kotopu mi bapataito aina.”

*Yesu bapataito budo bawarida idegesisina.  
(Matthew 3:13–4:11; Luke 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> Edo iji ribori dowae Yesu yai Galili doda nasi Nasaret edo gupusina. Edo gumbiri John mi embo awa Jodani unda bapataito esisina. <sup>10</sup> Yesu unda erido vitain eiri utu yaungesiri Asisi Kotopu ni ribo ango ainda yai wowoteiri gosisina. <sup>11</sup> Edo ge yavi utuda engo gupusina, “Imo awa nato dubobari Mai. Nato dubodave ari bé ito yai.”

<sup>12</sup> Ango esiri God da Asisi mi gisijido kundo abu damodamoda maunsisina. <sup>13</sup> Edo deguta 40 isiri Satan‡ mi bavedo esisina. Womane abuda awa ainde daedo itero, edo anelamanemi§ gundo kondade esitera.

*Yesu wo iro embo ipa ao pasido (4) dao sisina.  
(Matthew 4:12-22; Luke 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Ango edo Daotari Herod\* mi sinigambari edo John Bapataito Ari Embo awa kundo bundari oroda pipisisina. Ainda amboda, Yesu yai Galili maundo God da gisijiari† bino dave awa, emboda yai dengoro baiari pipiteite tedo esisina, <sup>15</sup> “Ijibé awa gumbira eire. Embomai berari God da gisijiari gara! Itomane jimbo bebegae awa dodo God da yai wareregedo bino dave eiwa ingido gebé ewo!”

<sup>16</sup> Ango edo Yesu Galili ubutu bengida ainto eite, wo iro ari embo tote (2) Simon ae ainda nameji Andrew de mongami wo barero gosisina. <sup>17</sup> Yesu mi awamanede

\* 1:1 Keriso da moka awa ‘God da Avigari Embo’. 1:2 Malachi 3:1 † 1:3 BADARI da moka awa ‘Na awa Natopo Itari’ o Hiburur ge awa *Jehovah*. 1:3 Isaiah 40:3 ‡ 1:13 Satan awa God da anela da (1)da dao. Anela awa God da ge jindesiri God mi imo utuda kundo augesiri idegedo wowosisina. Satan awa God da gitopo edo embo enemboda gitopo. § 1:13 anela awa asisi daveda dao. Iji tuturoda God mi awamane esisina, edo ainda amboda imo embo enembo esisina. Awamanemi God tumondebain edo era, edo God da gebé ari embomai kondade edo era. \* 1:14 Daotari Herod da daobé awa Herod Antipas (6:14-29 giwo!). † 1:14 God da gisijiari da moka tote (2) awa: 1) Edo gido embo da (1)mi Tonembari Embo, Yesu, ategedo baina, God mi embo awa gisijiaina. 2) Iji amboda, Yesu tekago butuda gundo embomai berari butuda gisijido aina.

sisina, “Nato yaida puwo! Nane imomane atopatano gido embo bave.”<sup>18</sup> Edo boraebé awamaneda monga dodo Yesu ambo ambo esitera.

<sup>19</sup> Ango edo ainto edo saka iaragedo tenda embo nei tote (2) gosisina. James ae John de awa Zebedee da mamai. Awamane awa ma doda monga kakapegari awa sirigetera.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu awamane goteite boraes sisina, “Na ambo ambo ewo!” Edo awamaneda mamoi ae aida buro embobo de ma doda dodo Yesu ambo ambo esitera.

*Yesu asisi beyae emboda doda awa gemi onjisina.*  
(Luke 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ae aida ambodani de Kapenium nasida guputera, Oena Apari Degutade.† Yesu Judah embomai benunu oroda§ maundo torido embo atopatari tuturo esisina.

<sup>22</sup> Aindabé, imo awa Aodarida atopapasigari\* angoo ae, ata aida atopatari awa God da awara taride, embomai jiwae Yesu da atopatari awa gido korebé esitera. <sup>23</sup> Ango edo awamaneda benunu oroda embo asisi beyae† doda itari awa isite aorogasisina, <sup>24</sup> “Imo natokare yai ro ain jipapa esi Yesu Nasaret Embo? Imo nakare dedo sitain gumbesita? Na gotena. Imo awa God da Mai Kotopu!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu mi asisi beyaede mina sisina, “Ge teote ta embo awa dodo idegedo gumbu.”  
<sup>26</sup> Edo asisi beyaemi embo awa jipeite, aorogateite emboda doda awa idegedo gupusina.

<sup>27</sup> Embomi wasiri awa gido kore bajina edo mina tara esitera, “Wasiri eiwa rori? Eiwa atopatari teka. Embo eiwa badari bajina, awatedo asisi bebegae siri aida ge kera era.”

<sup>28</sup> Ango edo Yesu da ge awa boraebé Galili gano nondari awa arapu esisina.

*Yesu embo jiwabé gao esisina.*  
(Matthew 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ae ambodani neneinde, James ae John de daedo, Judah embomai benunu oro dodo Simon ae Andrew deda mandoda maunsitera. <sup>30</sup> Edo Simon da imbosi awa karu dademo budo besida isiri guputera. Edo Yesu awa tetoro gosisina. <sup>31</sup> Yesu eutu aida karuda ge awa gido maundo ipada jido kondade esiri erorisina. Edo aida karu itae esiri awamane sima dave edo esisina.

<sup>32</sup> Aida amboda, iji wotesiri aida turode, embomi Yesu da yai karu embomai de bineimaneda‡ bundari de awa daedo kundo guputera. <sup>33</sup> Embomai berari nasi bajinada awa mando manguro beda dada esitera. <sup>34</sup> Edo Yesu mi karu neindekainde awa gao euri kaviyegedo esitera. Edo bineimane embomai doda awa ondeuri idegedo esitera. Edo awamane gari, Yesu awa God da Mai, awatedo, ine dowae bineimane ge tae.

*Yesu dengoro baiari Galili aida pipisisina.*  
(Luke 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Deguta neinde Yesu sipo ataede mandoda edo idegedo yai damodamoda maundo benunu tari tuturo esisina. <sup>36</sup> Edo Simon ae aida otatawo de Yesu kakowa eite idegedo maunsitera. <sup>37</sup> Edo kakowa eiunte tamundo awamanemi sitera, “Embo berari awa imo kakowa era.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu awamanede mina sisina, “Kaende nasi nenei demonda itera aida mambore. Na buro awa embo guputena, awatedo, yai aida dengoro baiari piana.” <sup>39</sup> Ango edo

† 1:21 Oena Apari Deguta awa Judah embomai deguta kotopu. Awamanemi deguta ainde, buro dodo oena apeite God dasiga edo esitera (Exodus 20:8-10). Iji boroko, deguta ‘Saturday’ awa awamaneda Oena Apari Deguta. § 1:21 Judah embomai benunu oro awa jiwabé, edo nasi da da aida isima edo esitera. Oro aida Judah embomai dada edo Badari tumondebain edo, awamaneda katari budo, awamaneda mamoi atopasido esitera. \* 1:22 Aodarida atopapasigari awa embobo God mi Aodari Moses de pipisisina awa Judah embomai atopasido esitera. Awamaneda burobé awa Moses da ove gaiari ipa da (5) (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy) awa atopasido esitera. † 1:23 asisi beyae awa embo betarida asisi ae. Awamane awa Satan da anelamane. Iji matu God mi anelamane berari esisina (Kolosi 1:16). Aida amboda, anela bajina dao Satan mi God da ge jinjisina (Isaiah 14:12-15). Iji ainde imo God da ge jindesiri anelamane nenei Satan ambo ambo esitera (Amboda Idegaina 12:3-4). Iji boroko, Satan ae aida anelamane demi embomai udumboro God da ge jindedo Satan da jipapa ambo ambo edo era. ‡ 1:32 bineimane awa asisi bebegada dao nei.



imo maundo Judah embomainda benunu oro yai Galili umbugo berarida dengoro baiari pipiteite, bineimane ondeuri idegedo esitera.

*Yesu mi embo ginimi tutupegari gao esisina.*  
(Matthew 8:1-4; Luke 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Embo da (1), ginimi tutupegari awa Yesu da yai gundo, baongo dadari edo ami kondade arate sisina, “Imo jipapa edo gido na eyo kaviyegane!”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu embo awa gido do edo ipa ududgedo tujjijeite sisina, “Een, na jipapa ena. Kaviyege!” <sup>42</sup> Yesu mi ango tesiri emboda gini borae bé itae esiri kaviyegesisina.

<sup>43-44</sup> Yesu embo ainde ge okain bé sisina, “Na imo eteno kaviyegeteta awa, embo neneinde teote! Ata, dambu darido mambuyo. Pirisimi<sup>§</sup> imo udugedo gare, ‘Imo kaviyegeteta!’ awa tari embo berari goteiaro ategari rorou Moses mi sisina awa pieyo.” Ango tedo piesiri maunsisina. <sup>45</sup> Ata embo awa maundo bino awa tesiri yai berari arapu esisina. Awatedo, Yesu nasi arapada isite emboda jisida iari tao ae. Ata imo tepo yai damodamoda isiuri embo yai berarida ami ainda yai gundo esitera.\*

## 2

*Yesu embo ipatai ambari gao esisina.*  
(Matthew 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu deguta indewae itae esiri amboda egenembedo Kapenium nasida maunsisina. Edo embo awa mandoda isiri ainda bino yai berarida arapu esisina. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo embomai jiwaebé gundo doregetero yai ato ae esisina, manguro be awa daedo. Edo Yesu mi God da ge awamanede piedo esisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo embo ipa ao pasido (4) ami embo ipatai ambari awa bundedo Yesu da yai kundo guputera. <sup>4</sup> Embomai doregesitera, awatedo, embo awa kundo ainda yai piari tao ae esitera. Ango esiri gido awamane mando tada visido sitoro kapedo yai Yesu isira ainda toto esitera. Ango edo embo kakateda awa dotero wowosisina. <sup>5</sup> Edo Yesu awamaneda gebé ari awa goteite ami embo ipatai ambaride sisina, “Mai nato, jimbo ito kotembedo doteno itae esira.”

<sup>6</sup> Aodarida atopapasigari nenei, ainda anumbari ami akuta kotembesitera, <sup>7</sup> “Embo eiwa nongo arimi ge engo siri? God da dao tedojjireira. God, imo akuta awa emboda jimbo kotembedo dowari itae aride!”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu boraebé mina burisina, awamane nongo kotembeteri awa. Awatedo, Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Nongaintedo imomane kotembari ango evi? <sup>9</sup> Embo ipatai ambari einde, ‘Jimbo ito kotembedo doteno itae esira!’ tari awa gadaerita, ko ‘Erido topi ito kundo ainto e!’ tari ri? <sup>10</sup> Nane itomane yai ano arapa ari gawa. Na awa Embo da Mai.\* Nato awara tari butu ainda isira. Emboda jimbo kotembedo dowano itae aina.” Ango site Yesu mi embo ipatai ambaride sisina, <sup>11</sup> “Nane imonde tena. Eri! Topi ito kundo mando itoda mambuyo!” <sup>12</sup> Edo awamane berari jijimbetero embo awa boraebé erido ainda topi jiri eriri kundo maunsisina. Awamane berari bé korebakore esitera. Edo God dasiga eite sitera, “Nakare wasiri engo awa gisi gae!”†

§ 1:43-44 pirisi awa God da avigari embo, Israel embomai awa embo rorou God da yai piarate. Yesu da ijide awamanemi Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada God da yai rorou piedo esitera. \* 1:45 Yesu da gao arida bino awa arapu esiri embo jiwaé ingido ainda yai kondade ari baintedo guputera. Aindabé embo jiwaemi Yesu doietero gido imo dodo yai damodamoda maunsisina. Atako yai ainda isiri daedo embo jiwaemi imo taputera. \* 2:10 Embo da Mai. Yesu imo akuta dao eiwa jigamo edo esisina (Matthew 12:40; Mark 10:45; Luke 12:8; John 3:14). Ainda mokabé awa Yesu awa God da Avigari Embo. God mi Yesu butuda piesiri gupusina, awatedo, God da awara tari Yesu da yai daedo isira. Yesu awa embo enembo, edo imo awa daedo God. Yesu dao eiwawa Daniel da ove gaiari matu ainda awa budo jigamo edo esisina (Daniel 7:13-14). † 2:12 Aodarida atopapasigari awa Yesu mi emboda jimbo kotembedo dosiri itae esira awa gebé ae esitera. Yesu mi ge ango tae esira, ata emboda jimbo kotembedo dowari itae ari awa, emboda jisimi gari tao ae. Ata awamane kotembedo esitera, embo ipatai ambari ari kaviyegari awa okain. Aindabé awa, Yesu mi tesiri embo awa kaviyegesisina. Ango esiri Yesu da awara tari awamaneda yai arapa esisina. Awatedo, imo daedo emboda jimbo kotembedo dowari itae aride isinesina.

*Yesu Levi dao sisina.*  
(*Matthew 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32*)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu tenda egenembedo Galili ubutu bengida maunsisina. Edo embomai jiwae gumbero atopatari tuturo esisina. <sup>14</sup> Ango edo imo ainto eite tax kumbari embo gosisina. Levi, Alphaeus da mai awa, ainda buro oroda anumbedo isiri Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Na ambo ambo e!” Levi erido awa ambo ambo esisina.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda amboda Levi mi Yesu ae ainda ambodani de kundo ainda mandoda gupusina. Bondo ain tesiri tax kumbari embobo ae embo bebegae de Yesu daedo ambo ambo esitera. Awamane berari doregedo anumbedo bondo injitera. <sup>16</sup> Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane<sup>‡</sup> demi Yesu gositera awa, imo tax kumbari embobo ae embo bebegae de rorae indeira. Awa gido ainda ambodanide sitera, “Embo owa jimbo bebegae embobode rorae indari tao ae.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu mi awamaneda ge ingido mina sisina, “Embo karu itaemi siwo piari embo jipapa ae edo era, ata embo karude ami akuta. Na awa embo wasiri dambu darari<sup>§</sup> dao tain gumbae ata embo bebegae dao tano awamaneda beyae dodo God da yai wareregorote.”

*Embomi Yesu de veta arida tedogari pipisitera.*  
(*Matthew 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-39*)

<sup>18</sup> Iji angode John Bapataito Ari Emboda ambodani ae Parasi maneda ambodani de veta ero embo neneimi Yesu da yai gundo tedogositera, “Ro awa embo John Bapataito Ari Emboda ambodani ae Parasi maneda ambodani de benunu tain veta edo era ango, ito ae edo eri?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu tedogari mina sisina. “Jimbari tutuda embo topomi ainda jimbari bondo inono indae dowarita? Na imondemane eniya ge eiwa tano giwo! Jimbari tutu daedo itera ainde awamane veta ainyae. <sup>20</sup> Ata iji gumbari awa jimbari tutu kundo mamaina, ango ari iji angode awa mamato eite veta ara.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu gosisina awa awamaneda atopatari matu ainde edo Yesu da atopatari teka ainde awa tegatega ari tao ae. Awatedo, Yesu mi eniya ge nei tekago sisina. “Embo da aimi gongo teka kundo ombari matu kerari awa gaiari tao ae. Ango aina awa, gongo tekami ombari matu awa dumbari keredo beyae aina. <sup>22</sup> Embo da aimi waini<sup>\*</sup> teka awa ainda ainto matuda gerigari tao ae. Ango aina awa, waini tekami ainda ainto matu awa dumbari kerigaina. Ata waini teka awa ainda ainto tekada gerigara.”<sup>†</sup>

*Parasi manemi Yesu de sitera, “Ambodani itomi Oena Apari Degutada ge okain awa detero erigeteira.”*

(*Matthew 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5*)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ae ainda ambodani de Oena Apari Deguta ainde wheat tutu begata barida maunsitera. Edo ainda ambodanimi wheat oen awa totokumbedo buritera. <sup>24</sup> Awa gido Parasi manemi Yesu de sitera, “Ambodani itomi ge okain awa Oena Apari Degutade detero erigeteira.”<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Yesu awamanede mina sisina, “Imomane David mi nongo esisini awa ajjigedo gaeta, beji mina budo awa ae ainda embobo de ro esiteri? <sup>26</sup> Ami God da oroda torido bread matu God da jisida awa piesiri injitera. Iji angode Abiathar awa pirisida gisijiari bajina<sup>§</sup> isiri,

<sup>‡</sup> 2:16 Parasi mane awa Judah embomainda gebé ari jisi bajina Israel doda itora. Awamanemi God da Aodari gisi Moses da yai pipisina awa dave edo gido ambo ambo edo esitera. Ata, awamane aribari neneinde ge okain neneinde daedo ainda tamonda pisido embomainde atopasido esitera. <sup>§</sup> 2:17 embo wasiri dambu darari. Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi ge engo tedo era, “Nakare akuta awa ‘embo wasiri dambu darari’. Natokare yai jimbo itae!” Ata awamane daedo awa jimbo beyaede God da jisida. <sup>\*</sup> 2:22 waini awa un okainda dao. Iji matu edo gundo boroko embomai un angogo injido era. Yesu da ijide embomaimi dongo ‘gurepi’ be tapedo ainda gama budo awamaneda un okain ango siya edo esitera. <sup>†</sup> 2:22 Eniya ge einda moka awa engo: Edo imo dubo kotembari ito awa butu jimboda isite, edo God da ge awa kundo, ito doda piari tao ae. Imo ango ata awa God da ge ito doda nasi jiri tao ae. <sup>‡</sup> 2:24 Moses da ge okainda tari isira awa embomaimi awamaneda nembuda wheat ipami kundo indara, ata petomi kapainyae (Deuteronomy 23:25). Ata Parasi maneda ge okain teteka awa Oena Apari Degutade wheat buroda kumbari berari awa engiregesitera. <sup>§</sup> 2:26 pirisida gisijiari bajina awa piri berarida badarari bajina.

ge okainda tari isira awa, embo angogomi akuta indorote.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Oena Apari Deguta awa emboda dave awa embo ari, ata embomi Oena Apari Deguta awa embo ae. <sup>28</sup> Awatedo, na, Embo da Mai awa daedo Oena Apari Deguta ainda Badari.”†

### 3

*Oena Apari Deguta ainde Yesu mi embo ipa ambari gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Yesu tenda egenembedo maundo Judah embomainda benunu oroda totorisina. Edo embo ipa ambari awa ainda isinesina. <sup>2</sup> Embo nenei ainda itera ami imo jijimbessitera, Oena Apari Deguta ainde embo awa ari kaviyegainita awa gain. Ango ari gido imo bekumba ain. <sup>3</sup> Yesu mi embo ipa ambari ainde sisina, “Visido arapada engo gumbu!”

<sup>4</sup> Edo embomai ainde sisina, “Oena Apari Deguta de awara ari buro ro orote tari isiri, dave aririta, beyae ari ri? Emboda wasiri toregarita, dari betari ri?” Ata awamane ge tae esitera.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu sinigambaride awamane jisini esisina. Ata aindabé do okain ari awamaneda yai isira awa gido awamane embo do ari burisina. Edo embo ipa ambari ainde sisina, “Ito ipa ududuge!” Embo awa ipa ududugesiri dave esisina, ainda ipa nei dave isira angó. <sup>6</sup> Angode Parasi mane boraebé idegedo maunsitera, Herod da buro otatawo gido, awamanededa ge jirido Yesu daro betarate.

*Embomai jiwaebé Yesu gain guputera.*

<sup>7</sup> Ata Yesu ae ainda ambodani de dodo egenembedo Galili ubutuda maunsitera. Edo embomai jiwaebé Galili yaida, Judea yaida, <sup>8</sup> Jerusalem nasida, Idumia yaida, un Jodani ainda abagada, Taia nasida, Saidoni nasida amimi ambo ambo edo guputera. “Yesu mi buro nandogo edo eira,” awa ingido ainda yai guputera. <sup>9-10</sup> Yesu embomai jiwa euri kaviyegedo esitera. Awatedo, nenei jiwa e gundo embo awa tujiain mitedo esitera. Edo Yesu mi ambodanide sisina, “Un ma itomane namonde sindewo wotare. Embomai jiwaebé na mitera. Awatedo, na visido mada anumane.

<sup>11</sup> Edo embomai asisi bebegaemi bundari awa, yai nonda imo gotera awa, doda durudo aorogatedo tedo esitera, “Imo God da Mai bé ra!” <sup>12</sup> Ata Yesu mi asisi bebegaede ge okain tedo esisina, “Dao nato emboda dombuda karigeove!”

*Yesu mi embobo 12 awa avigesisina.*

*(Matthew 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Edo imo pejida visido ami akuta embo imo jipapa eira awa dao tesiri ainda yai guputera. <sup>14</sup> Ango edo ami embobo 12 awa avigesisina. Awamane imonde daedo isiaro atopasido piari idegorote, God da ge dave awa baiari piara, <sup>15</sup> edo awamane ainda goroba budo karu ari awa gao aro kaviyegara, edo bineimane ondarogara: <sup>16</sup> Simon da dao awa Peter pipisisina; <sup>17</sup> James ae nameji John de awa Zebedee da mamai, awa dao “Dunana da Mamai” pipisisina, aindabé, awamane sinigambarimi yavi jiwa e edo esitera awatedo; <sup>18</sup> Andrew de Philip de Bartholomew de Matthew de Thomas de Alphaeus da mai James de Thaddaeus de Simon (embo Kanan edo gumbari) de; <sup>19</sup> edo Judas Iscariot ami amboda Yesu betarida piaina.

*Aodarida atopapasigarimi “Beelzebul, Yesu da doda isira!” sitera.*

*(Matthew 12:22-32; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Awamane maundo mandoda totoritera. Edo embomai jiwa e tenda gundo doregesitera. Awatedo, Yesu ae ainda ambodani demi indari injido tao ae edo oena apari tao ae. <sup>21</sup> Edo embo neneimi tedo esitera, “Embo awa kotembari dadoegari!” Awatedo, ainda teotopo ge awa ingido idegedo maunsitera, embo awa jiaro petarate.

\* 2:26 Yesu da geda moka einda awa iji matu ainde David bread injido ainda embobode piesiri injitera, imo ae embobo de awa jimbo beyae ae. Awatedo, Yesu da ambodani awa jimbo beyae ae. † 2:28 Badari awa Yesu da dao nei. Ainda moka awa ‘Embo Bajina’ o ‘Gisijari Bajina’.

<sup>22</sup> Edo Aodarida atopapasigari Jerusalem edo wotedo gundo tedo esitera, “Beelzebul,\* Yesu da doda isira! Awatedo, bineimaneda gisijiarimi Yesu da yai goroba pisido eira. Awatedo, bineimane gisijijeite ondeuri idegedo era.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu awamane dao tesiri ainda yai guputera. Edo eniya ge sisina. “Satan mi ainda asisi bebegae nongo ondari idegari? Satan mi ango ari jipapa ainyae. <sup>24</sup> Edo nasi bajina da (1)mi akuta avigedo kupo petari kupo petari mina dara ara, awa petari tao ae. <sup>25</sup> Edo orobe da (1)mi akuta avigedo kupo petari kupo petari mina dara ara, awa petari tao ae. <sup>26</sup> Awatedo, dá ango Satan da buro embobo akuta erido kupo avigari kupo avigari edo mina dara ara, Satan da gisijari awa petari tao ae, ata itae aina. <sup>27</sup> Atako embo da aimi goroba emboda mandoda tepo torido ainda rorae bari tao ae, ata gisibé goroba embo awa asimi bundedo awa, ainda rorae beono aina.” Yesu mi ge eiwa, kariwa imo akuta ainda bureite sisina. <sup>28</sup> “Awara! Ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embomai aimi God da yai wareregedo ainda jimbo bebegae karigara awa God mi emboda jimbo kotembedo dowaina, bebegae ro ara edo ge butari ro tara awa. <sup>29</sup> Ata embo aimi Asisi Kotopu de ge bebegae taina awa, imo kotembedo mana dowaina, ata rirowa natopo itari baina.”

<sup>30</sup> Awamanemi “Embo awa asisi beyaede!” tedo esitera, awatedo, Yesu mi ge ango sisina.

*Ainkaimi God da jipapa edo era awa Yesu da nameji, ru edo ai.*

*(Matthew 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Edo Yesu da nanonameji ae ai de gundo arapada petedo imo dao sitera. <sup>32</sup> Edo embomai jiwaebé anumbedo jinenembesitera. Ami ainde sitera, “Giyo! Ito ai ae nanonameji de arapada imo gain jipapa era.”

<sup>33</sup> Ata Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Ave awa ko nato ai ae nato nanonameji de ri?”

<sup>34</sup> Imo embomai anumbedo jinenembesitera awa, jisini esisina. Edo sisina, “Eiwamane awa nato ai edo nato nanonameji! <sup>35</sup> Aimi God da jipapa edo eira awa nato nameji, nato ru edo ai.”

#### 4

*Yesu eniya ge butu gawida budo ami atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 13:1-23; Luke 8:4-15)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Yesu tenda atopatari tuturo esisina, Galili ubutu demonda. Edo embomai jisi da imo jinenembesitera. Awa jiwaebé etero gido imo ma doda wotedo anumbesisina. Edo ma awa unda isiri embomai berari un bengida pepositera. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo imo eniya ge jiwaemi awamane atopaposisina. Edo awamane atopapoteite tedo esisina, <sup>3</sup> “Ingiwo! Embo da (1) awa rorae vero purara piain kundo maunsisina. <sup>4</sup> Edo vero nenei begata beda pipisisina awa nimi wotedo injitera. <sup>5</sup> Edo nenei ganuma gajida pipisisina. Edo butu puruta ae, awatedo, boraebé eroritera. <sup>6</sup> Ata iji visido gaiesiri besinya tamonda rare mumuya esitera. <sup>7</sup> Edo vero nenei kurereda duduritera edo kurere erido ami ipuda engesiri ginene esitera be ekae. <sup>8</sup> Edo vero nenei butu daveda pipisisina. Awa dave erido be ekitera, nenei jiwaego (30), nenei jiwa (60), nenei jiwaebé (100).”

<sup>9</sup> Edo Yesu awamanede sisina, “Ingiwo! Imomane ge ro tena awa bé gain edo gawa!”

<sup>10</sup> Ata ainda amboda, Yesu imo akutabé isiri avekave ge ingitera, awamane ae ainda embobo 12\* de ainda yai guputera, eniya geda mokabé awa tari ingain. <sup>11</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane God da gisijiarida gebé onjigari awa ano arapa ari gawa. Ata nenei arapada, owamanede rorae berari eniya gemi tana. <sup>12</sup> Awatedo, ‘Nato buro gido ara, ata ainda mokabé mana gara.

Nato ge ingido ara, ata ainda atopatari mana arapa ari gara.

Ango ara awa jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregaro

edo God mi awamaneda jimbo kotembedo dowae esira.’ ”

\* 3:22 Beelzebul awa Satan da dao nei. \* 4:10 ainda embobo 12. Guriki ge einda awa ajigari 12 akuta. Awarata ainda moka awa Yesu da ambodani 12 ko piari aimbari embobo 12. Mark 3:14 edo Luke 6:13 daedo giwo. 4:12 Isaiiah 6:9-10

<sup>13</sup> “Imomane eniya ge eiwa gae ewa?” Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Nongo edo awa imomane eniya ge berari eiwa itomane yai arapa aini? <sup>14</sup> Vero piari embo awa embo God da ge sira ara. <sup>15</sup> Embomai God da ge ingido doda pisido era awa ango vero begata beda pipisisina. Boraebé Satan gundo God da ge awa kundo maunteiuri awamane God da ge ruvegedo era. <sup>16</sup> Embomai nenei awa butu ganuma gajida ango. Awamane God da ge ingido do yawade boraebé budo era. <sup>17</sup> Aindabé God da ge awamaneda dobéda wotedo petae, awamane God da ge iji tupo gebé edo era. Awamane awa dá nya ango ainda besinya tuda tembae. Awatedo iji angode God da ge ambo ambo eiworo buriya neindekainde ko memesi neindekainde euri boraebé durudo era. <sup>18</sup> Embo nenei awa butu vero kurere tutuda duduritera ango. Awamane God da ge ingido era. <sup>19</sup> Ata butu roraeda kotembari jiwaemi awamaneda do buriya edo eira. Edo butuda gaiapami awamane udumbedo eira. Awamane tamopisida rorae awa jipapa edo era. Awatedo, awamane God da ge ruvegedo ainda buro dave ae edo era. <sup>20</sup> Embomai nenei awa ango vero butu daveda pipisisina awa, God da ge ingido awamaneda doda piedo era. Awatedo, awamane God da be jiwaego (30), nenei jiwaé (60), nenei jiwaebé (100) ango ekegedo era.”

*Yesu eniya ge keimoda tedo sisina.*  
(Luke 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu mi tedo esisina, “Embo da aimi keimo ijimbedo teo kuwoda piarita? Paro dutuda piaini? Awa keimo piari petari yai ae. <sup>22</sup> Rorae ro onjigarida isira awa kundo arapada piaina. Edo rorae ro apuregari isira awa pirigaina. <sup>23</sup> Imomane ge tena eiwa gain edo, awa gawa.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu mi daedo awamanede sisina, “Davebé edo ro berari awa ingiwo! Imo God da ge kundo tegatega eta dá ango God mi imo tega aina. Ango edo ito yaida saka ingeta awa God mi ari bajina aina. <sup>25</sup> Ata avekave rorae ro isira awa jiwaé piaina. Edo avekave rorae ro itae awa saka ro awamaneda yai isira awa dodo baina.”

*Yesu eniya ge vero erarida tedo sisina.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu mi tedo sisina, “God da gisijiari awa kariwa dá engo. Embo da (1) ami rorae vero kundo maundo puwa doda purara pipisisina. <sup>27</sup> Edo dodo maundo isiri vero awa korukaru edo eroritera. Ata embo ami akuta vero awa nongo edo korukaru edo eroreri awa gae. <sup>28</sup> Butumi akuta euri vero awa erido be ekedo esitera. Gisi goru arapa edo awa uji edo eira, isite awa be arapa edo esitera. <sup>29</sup> Ango edo be awa isite bajido tari esitera. Edo indari iji tega biri gido awa boraebé kapedo esisina.”

*Yesu eniya ge maine veroda tedo sisina.*  
(Matthew 13:31-32, 34; Luke 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> “God da gisijiari awa kariwa nongo tani?” Yesu mi tedogosisina, “Awa eniya geda kariwa nongo bani? <sup>31</sup> Awa kariwa engo, embo da (1) ami maine vero burisina. Awa saka mainbé butuda uraina. <sup>32</sup> Ata erido bajido patu gataina. Edo ni wasidemi gundo ainda dugada ma piara.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu embode dengoro baiari piedo esisina. Jiwaebé awa eniya geda ami tari awamaneda yai arapa ari gorote. <sup>34</sup> Imo ge tepo tae, ata berari eniyada tedo esisina. Ata imo akuta eite awa ainda ambodanide eniya geda mokabé awa berari teuri gido esitera.

*Yesu ge okain tesiri Galili ubutu binono dorisina.*  
(Matthew 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Deguta dá ainda turode, Yesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, “Puwo! Kaende temundo ubutu kupo ounda mamboré.” <sup>36</sup> Ango edo embomai jiwaebé awa ainda dodo Yesu mada anumbesiri, ambodanimi kundo ubutu kupo neinda temain tuturo esitera, ma babaingae neneinde daedo. <sup>37</sup> Edo ango ero boraebé bisi gupeiri edo un torupeka eiri ma utoro vivisisina, aikae kununumbari tao. <sup>38</sup> Yesu awa ma aoda kopuru guto piedo jitao aveiri ambodanimi imo audedo sitera, “Atopatari, imo nakare betain era amo gotesi?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu erido petedo biside ge okain sisina, “Yavi do!” Edo ubutude sisina, “Damodamo e!” Bisi itae eiri ubutu damodamo esisina.

<sup>40</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, “Nongo edo imomane adu evi? Itomane gebé ari nato yai itae ra?”

<sup>41</sup> Awamane kore bajinabé edo mina tara esitera, “Embo eiwa averi? Giwo, bisi ae ubutu de ainda ge ingido kera era!”

## 5

*Yesu da gorobami asisi bebegaeda goroba daginegesisina.*

*(Matthew 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ae ainda ambodani de Galili ubutu kupo neinda guputera, yai Gadareni do ainda. <sup>2</sup> Edo iji angode Yesu ma doda edo idegeteiri, embo da (1) awa goiari yai dá ango edo idegedo gundo Yesu tapusina. Edo embo awa asisi beyae doda itari. <sup>3</sup> Banga toda yai embomaimi awamaneda bebetegari piedo era ainda isima edo esisina awa, embo da aimi asi okain aurimi ari\* ami bundedo jiari itari tao ae. <sup>4</sup> Aindabé, iji jiwae asi aurimi ari ami ainda ipatai bundedo jiaro itarate edo esitera. Ata asi okain jiuri kapedo esisina. Embo awa goroba jiwae, embo da aimi ao darari tao ae. <sup>5</sup> Ijide muyaende, embo awa goiari yaida gundo maundo eite pejida aorogateite ganumami akuta tamo kapedo einesina.

<sup>6</sup> Edo embo ami Yesu aikamana gido tumundo gundo ainda doda baongo dadari esisina. <sup>7-8</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi asisi beyaede sisina, “Embo awa dodo idege!” Awatedo, aorogatedo sisina, “Yesu, God Ikane Itarida Mai, imo namonde ro ain jipapa esi? God da daoda tena, na dedo sitote.”

<sup>9</sup> Edo Yesu tedogosisina, “Dao ito averi?”

Edo embo ami mina sisina, “Dao nato Jisi Da, aindabé nakare jiwaebé awatedo.” <sup>10</sup> Edo embo ami Yesu benunu tedo dowae edo esisina, “Yai neinda mamborekae!”

<sup>11</sup> Yai ainda pumane jisi da undedo era, peji demonda. <sup>12</sup> Ango edo bineimanemi Yesu de benunu tedo dowae esitera, “Nakare pie maundo pumaneda yai tororé.” <sup>13</sup> Edo Yesu mi asisi bebegae doda itaride sisina, “Awara, mambú!” Ango tesiri awamane idegedo maundo puda doda totoritera. Edo pu jisijisi ajijigari 2,000 awa peji dedewada tumundo matawa wotedo un ubutuda injido bebetegesitera.

<sup>14</sup> Embobo avekave pu sima ero jijirisina awa adu maundo bino awa tetero gositera, nasi bajinada edo indari kumbari urari nasida ainda. Embomai idegedo maunsitera, wasiri nongo nongo esiri awa gain. <sup>15</sup> Edo awamane Yesu da yai gundo, embo bineimane jisi dami bundari awa ainda anumbedo isiri gositera, ombarijiari ari, kotembari dave gumbarate eiri, gido adu esitera. <sup>16</sup> Edo awamanemi nongo edo Yesu mi embo ainda bineimanemi bundari isinesina awa bineimane ondesiri idegedo pumaneda yai maunsitera awa, embo neneinde tetero gositera. <sup>17</sup> Awatedo, embobo yai ainda ami tuturo edo Yesu engega sitera, “Natokare yai dodo mambuyo!”

<sup>18</sup> Ango etero Yesu tuturo edo ma doda totoreiri embo bineimanemi bundari awa gao esiri kaviyegesisina ami Yesu de tedo dowae esisina, “Na do! Imonde mamane.”

<sup>19</sup> Awarata, Yesu embo awa dowae ainde mambae, ata sisina, “Dodo egenembedo nasida mambuyo, ito orobeda, edo teyo goré, ‘Badari da do ari bajina nato yai edo na esiri kaviyegetena!’ ” <sup>20</sup> Awatedo, embo awa dodo maunsisina, Nasi Babain Ajigari 10 ainda eite, Yesu mi imo gao esiri kaviyegesira awa teuri embomi gido korebé edo esitera.

*Yesu da gorobami karu ae betari de awa daginegesisina.*

*(Matthew 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu tenda egenembedo ubutu kupo neinda made tepusina. Embomai jisi da ubutu demonda jinenembesitera. <sup>22</sup> Jairus awa Judah embomaiinda benunu oro sima ari. Ami Yesu da yai gundo baongo dadari <sup>23</sup> edo benunu sisina, “Nato gagara duberi 12 ango awa karu beyaebé edo betari aikae esira. Gumbu! Ipa tamonda piato kaviyegedo

\* 5:3 asi okain aurimi ari da moka English geda awa chain(s).

itare.” <sup>24</sup> Awatedo, Yesu aedade mauntero embomai jiwaebé awamane doiedo daedo maunsitera.

<sup>25</sup> Ango edo eutu da (1) awa karu ororo bureite duberi 12 doturisina. <sup>26</sup> Edo iji jiwaé siwo gao ari emboda yai aro kaviyegain ganu kundo maundo esisina. Ata karu kaviyegae ainda ganu itae esisina. Ainda karu bajina esisina. <sup>27</sup> Ango edo eutu ami Yesu da gumbari ge ingido embomi Yesu doiedo mauntero ainda gunda maundo Yesu da ombari ribori tujjisina. <sup>28</sup> Eutumi kotembesisina, “Tepo da (1) na embo ainda ombari ribori tujido awa kaviyegana.” <sup>29</sup> Tujijeira angode, Yesu da gorobami eutu awa esiri ororo jingesiri kaviyegesina. Edo tamo mina dave burisina.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu boraebé gosisina, ainda goroba awa idegeteira. Edo wareregedo embomainde sisina, “Ombari nato aimi tujiri?”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu da ambodanimi sitera, “Embo jiwaebé imo doiera gotesi? Ro awa embo imo, ‘Aimi tujiri’ tesi?”

<sup>32</sup> Edo Yesu eutu aimi ainda ombari ribori tujiri awa gain kakowa esisina. <sup>33</sup> Eutu kaviyegesisinami adu eite do periperi eite Yesu da yai gundo baongo dadari edo sisina, “Na awa ororo bureite duberi 12 dotena, edo gundo ito ombari ribori tujido kaviyegetena. Awa ge bémi tena.” <sup>34</sup> Edo Yesu mi eutu ainde sisina, “Gagara nato, bégade mambuyo! God mi ito gebé ari nato yai pieteta ami imo esiri kaviyegeteta.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ge eiwa siri Jairus da mandoda edo embo nenei guputera. Edo sitera, “Ito gagara itae esira. Atopatari dowato mando itoda gumbure.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ge tera awa ingido Jairus de sisina, “Itadaita eote! Na tumonda ewasi!”

<sup>37</sup> Ango edo embomai nenei tesiri dotero edo Peter de James ae nameji John de kundo maunsisina. <sup>38</sup> Awamane gundo Jairus da mandoda, Yesu yavi bajinabé eite ji tero gosisina. <sup>39</sup> Edo Yesu mandoda torido embomainde sisina, “Yavi eite einda ji tewa aindabé rori? Gagara saka eiwa betae, ata jitao aveira.” <sup>40</sup> Ango tesiri gido awa embomai mandoda ami Yesu tedojjiritera.

Ata Yesu awamanede sisina, “Imomane eve iwol!” Ango edo imo gagarada aimamo de ambodani tamonde (3) de awa budo gagara betari isira do ainda totorisina. <sup>41</sup> Edo Yesu gagara saka awa ipada jijieite Judah embomai gemi sisina, “Talitha cumi!” (ainda moka awa “Gagara saka eri!”). <sup>42</sup> Boraebé gagara saka awa erido ainto esisina. Ainda aimamomi gido, “Aiiya! Wasiri eiwa tena!” ango mina tara esitera. <sup>43</sup> Yesu awamanede sisina, “Embo neinde teove, gagara eteno kaviyegesira eiwa!” Edo amboda sisina, “Gagara eiwa indari piwo indare.”

## 6

*Nasaret embomai Yesu ajiregesitera.*

*(Matthew 13:54-58)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu yai awa dodo ainda ambodanide daedo egenembedo ainda nasi topobé Nasaret, ainda maunsitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo Oena Apari Deguta gumbiri Yesu Judah embomai benunu oroda torido embomai atopatari tuturo esisina. Edo embo jiwaé ainda ge ingido koreb é sitera.

Awamanemi sitera, “Embo eiwa kotembari yai nonda budo atopatari engo pipiteiri? Ainda dubogari de jirogari de eiwa nonda biri? Ainda awara tari de goroba de ain piesiri? Buro babain emomo eiri? <sup>3</sup> Eiwa oromando ari embo ra? Edo Mary da mai, edo James da nameji, Joses, Judas, edo Simon da? Ainda ruaimono einda isima erita?” Ango tedo awa imo ajiregesitera.

<sup>4</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede dubogari gemi sisina, “Peroveta awa nasi neneinda tou edo era. Ata ainda nasi topobé ainde teotopo de orobe demi tou ae edo era.” <sup>5</sup> Edo imo buro babain awa ari tao ae esisina. Ata karu embomai indewae awa ipa tamonda piedo gao esiri kaviyegesitera. <sup>6</sup> Edo awamanemi imo gebé ae esitera, awa embo, Yesu kotembari jiwaebé esisina.

*Yesu ainda embobo 12 piesiri idegesitera.  
(Matthew 10:5-15; Luke 9:1-6)*

Ango edo Yesu nasi da da torido idegedo embo atopaposisina. <sup>7</sup> Edo ainda embobo 12 dao tesiri guputera, tote (2) tote (2) piari idegorote, edo awamaneda yai goroba ari piari asisi bebegae ondarode idegorote.

<sup>8</sup> Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Itomane pepetada rorae nei ro bainyae, ata ketu akuta. Asi bainyae, indari bainyae, gaiapa kapida bainyae! <sup>9</sup> Itomane tai woru piawa, ata dademo ombari deposi bove! <sup>10</sup> Imomane yai nonda idegawo, embo ainkaimi awamaneda mandoda imomane baro gido, ainda isite buro ewo! <sup>11</sup> Edo embo ainkaimi imomane ategedo bae aro gido ko itomane ge ingae aro gido, konipo tai itomaneda awa denden edo dodo mambuwo. Ango ewa ainda kariwa awa God mi awamaneda yai rirowa piaina. Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Katari degutade Sodom ae Gomora de niyaomi ausina ango, nasi awa daginegedo awaina.”

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo ambodani Yesu dodo idegesitera. God da ge atopapoteite embode tede esitera, “Itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregewo!” <sup>13</sup> Edo awamane bineimane ondro idegedo esitera. Edo karu embomai jiwaebé awa, ni ‘olive’ beda gamami awamaneda yai pisido datoro kaviyegedo esitera.

*Daotari Herod mi John Bapataito Ari Emboda dubo kapisina.  
(Matthew 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Embo jiwaebémi Yesu da buro babain edo eira awa gido mina tara eiworo Daotari Herod\* mi ge awa ingido esisina. Edo ami sisina, “John Bapataito Ari Embo betari awa tenda erira, awatedo, buro babain owa edo eira.”

<sup>15</sup> Neneimi tede esitera, “Owa peroveta Elijah.”†

Edo neneimi tede esitera, “Owa Peroveta, o peroveta nenei mamatu dá ango.”

<sup>16</sup> Ata Herod mi ge awa ingido tede esisina, “John Bapataito Ari Embo nane teteno dubo kapitara, ami tenda erira.”

<sup>17-20</sup> Iji gisi Herod mi ainda nameji Philip da aro, Herodias, ipuda jipusina. Edo John mi Herod de sisina, “God da ge okain tari isira awa, ‘Imo namejida aro jimainyae.’”

Edo Herodias John mi ge engo tesiri ingisina. Awatedo, sinigambari bajinabé edo John dari betarate kotembesisina. Ata Herod mi John da wasiri awa dambu darari edo nei ro itae gido embo awa tou edo esisina. Awatedo, Herod mi embo awa matawa dave itarate dedegedo bundari oroda piesiri isiuri Herodias mi John dari betari tao ae. Edo Herod mi John da ge ingido dubodavede ingeite buro jiwaebé edo esisina.

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo Herod mi deguta da (1)de ainda engari degutada bondo siya esisina. Edo babadegari, gisijijiegari, yai Galili da daotari embobo awa jipusina. Edo deguta ainde awa Herodias da deguta dave, John dari betarate kotembesisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo embo bondoda anumbesitera ami Herodias da gagara ya ureiri gido awamane ae Herod de dubodavebé esitera.

Edo Daotari Herod mi gagara ainde sisina, “Imo kando ro jipapa esi? Tato gido piana.”

<sup>23</sup> Edo embo ami gagara ya ureira ainde daedo sisina, “God da daoda tena. Imo rorae ro bé jipapa esi awa tato gido piana. Nato gaiapa kupo jipapa ata, awa piana.”

<sup>24</sup> Edo gagara awa idegedo maundo aide sisina, “Na Daotari Herod mi rorae ro jipapa edo tano piain tesira awa, ge nongo tani?”

Ai mi sisina awa, “John Bapataito Ari Emboda kopuru jipapa ena, teyo!”

<sup>25</sup> Edo boraebé gagara awa maundo daotarida yai ge mina sisina, “John Bapataito Ari Emboda kopuru jipapa ena. Borokobé, teoda pie banel!”

<sup>26</sup> Edo John dari betari awa jipapa ae, awatedo, daotari awa dubovevera bajinabé esisina. Awarata, ainda engari bondoda embobo anumbesitera ainda jisida edo God da daoda tarigari sisina, awatedo, ari bé aina. <sup>27</sup> Edo boraebé daotarimi itoro embo piesiri maunsisina, ainda bundari oroda, John da dubo kapedo ainda yai kundo gumain. Edo

\* 6:14 Daotari Herod da daobé awa Herod Antipas. Imo awa Herod Bajina da mai. † 6:15 Elijah da ge jirari I Kings 17 maundo II Kings 2 ainda doda giwo!



itoro embo John da dubo kapisina. <sup>28</sup> Ainda kopuru teoda piedo kundo gundo Herodias da gagarade pipisisina. Edo gagarami kundo ainda aida yai maunsisina. <sup>29</sup> Ango edo John da ambodanimi embo ainda betari ge ingido Daotari Herod da yai guputera. Edo sitera, “Nakare John da tamo piato kundo maundo goiain gumbera.” Edo John da tamo piesiri kundo maundo awamaneda betari piedo era, banga to ainda pipisitera.

*Yesu mi embobo 5,000 unjisina.*

*(Matthew 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo, ami tote (2) tote (2) piesiri idegesitera awa tenda overegedo ainda yai guputera. Edo ro berari atopapositera edo ro esitera awa, tetero gosisina. <sup>31</sup> Edo awamanede sisina, “Embomai jiwaebé kaenato yai gundo maundo ero kaena rorae indae ena. Awatedo, puwo! Kaende yai damodamoda mamano oena apave.”

<sup>32</sup> Ango tesiri awamane ma sindetero wotesiri awamane akuta yai damodamoda maunsitera. <sup>33</sup> Ata awamane mauntero embomai jiwaebé kariwa gositera. Edo embomai nasi babain neneinda awa omboda gisi taimi maundo papoda itero Yesu ae embobo de maundo denembesitera. <sup>34</sup> Yesu ma dodo wotedo papoda petedo embo jisi da gosisina. Aindabé awamane awa bé wo sipumane<sup>‡</sup> angó sima ari embo itae, awamane gido do ari bajinabé burisina. Awatedo, imo God da ge jiwaé awamanede atopatari tuturo esisina.

<sup>35</sup> Iji maundo wowoteiri Yesu da ambodani gundo ainde sitera, “Yai eiwa abubé. Rorae budo indari begata itae. Iji itae esira. <sup>36</sup> Embomai ta pieyo maundo yai demonda nasi babaingae itera, ainda rorae oriedo indoré.”

<sup>37</sup> Ata Yesu mi sisina, “Inemane indari piewavi indoré.”

Edo ambodanimi mina sitera, “Edo nonda budo? Embomai eiwa jiwaebé. Nanekare ganu jiwaemi awa bread oriedo embo jisi da eiwa undarita?”

<sup>38</sup> Ata Yesu mi ambodanide tenda sisina, “Awara, bread itomane yai ro inge isiri? Mambuwo gavel!”

Edo ambodani maundo rorae tamundo overegedo Yesu de sitera, “Nakare bread ipa da (5) edo un wo tote (2) tambera.”

<sup>39</sup> Edo Yesu mi ambodanide sisina, “Awara, tewo, embomai kiyana teka eroreira angoda anunumboré.” <sup>40</sup> Edo ambodanimi tetero anunumbesitera. Gisi tedo gisi tedo nenei 50, nenei 100 angó anunumbesitera. <sup>41</sup> Ango etero Yesu mi bread ipa da (5) ae un wo tote (2) de awa kundo jisi ikane utuda edo God dasiga esisina. Edo bread engegedo, wo eririgedo ambodanide piesiri kundo maundo embomai anunumbesitera ainde kandokando esitera. <sup>42</sup> Embomai berari anunumbesitera awa rorae injido inonobé esitera. <sup>43</sup> Edo bread ae wo de injido itoto doturitera awa ambodanimi sirigedo kanjia berari 12 sirero visido beda esisina. <sup>44</sup> Edo embobo ajjigari 5,000 angó indari awa injitera. §

*Yesu un tamonda ainto esisina.*

*(Matthew 14:22-33; John 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Rorae injido ainda amboda, Yesu mi ainda ambodanide boraebé sisina, “Imomane gisi made Besaida nasida tembuwo! Na embomai eiwa ategano mamborote ena.” <sup>46</sup> Yesu embomai ategesiri mauntero imo pejida visido yai damodamoda isite God de daedo ge sisina.

<sup>47</sup> Muyae gupeiri ambodani ubutu toropuda mada itero edo Yesu akuta pejida isira. <sup>48</sup> Ango edo sipo muyaende Yesu jisi tuda edo ambodani ubutu toropuda gosisina. Aindabé bisimi ma pepeda doreira awa, awamane ma dawarida buro okain ero gosisina. Edo Yesu wotedo un tamonda ainto edo awamane kena maunsisina. Ata imo maundo daginegain arago esisina. <sup>49</sup> Ambodanimi imo un tamonda ainto edo awamane kena

<sup>‡</sup> 6:34 wo sipu awa wo embomi iji matuda edo gundo boroko sima edo era. Embomai wo sipuda tu gongo edo era edo pisi injido era, awatedo, embo jiwaé wo sipu jipapa edo era. Aindabé wo sipuda goroba awa bajinabé ae, edo awamaneda gitopo wo isima edo era awa, wo sima ari embo dave awa ainda sipumane iji berari sima davebé eite dedegedo eira. § 6:44 Eutu de mamai babaingae de awa ajjigae doturitera. Awamane berari daedo indari injitera.

gupeiri gido etemi kotembedo aorogatedo adu esitera. <sup>50</sup> Awamane imo gido adu beyaebé esitera.

Ata Yesu mi borae sisina, “Adu eove! Goroba buwo! Na etemi ae! Na awara!” <sup>51</sup> Yesu ge ango tedo ma doda viviteiri bisi itae esisina. Edo ambodanimi wasiri awa gido kore beyaebé esitera. <sup>52</sup> Aindabé, awamaneda do okain ari isira, Yesu mi embomai jisi bajinabé undesira awa kotembae, edo awamanemi Yesu da goroba tega rori awa gari tao ae.

*Yesu mi yai Genesaret ainda karu embomai gao esiri kaviyegesitera.*

*(Matthew 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Edo awamane temundo kupo neinda Genesaret ainda ma kaingesitera. <sup>54</sup> Edo ainda amboda Yesu ae ambodani de ma dodo idegetero embomai ainda ami boraebé Yesu kariwa gositera. <sup>55</sup> Awatedo tumundo yai demonda embomai berari bino pietero gositera. Edo awamanemi Yesu da yai karu egeregari besida kundo guputera. <sup>56</sup> Edo Yesu yai nonda torido idegedo euri, nasi babainda, nasi babaingaeda edo buroda, awamaneda karu embomai kundo gundo arapada pipiteiwooro karu embomaimi awa gido ari kaviyegain benunu tedo esitera, “Badari, na do ewasi! Na tamo ito ko ombari ribori jibigi akuta tujido kaviyeganita?” Edo avekavemi awa tujido esitera awa, berari kaviyegari buritera.

## 7

*Rorae emboda doda idegedo eira ami euri embo dono edo eira, God da jisida.*

*(Matthew 15:1-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Parasi mane ae Aodarida atopapasigari neneinde Jerusalem edo gundo Yesu jinen-embesitera. <sup>2</sup> Awamane gositera awa, Yesu da ambodani ipa teiae rorae indera. Awatedo, Parasi manemi akuta kotembesitera awa, “Yesu da ambodani ipa donode God da jisida indari indera.” <sup>3</sup> (Judah embomai berari edo Parasi mane daedo, awamanemi atopatari awamaneda ewowo gawowoda yai buritera awa, indari indae gisida ipa teiari begata isira ango teiedo ara. <sup>4</sup> Neinda awa indari rorae mina piedo kundo gundo ara awa tamo teiedogogo edo awa taiedo injido ara. Edo awamaneda ge okain nenei jiwaebé awa jido ambo ambo edo era. Ainda kariwa awa engo, aia akou de outeo de anumba anumbedo rorae indari de teiedo era.) Embomai awa ango kotembeteite Yesu da yai guputera.

<sup>5</sup> Awa embo, Parasi mane ae Aodarida atopapasigari demi Yesu de tedogositera, “Ro awa embo ambodani ito atopatari kaenato ewowo gawowoda awa ambo ambo ainyae eite indari ipa teiae inderi?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina. “Imomane awa aodari pisido ambo ambo ae embobo. O ge bé, iji matu peroveta Isaiah mi itomane iwata kawata gido karigedo ge ango gagurisina:

‘God mi sira awa, “Embomai eiwa tepo gemi na tou ari tera,  
ata awamaneda do nato yai awa aikamanabé.

<sup>7</sup> Awamane ge okain nenei emboda piari awa atopasido era,  
awatedo, awamaneda tumondebain ari nato yai awa pitawa.” ’

<sup>8</sup> Imomane dá ango, God da ge okain berari sisina awa demonda dodo, sigi de akou de rorae nenei jiwaé awa teieite itomane ewowoda atopatari awa ambo ambo edo ewa.”

<sup>9</sup> Edo Yesu mi tekago sisina, “Imomane kotembetewa awa imomane gari, awatedo, God da ge okain sisina awa kera ainyae ajiregedo, itomane ewowoda atopatari awa jiaín ewa. <sup>10</sup> Moses mi sisina awa, ‘Ito aimamo tou edo eyo,’ edo ‘Embo aimi ge beyae ainda aimamode tari gido betarida piara.’

<sup>11</sup> Atako inemanemi itomane awara ari pisido ewa edo embo da (1)mi ainda aimamode engo taina, ‘Na kando imondemane piain kotembetena, ata rorae awa God da avigari.

<sup>12</sup> Awatedo, imondemane piari tao ae. Doiyobé tena.’ <sup>13</sup> Edo begata engo ami inemane atopatari ewowoda ami God da ge siredo ewa. Ango eite inemane God da yai rorae piaé dumbae edo ewa, rorae nenei jiwaebé ango.”

<sup>14</sup> Ango edo Yesu embomai berari dao tesiri gumbero awamanede sisina, “Eniya ge eiwa imondemane tana. Imomane berari ge nato ingiwo edo kotembewo! <sup>15</sup> Rorae ro arapada ami emboda doda torari mana dono aina God da jisida; Ata rorae emboda doda ami idegedo euri embo dono edo eira. <sup>16</sup> Ingiwo! Imomane ge ro tena awa bé gain edo gawa!”

<sup>17</sup> Edo Yesu embomai dodo mandoda maunsisina. Edo imo mando doda isiri ainda ambodani gundo sitera, “Nakare eniya ge teteta ainda ge moka tato gain gumbera.” <sup>18-19</sup> Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane daedo ge eiwa gari tao ae? Imomane eniya ge tetena awa gain darewa? Emboda dobé ainda indari mambae, ata obogeda toruri ami indari berarida rorae beyae pieuri idegedo eira. Awatedo, obogemi indari berari sirigedo dave edo eira God da jisida.”

<sup>20</sup> Edo ami sisina, “Rorae ro emboda dobéda idegedo eira ami euri embo dono edo eira, God da jisida. <sup>21</sup> Aindabé rorae embomaiinda dobé idegedo era awa, kotembari bebegae, ipuda ari, viro ari, dari betari, <sup>22</sup> rorae beono ari, embo neinda rorae jipapa ari, embo neneinde memesi piari, embo gisijiae dumbae ari, jitabaita ari, embo neinde jisi okain ari, gemi embo dari, dariga ari, edo dutari tepotapo. <sup>23</sup> Awatedo, rorae bebegae berari eiwa emboda doda idegedo euri embo dono edo eira.”

*Yai nei eutu ainda gebé ari Yesu da yai karigesisina.  
(Matthew 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Ango edo Yesu yai awa dodo erido yai neinda, nasi Taia edo nasi Saidoni kena maunsisina. Edo mandoda maundo totorisina, embomi imo ainda isira awa giworekae. Ata onjigedo itari tao ae. <sup>25-26</sup> Edo eutu da (1)mi Yesu da gumbari bino ingido ainda yai maunsisina. Eutu awa Judah eutu ae, ata Siria-Poenisia eutu. Ami Yesu da yai gundo taida durudo benunu tedo dowae esisina, “Binei nato gagarada doda isira awa ondae etesita?”

<sup>27</sup> Ata Yesu ainde sisina, “Edo na maiunjida bread sino mamainda yai augana, awa dave ae. Awatedo, doyo, maiunji gisibé awa unano inono ore.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Edo eutumi mina sisina, “Ge bé Badari, ata maiunjida itoto dowari boriri dutuda sino mamaimi tepo injido era. Awatedo, na gebé ena, imo daedo na kondade ata.”

<sup>29</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Aindabé ito gebé ari nato yai pisido ge mina dave teteta. Mambuyo gate! Binei ito gagarada doda awa idegedo mambira.”

<sup>30</sup> Eutu awa mandoda maundo torido, binei matu idegedo mambiri ainda gagara besida durudo oena apeite isiri gosisina.

*Yesu embo dauwa ge tari tao ae gao esisina.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu tekago overegedo nasi Taia edo Saidoni awa dodo Nasi Babain Ajigari 10 da yai temundo gupusina, Galili ubutu kena. <sup>32</sup> Ango edo embo neneimi awamaneda otawo dauwa ge tari tao ae awa Yesu da yai kundo guputera. Edo awamanemi Yesu de ipa tamonda piari kaviyegarate benunu sitera.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu embo jisi da itera awa dodo embo dauwa ge tari tao ae awa akuta kundo demonda maunsisina. Ango edo ainda ipa toro dengoroda piedo edo ipa toro nei beporo edo embo ainda iwawa tujijisina. <sup>34</sup> Yesu jisi utuda edo God da yai benunu site keen bajina esisina. Edo embo ainde sisina, “Ephphatha” (ainda moka awa “Pirige”). <sup>35</sup> Yesu ge ango siri, burigibé embo ainda dengoro engiregari awa pirigesiri edo iwawa udegessiri ge dambu darari sisina, nei ro itae.

<sup>36</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi ge okain sisina, “Buro bajina eiwa embo neneinde onjiga teove!” Embo ami ge ango tedo esisina, ata ainda ge jindedo onjiga teoro yai berarida arapu edo esisina. <sup>37</sup> Edo embo usitera ami wasiri awa gido bé kore bajinabé esitera. Edo sitera, “Imo buro berari awa dave edo esira. Embo dengoro dundari awa euri ge ingido era. Embo ge itae awa euri ge tedo era.”

\* <sup>7:27</sup> Aindabé, Yesu mi Judah embomaiinda kotembari, “Embo yai neinda, awamaneda kariwa awa sino ango,” bureite imo ge ango sisina. Edo eutu gosisina, Yesu sisina awa, eutu awa sino mai ango, edo Judah embomai awa maiunji ango.

## 8

*Yesu mi embomai 4,000 unjisina.*

*(Matthew 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji ainde embomai jiwaebé doregesitera awa indari itae esisina. Yesu ainda ambodani dao tesiri gumbero awamanede sisina, <sup>2</sup> “Embomai jiwaé namonde daedo eite deguta tamonde (3) eutara, edo awamane indari itae esira. Awatedo, nato do ari awa awamaneda yai. <sup>3</sup> Nane awamane piano nasi ikade ikadedá mambara, ata embomai nenei aikeda begata borerebé edo gupara. Awatedo, maunteite beji jisivi ari durara.”

<sup>4</sup> Ango tesiri ainda ambodanimi mina sitera, “Yai eiwa abu toropubé. Edo kaenane embomai eiwa indari inono tamundo piaro indari tao ae.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mi tedogosisina, “Itomane yai bread nandogo isiri?”

Ambodani mina sitera, “Natokare yai bread 7 itera.”

<sup>6</sup> Edo Yesu mi embomai doregesitera awa tesiri anunumbesitera. Ango etero Yesu mi bread 7 awa kundo God da yai ategari pipisisina. Edo bread engegedo ambodanide piesiri kundo embomai anunumbetera ainde kandokando esitera. <sup>7</sup> Edo daedo awamaneda yai un wo babaingae indewae itero gido Yesu de pietero God da yai ategari pipisisina. Ainda amboda ambodanide piedo sisina, “Wo eiwa dá etewa angó kandokando ewo indoré.” <sup>8-9</sup> Edo embomai rorae awa injido inono esitera, awamane berari 4,000. Edo bread ae wo de injido itoto doturitera awa ambodanimi sirigedo kanjia babain berari 7 sirero visido beda esisina. Ango edo Yesu embomai piesiri awamaneda nasida maunsitera. <sup>10</sup> Edo Yesu boraebé ae ainda ambodani de mada visido Galili ubutu temundo yai Dalamatua da guputera.

*Parasi manemi kariwa teka gain benunu sitera.*

*(Matthew 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Edo Parasi mane idegedo gundo Yesu da awara tari yai nonda edo gumbiri awa bavedogain kotembesitera. Ango edo awamanemi Yesu de ge okain sitera, God da kariwa teka piari gain. <sup>12</sup> Yesu embomai awa udugedo gido do memesi bajinabé budo sisina, “Nongaintedo embomai iji einda itera ami kariwa teka ano gain teri? Awara, ge ro imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Kariwa teka embomai iji einda iterada yai mana piana!”

*Yesu Parasi mane ae Herod deda atopatari bebegae gidogogo orote sisina.*

*(Matthew 16:5-12)*

<sup>13</sup> Edo Yesu ae ainda ambodani de embomai awa dodo tekago ubutu kupo neinda temain tedo mada sisiritera. <sup>14</sup> Edo iji ainde ambodani bread bae ruvegesitera. Ata awamane tepeite ma doda bread da (1) isiri taputera. <sup>15</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede dedegari ge okain sisina, “Parasi mane ae Herod deda bread badari siwo awa gidogogo ewo!”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu mi ge angó tesiri ambodanimi tuturo edo akuta ge mina tara edo ingitera, “Kaena bread itae, awa embo, Yesu mi Parasi mane ae Herod deda ge bread badari siwoda sira.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu matu awamaneda ge ro teri awa gosisina. Awatedo, embo ami ambodanide sisina, “Ro awa embo imomane bread itae mina tara akuta evi? Imomane gaegae ewa? Itomane do okain matawa isira? <sup>18</sup> Imomane jisi de dengoro de isira amo nongo edo gaegae evi, edo ingido kotembae evi? <sup>19</sup> Imomane kotembetevi iji nonde na bread ipa da (5) engegatana? Embobo 5,000 ainda awa itoto sirigedo kanjia nandogo sirewo beda eutari?”

Ambodanimi sitera, “Ajigari berari 12.”

<sup>20</sup> Edo Yesu mi tedogosisina, “Daedo iji ainde na embomai 4,000 awa embo bread 7 engegetena awa, kanjia babain nandogo itoto sirigedo sirewo beda esiri?”

Ambodanimi mina sitera, “Ajigari berari 7.”

<sup>21</sup> Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Ro embo imomane gain darevi?”\*

\* 8:21 Iji angode Yesu ge angó sisina, ainda ge moka awa “Iji borokobé emi na embo averi awa gidogogo awate.”

*Yesu Besaida nasida embo jisiguba ari gao esiri kaviyegesisina.*

<sup>22</sup> Edo Yesu ae aında ambodani de Besaida nasida guputera edo embo jisiguba ari awa embo neneimi aında yai kundo guputera. Edo Yesu mi embo awa tujiari kaviyegarate tedo dowae esitera. <sup>23</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi embo jisiguba ari ipada jido kundo nasi dodo idegedo maunsisina. Yesu embo aında jisida kosiwa edo ipa aında yai piedo sisina, “Imo rorae ro gotesi?”

<sup>24</sup> Embo ami pangedo Yesu de mina sisina, “Na embomai gotena. Awamaneda kariwa awa ni petari anga ata awamane ainto era.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu tenda embo aında jisida ipa piedo tesiri pangisina. Ango edo embo jisiguba ari awa jisi pirigesiri yai berari arapa gosisina. <sup>26</sup> Ango edo embo awa kaviyegesiri gido Yesu mi sisina, “Ito mandoda mambuyo! Edo nasi doda mambote, edo imo eteno kaviyegeteta awa embo nasida tato giwóre!”

*Peter mi Yesu awa God da Avigari Embo karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 16:13-20; Luke 9:18-20)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ae aında ambodani de idegedo maundo nasi da da totoritera yai Seteria Pilipai aında doda. Edo begata toropuda ambodanide tedogosisina, “Teu gane! Embomi na awa embo ave tedo eri?”

<sup>28</sup> Ambodanimi mina sitera, “Embomaimi tedo era, imo awa John Bapataito Ari Embo tenda ereta, neneimi tedo era awa imo Elijah tekago utuda edo gumbeta, edo neneimi tedo era awa imo peroveta mamatu aında da (1), ami tenda ereta.”

<sup>29</sup> “Edo imomane nongo kotembedo evi?” Yesu mi ambodanide tedogosisina, “Na averi?”

Edo Peter mi aінде mina sisina, “Imo awa Keriso.”

<sup>30</sup> Ango edo imo awamanede ge okain sisina, “Na Keriso ami gumena awa tawo embo nenei giwóre!”

*Yesu aında betari ae erari de awa karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 16:21-23; Luke 9:21-22)*

<sup>31</sup> Edo Yesu aında ambodani atopatari tuturo eite sisina, “Na awa Embo da Mai, ata orobeda kopuru mamai de pirisi babain<sup>†</sup> de Aodarida atopapasigari demi ajiregara, edo memesi bajinabé bana. Edo daro betana, ata deguta tamonde (3) aінде tekago erana.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu ge arapada bededo ambodanide sisina. Edo Peter mi embo awa kundo demonda eiunte ge okain aінде sisina, “Nongain ge anga tesi?”

<sup>33</sup> Ata Yesu wareregedo aında ambodani goteite awa Peter isimbedo sisina, “Eve mambu! Ge awa Satan mi siri teta. Kotembari awa God da yai edo gumbaera giyo, ata butu emboda kotembari!”

*Yesu mi sisina, “Ito orega budo na ambo ambo eyo!”*

*(Matthew 16:24-28; Luke 9:23-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Ango edo Yesu embomai doregesitera awa ae aında ambodani de dao tesiri, aında yai gumbero sisina, “Imo aimi nato amboda purain edo gido imo akuta ruvegata, edo ito orega<sup>‡</sup> awa budo na ambo ambo eyo! <sup>35</sup> Imo wasiri ikaito awa gisi piain ata gido awa dadoegata, ata imo wasiri ito na embo edo God da bino dave awa embo dadoegata gido awa, imo wasiri natopo itari bata. <sup>36</sup> Embo butuda gunaguguye berari bari aında arate eite aında wasiri natopo itari niyaoda piaina anga awa dave ae! <sup>37</sup> Embo butuda gunaguguye berari ami God da yai wasiri natopo itari awa mina piya edo bari tao ae. <sup>38</sup> Embo aimi dao nato ae ge nato de tari awa mengaina gido, iji boroko embomai God

<sup>†</sup> 8:31 pirisi babain awa pirisi mane darigada doregarida dao. Awamane doda awa pirisida gisijiari bajina ae pirisida gisijiari bajina mamatu de pirisida orobeda embo babain neneinde. <sup>‡</sup> 8:34 orega awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiari. Buriya embo awa orega aında piro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimbeuri jiro erido petedo isite iji tote (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane bebetedo esitera. Ata ge orega eında awa kariwa ge. Aında moka awa memesi neindekainde awa Yesu da kera ari embomaimi kundo maundo ara, iji angode awamane Yesu da jipapa akuta ambo ambo edo era.

ajiregedo wasiri bebegae edo era einde, na, Embo da Mai emi, iji angode nato Mamo da taogarida parara de anela kokotopumi daedo doiaro gundo, embo awa gido mengana.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo awamanede sisina, “Awara! Ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embo nenei einda itera awa betainyae isiari jirari God da gisijiari gorobade matu gumbira awa gara.”

*Yesu da tamo wareregedo kariwa eve esisina.  
(Matthew 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Deguta 6 itae esiri Yesu mi Peter ae James de John de kundo peji ikane vivisisina, awamane akuta. Edo gosite itero Yesu da tamo wareregedo kariwa eve esisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo ainda ombarijiari parara esiri yai berari datembesisina. Pararada tega awa ainyabé ainya dá angó. Butu embo da aimi roviravi dá teiari tega dave angó ari tao ae. <sup>4</sup> Iji dá ainde, Elijah ae Moses\* de idegedo Yesu de ge tero ambodani tamonde (3) gositera.

<sup>5-6</sup> Aindabé awamane boroboro edo Peter ge nongo taini awa adumi darisina. Edo Peter mi Yesu de sisina, “Atopatari, dave awa nakare einda itera. Awatedo, bowa tamonde (3) ae etera, imo da (1), Moses da (1) edo Elijah da (1).”

<sup>7</sup> Edo gotero poraga gundo apuregedo awamane duga esiri ge yavi engo poragada edo gupusina, “Eiwa nato dubobari Mai. Ainda ge ingiwo!”

<sup>8</sup> Edo ge yavi itae esiri burigibé ambodanimi ge aimi siri awa gain kakowa esitera. Ata ge tari embo itae, daedo Moses ae Elijah de itae. Tepo Yesu akuta gositera.

<sup>9</sup> Ango edo awamane pejida edo wowosite Yesu mi sisina, “Nato tamo wareregedo kariwa eve esiri gewa awa embo neinde teove dowo! Itomane doda isiari na Embo da Mai awa betedo erano ainda amboda karigawo embomi goré!” <sup>10</sup> Ambodani ge sisina awawa embo neneinde onjiga tae. Ata awamane akuta ge mina tara edo ingitera, “Betedo erari tesira, ainda mokabé awa rori?”

<sup>11</sup> Edo awamane Yesu de tedogositera, “Ro awa embo Aodarida atopapasigari mi Elijah gisi God da Avigari Embo awa gumaina tedo eri?”

<sup>12</sup> Edo ami awamanede mina sisina, “Aodarida atopapasigari gebé tedo era. Elijah gisibé nato gumbari awa, ami gundo embomaiinda do berari sirigedo dave aina. Ata God da ove gaiari matu isira awa gotevita? Embomaimi memesi jiwae edo tedojirari ge, na Embo da Mai einde, tepotapo piara. <sup>13</sup> Ata nane imondemane tena, embo dá kariwa Elijah angó gupusina. Edo embomaimi awamaneda jipapa ari bebegae ainda yai eutara, God da ove matu gaiedo tari isira angó.”

*Yesu mai asisi beyaede gao esiri kaviyegesisina.  
(Matthew 17:14-21; Luke 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji ainde Yesu ae ambodani tamonde (3) de gundo ambodani nenei taputera. Edo embomai jisi bajinabé ambodani nenei jinenembedo itero Aodarida atopapasigarimi ambodani neneinde ge baieite be duduno ero Yesu gundo gosisina. <sup>15</sup> Edo embomai berarimi Yesu gido kore bajinabé edo borae tumundo gundo imo ategesite “Oro! Oro!” sitera.

<sup>16</sup> Edo Yesu mi Aodarida atopapasigaride tedogosisina, “Imomane nongo edo ambodani natode ge baieite itevi?”

<sup>17</sup> Edo embomai doregesitera ainda doda embo da (1)mi erido Yesu de mina sisina, “Atopatari, na mai nato asisimi iwawa bundari ge tari tao ae, awa embo ito yai kundo gumena. <sup>18</sup> Edo iji nenei awa asisimi engiregedo dedo augeuri butuda durudo porokutu eite tamo boroboro euri ji vegedo eira. Awatedo, ito ambodanida yai kundo gumena, asisi beyae ondaró idegarate. Ata awamane ari tao ae.”

\* 9:4 Moses da ge jirari Exodus 2-40, Numbers edo Deuteronomy doda tambuwo.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Embo boroko itewa awa gebé ari itae! Na imondemane iji ribori itainyae. Na imondemane buro engo awa tenda ainyaera—Giwo! Awara, mai awa nato yai kundo gumbú!”

<sup>20</sup> Ango edo awamane mai awa kundo Yesu da yai guputera. Edo iji ainde asisimi Yesu gido boraebé mai awa jipesiri butuda durudo doverodovero eite porokutu esisina.

<sup>21</sup> Awatedo, Yesu mi mainda mamode tedogosisina, “Iji ro mai ito asisi beyaemi dari tuturo esisini?”

Ainda mamó mina sisina, “Mai saka babodeiri asisimi dari tuturo esisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo iji jiwae asisi beyaemi mai eiwa niyaoda edo unda angó augaina, dari betarate edo eira. Awatedo, imo ari taorita, nakare do edo ato kaviyegarate benunu tera.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu embo ainde mina sisina, “Edo imo God gebé ata awa, God mi buro berari imo ro kotembeteta awa aina.”

<sup>24</sup> Edo boraebé mainda mamomi jijiuide aorogasisina, “Badari, na gebé ena. Nato gebé ari saka awa eyo bajina are!”

<sup>25</sup> Iji angode, embomai jiwae Yesu da yai tumundo guputera. Yesu imo doiain gumbero gido boraebé asisi beyaede ge okain sisina, “Dauwa ge itaeda asisi, nane imonde tena, mai awa dodo idege! Tekago torote!”

<sup>26</sup> Edo asisimi aorogatedo mai awa beyaebé jipedo butuda augesiri duriri dodo idegesisina. Aindabé mainda tamo awa dá betari angó esiri embomai jiwae ge angó sitera, “Aiya, mai awa betesira.” <sup>27</sup> Ata Yesu atembedo mai awa ipada jiri tou edo erorisina.

<sup>28</sup> Ango edo Yesu mandoda maundo toriri ainda ambodanimi ainde onjigarida tedogositera, “Ro awa embo nakare asisi beyae ondetero idegae esiri?”

<sup>29</sup> Ango tetero awamanede mina sisina, “Asisi beyae engo awa mana tepo tawo idegaina, ata benunu site indari dodo veta eiawo God mi imomane kondade aina.”

*Yesu ainda betari ae erari de awa tekago karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 17:22-23; Luke 9:43b-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yesu ae ainda ambodani de yai ainda awa dodo yai Galili torido maunsitera. Aindabé, imo ainda ambodani akuta atopatain, Yesu yai ainda isira awa embo da aimi gari awa jipapa ae esisina. Ango edo Yesu mi awamane atopaposite sisina, “Na, Embo da Mai awa, gitopo emboda ipada piari daro betana. Ata ainda amboda na betedo, deguta tamonde (3) ainde tekago erana.” <sup>32</sup> Ata awamaneda yai atopatari awa arapa ae, edo awamane Yesu de ge tedogari awa adu esitera.

*Ge baiove ta embo nei awa embo buro ewo!*

*(Matthew 18:1-9; Luke 9:46-50; 17:1-2)*

<sup>33</sup> Edo Yesu ae ainda ambodani de Kapenium nasida gundo mandoda totoritera. Edo ainda ambodanide tedogosisina, “Imomane begata toropuda akuta ge baietewa aindabé rori?” <sup>34</sup> Ata awamane ge mina tae damodamo esitera, aindabé, awamane akuta begata toropuda ge baitera, “Embo aimi kaenato toropu ainda kaena berari daginegaini?”

<sup>35</sup> Edo Yesu anumbedo ainda embobo 12 tesiri gumbero sisina, “Edo imo badarida dero bain jipapa eta gido awa, imo akuta piato wotari embo berarida buro embo ata. Edo buro angó ata ami derobé God da jisida bata.”

<sup>36</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi mai da (1) kundo gundo ambodanida toropuda pipisisina. Ainda amboda mai awa osinembedo awamanede sisina, <sup>37</sup> “Embo aimi mai engo ategeteite bureira na embo awa, na bureira. Edo embo aimi na ategesite bureira awa, na akuta bae, ata God na piesiri guputena awa bureira.”

<sup>38</sup> Edo John mi Yesu de mina sisina, “Atopatari, nakare embo nei gotara. Awa kaena ambo ambo ae, ata dao itoda bineimane ondeiri idegatara. Aindabé embo awa kaenamonde iae, nanekaremi embo awa engiregatara buro angó awa eureka siutara.”

<sup>39</sup> Ata Yesu mi sisina, “Embo awa engiregeove! Aindabé, embo aimi buro babain nato daoda aina, ami boraebé nato yaida ge beyae mana taina. <sup>40</sup> Edo embo aimi imondemane gitopo ae awa itomane topo. <sup>41</sup> Edo daedo ge ro boroko imondemane tena eiwa giwo!”

Embo aimi un akou da (1) imondemane piaina, aindabé imomane na, Keriso, ambo ambo edo ewa, God mi tau dave embo ainde piaina.

<sup>42</sup> “Edo dave da (1) awa embo ainda duboda ganuma bajina kaingedo ewada augaro injido betaina, gaegae edo embo ami ari mai sakada gebé ari nato yai awa dowaina.

<sup>43</sup> Awatedo, ito ipami rorae ro budo imo jimbo beyae ata ango gido awa, kautugedo ipa da (1) akuta doyo. Awa beyae ae imo inono ipa da (1)de wasiri natopo itari kumbata, gaegae edo ari beyae ipa tote (2)mi ata awa, yai beyae niyao matawa itari aveira ainda torata.

<sup>44</sup> Yai awa

‘Ango embomainda tamopisi depeka edo eira,  
ainda yaeni betae matawa isima eira.

Edo dá ango, embomai ainda mauntera awa,  
memesi bajinabé matawa budo era,  
niyao matawa aveite isira ainda.’

<sup>45</sup> Edo ito taimi ainto edo maundo jimbo beyae ata ango gido, tai awa kautugeyo. Awa beyae ae imo ango ata edo tai kaparide wasiri natopo itari kumbata, gaegae edo tai tote (2)mi darido maundo jimbo beyae ata awa, God mi imo kundo yai beyae niyao matawa itari aveira ainda augaina. <sup>46</sup> Yai awa

‘Ango embomainda tamopisi depeka edo eira,  
ainda yaeni betae matawa isima eira.

Edo dá ango, embomai ainda mauntera awa,  
memesi bajinabé matawa budo era,  
niyao matawa aveite isira ainda.’

<sup>47</sup> Edo ito jisimi rorae ro gido imo jimbo beyae ata ango gido, jisi awa gurugedo jisi da (1) doyo. Awa beyae ae imo inono jisi da (1)de wasiri natopo itari yaida torata, gaegae edo jisi tote (2)mi gido jimbo beyae ata awa, God mi imo kundo yai beyae niyao matawa aveira ainda augaina. <sup>48</sup> Yai awa

‘Ango embomainda tamopisi depeka edo eira,  
ainda yaeni betae matawa isima eira.

Edo dá ango, embomai ainda mauntera awa,  
memesi bajinabé matawa budo era,  
niyao matawa aveite isira ainda.’

<sup>49</sup> “Aindabé, katari iji ainde God mi embo berarida wasiri awa kataina, dá niyaomi rorae beyae dungedo rorae dave dungae dowaina ango. Edo embo aimi ainda do God da yai wareregaina awa, God mi embo ainda jimbo beyae kotembedo dowari itae aina, edo ainda gebé ari kondade ari badaina, awa dá katomi pisida depeka ari engiregedo indarida mina bari dave piedo eira ango. <sup>50</sup> Atako, iji angode katoda gavi mina bari awa sisigesira, ami indarida mina bari dave piari tao ae, edo ainda gavi mina bari tenda gumbari tao ae. Awa imomane dá ango God da gisijiarida embo bajina ain ge baieite ima ewa. Imomane awa dá kato ango ewo! Edo dariga awa dodo bégada isite buro ewo!”

## 10

*Yesu mi iu de aro de jimundo dodo evekara arida ge atopaposisina.  
(Matthew 5:31-32; 19:1-10; Luke 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Yesu yai awa dodo erido un Jodani kupo neinda temundo wotedo yai Judea kena maunsisina. Ango esiri embo jisijisi tenda gundo jinenembesitera. Edo imo dá edo eira ango ami awamane tenda atopaposisina.

<sup>2</sup> Edo Parasi mane gundo Yesu bavedogain, tedogari pipisitera, “Nakare te goré! Awa awarita, embo aro jimundo amboda dodo evekara ari?”

<sup>3</sup> Edo Yesu tedogari mina sisina, “Moses mi ge okain ro imondemane gagurisini?”

<sup>4</sup> Awamanemi sitera, “Moses mi gagurisina awa, embo aro dowain edo gido, ‘Jimbari itae ena,’ ango ove gaiedo eutu awa piari mambarate sisina.”



<sup>5</sup> Yesu awamanede mina sisina, “Aindabé itomane do okain edo imomane God da jipapa ambo ambo ari tao ae, Moses ge eiwa gagurisina. <sup>6</sup> Ata tuturoda God mi utu ae butu de esisina ainda awa, ‘embo de eutu de esisina.’ <sup>7</sup> ‘Aindabé awa, embo ainda aimamo dodo arode dada aina. <sup>8</sup> Ango era ami, awamane tote (2) awa gundo tamo da (1) ara.’ Ango edo awamane tote (2) evekara itari tao ae, ata tamo da (1). <sup>9</sup> Awatedo, embo ae eutu de God mi piesiri dada etera awa, embo enembomi mana piaro evekara ara.”

<sup>10</sup> Daedo, Yesu maundo mandoda torido isiri ge awa ambodanimi tenda tedogositera. <sup>11</sup> Edo awamanede sisina, “Embo aimi ‘Jimbari itae ena,’ ove ango gaiedo ainda aro dowari mambari, eutu nei jimaina, awa jimbo ipuda ari ainda aro matuda yai. <sup>12</sup> Edo eutu ainda iu dodo embo nei jimaina, awa jimbo ipuda ari ainda iu matuda yai.”

*Yesu mi mamai ao esisina.*  
(*Matthew 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17*)

<sup>13</sup> Edo embo neneimi mamai Yesu da yai kundo guputera, God da ao ari awa embo ipa tamonda piarate. Atako, ambodanimi awamanede ge okain sitera, “Imomane dodo mamai kundo mambú!” <sup>14</sup> Ata, iji angode Yesu mi wasiri awa gido bé dubodave ae edo ambodanide sisina, “Ango teove! Mamai dowo! Nato yai gumboré! Aindabé, embo God tumonda edo era dá mamai engogo awa, God da gisijiarida itera. <sup>15</sup> Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embo da aimi God mi gisijiarate jipapa eira awa, ainda gumbari ategedo kumaina, dá mamai ango. Edo ango aina awa, God mi embo awa gisijiaina. <sup>16</sup> Edo Yesu mi mamai ipada jiuri gumboro osinembedo ipa tamonda piedo, God da ao ari awawane embo benunu tedo esisina.

*Embo gunaguguye jiwaedemi Yesu de tedogari pipisisina.*  
(*Matthew 19:16-22; Luke 18:18-23*)

<sup>17</sup> Edo Yesu ae ambodani de yai ainda edo idegedo begatada ainto edo mauntero, embo da (1) tumundo gundo Yesu da doda baongo dadari edo kondade arate tedogosisina, “Atopatari, imo awa embo dave. Te gane! Na buro ro edo wasiri natopo itari kumani?”

<sup>18</sup> Awatedo, Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Ro awa embo na dave tesi? Imo na dave teta aindabé awa gotesi? Embo enembo awa dave da (1) itae, ata God akuta. <sup>19</sup> Imo God da ge okain berari sisina awa gari. Ainda tari awa, ‘Ipuda eote, dato beteure, beono eote, ge pitawa teote, embo neinda rorae gae jigamo eote, ito aimamo tou edo eyo.’”

<sup>20</sup> Edo embo ami Yesu de mina sisina, “Atopatari, na tuturoda mai tekade God da ge okain sisina berari teteta awa ambo ambo eite gundo boroko matawa eite itena.”

<sup>21</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu embo awa jisini eite dubobari gemi sisina, “Imo buro nei da (1) bé awa ata. Imo maundo ito rorae berari pieyo embo neimi oriaro ito ganu awa embomai rorae isisigaede plate, edo gaiapabé utuda bata. Edo gumbuyo! Orega awa kundo na ambo ambo ate.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu mi ge ango tesiri gosisina, ata, embo awa gunaguguye jiwae edo ainda gaiapa mana dowaina ango kotembesisina. Awatedo, embo awa dombubé wa boruda darago esiri mamato eite taigedo maunsisina.

*Yesu mi rorae berari butuda edo God da gisijiarida ge atopaposisina.*  
(*Matthew 19:23-30; Luke 18:24-30*)

<sup>23</sup> Ango esiri Yesu ambodani jisimi udugedo gido awamanede sisina, “Embomai gaiapade awa God da gisijiarida torari awa okain bé tambara!”

<sup>24</sup> Edo ambodanimi ge awa siri gido kore bajina esitera. Atako Yesu awamanede tenda sisina, “Maiunji, embomaimi awamaneda gaiapa tumonda eite torari okain bé God da gisijiarida tamundo era! <sup>25</sup> Embo gaiapademi God da gisijiarida torari awa okain dá wo bajina kamelo mi ninou to sakada ango mana toraina.”

---

10:6 Genesis 1:27; 5:2    10:8 Genesis 2:24    10:19 Exodus 20:12-16; Deuteronomy 5:16-20    \* 10:21 Yesu ge engo tae, kaena edo gido maundo kaenato rorae berari piaro embo neimi oriaro kaenato ganu awa embomai rorae isisigaede piaro God mi wasiri natopo itari piari bara. Ata, kaenato jimbo bebegae dodo Yesu da yai wareregaro God mi wasiri natopo itari piari bara. Embo eiwa ainda tumonda ari ainda ganuda pipisisina, ata Yesu da yai piaie.

<sup>26</sup> Edo awamane kore bajinabé eite mina tara esitera, “Embo bé aimi God da tonembari baini?”

<sup>27</sup> Ata Yesu awamane jisini eite sisina, “Gebé, embo enembomi awamaneda wasiri topo tonembari tao ae; ata God buro berari ari tao. Awatedo, God mi awamane tonemaina.”

<sup>28</sup> Ango edo Peter mi Yesu de ge tuturo edo sisina, “Giyoy! Nakare rorae berari dodo guputera, imo ambo ambo edo era.”

<sup>29</sup> Edo Yesu mi mina tedo sisina, “Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embo da aimi ainda mando dodo, nanonameji, ruaimono, aimamo, aro ae maiunji de ritako butu dodo na awa embo edo God da bino dave awa embo mambira awa, <sup>30</sup>rorae bé jiwaebé boroko iji einde baina. Awatedo, God mi kando bé jiwaebé (100) ango oromando, nanonameji, ruaimono, aimono, maiunji edo butu, emboda yai piari baina. Edo daedo embo aimi na ambo ambo edo eira awa, embo neneimi memesi neindekainde ainda yaida piara. Edo iji amboda gumaina ainde, embo awa wasiri natopo itari baina. <sup>31</sup>Ata gisijiari jiwae boroko iji einde itera awa dero bé tuda amboda wotedo bara. Edo buro embo jiwae boroko iji einde itera awa dero bé ikaneda amboda visido bara.”

*Yesu mi ainda betedo erarida ge tenda karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Edo iji ainde Yesu ae ainda ambodani de begatada Jerusalem kena vitain maunsitera. Edo Yesu awa begata kopuru eiri awamane gido kore bajina esitera. Ango edo awamanemi Yesu ambo ambo eite adu esitera. Edo Yesu ainda embobo 12 awa tekago demonda doregedo ami tuturo edo buro ro ainda yai idegaini awa awamanede tesiri gositera. <sup>33</sup>“Ingiwo! Kaena Jerusalem kena vivitera. Edo na, Embo da Mai awa, pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari deda yai piari mamana. Awamanemi na kundo katara. Edo Judah embobo aeda yai piaro mamana nato betari awa embo. <sup>34</sup>Edo awamanemi na awa tedojirido, asi bebedemi vededo, na kosiwa edo daro betana. Ata deguta tamonde (3) ainde awa, na awa tekago erana.”

*James ae John demi Yesu da yai dero atega esitera.*

*(Matthew 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Ango edo James ae John de, Zebedee da mamai, Yesu da yai guputera. “Atopatari,” awamanemi sitera, “Nakare ro jipapa era awa inemi ae etesita?”

<sup>36</sup> “Itomane jipapa awa rori?” Yesu mi awamanede sisina.

<sup>37</sup> Awamanemi mina sitera, “Iji nonde imo ito anumba ainda taogaride gisijijieite gido awa, nakare jipapa era awa, embo nei ito ipabeda edo embo nei ito ipa andada anumain.”†

<sup>38</sup> Ata Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane ro atega evi awa gae. Imomane inono memesida akou nane inana ango awa indavi? Edo imomane inono betarida bapataito nane bana ango awa bavita?”

<sup>39</sup> “Nakare inono ango ara,” awamane mina sitera.

Awatedo, Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane gebé, memesida akou nane inana angó awa indawa, edo imomane betarida bapataito nane bana angó awa bawa. <sup>40</sup>Ata na awara ari embo katambarida itae, aimi anumaini nato ipabeda edo nato ipa andada. Eiwa ta, God mi matu katambedo siya esisina; awatedo, God mi tari ainkaimi namonde daedo anumbedo gisijiara.”

<sup>41</sup> Edo iji angode ambodani ajigari 10 mi James ae John deda ge awa ingido dubodave ae bé esitera. <sup>42</sup>Ata Yesu mi ambodani berari dao tesiri gumbero awamanede sisina, “Imomane gotewa awa, gisijijiegari butuda einda ami ge okain awamaneda embomainde tedo era, edo awamaneda awara tarimi embomai gisijido era. <sup>43</sup>Awarata, itomane badari tega arapa ainyae. Ata embo aimi God da gisijiarida embo bajina ain eira gido embo nei kondade aina. <sup>44</sup>Edo embo aimi badararida dero bain jipapa eira gido awa, embo berarida buro embo aina. <sup>45</sup>Aindabé na, Embo da Mai awa, embo bajina ano embo neneimi na tou

† 10:37 Awamaneda taogari daedo arapa ain kotembesitera, awatedo, awamanemi ango sitera.

orote gumbae, ata nane embo kondade edo nato wasiri dadogedo ami emboda jimbo bebegeada mina piano embo jiwae udegari budo God da gisijiarida tororote.”<sup>‡</sup>

*Bartimaeus jisiguba ari awa Yesu mi esiri dave esisina.*

*(Matthew 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Ango edo Yesu ae ainda ambodani de Jeriko nasida guputera. Ainda amboda awamane ae embo jiwaebé de daedo nasi awa dodo idegedo maunsitera. Edo embo jisiguba ari dao Bartimaeus, awa Timaeus da mai, ami begata demonda anumbedo isite embode ganu benunu tedo esisina. <sup>47</sup> Edo Bartimaeus mi Yesu Nasaret Embo awa gupeira ainda bino ingisina. Edo tuturo edo aorogatedo sisina, “Yesu, David da Mai, na do ewasi!”<sup>§</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Iji angode embo jiwaebé ge okain embo ainde tedo esitera, “Imo ge do!”

Ata embo ami aorogatedo dowae esisina. “David da Mai, na do ewasi!”

<sup>49</sup> Ango edo Yesu petedo dapisina, edo ge okain sisina, “Embo owa dao teú nato yai gumbare!”

Awamanemi embo jisiguba ari ainde sitera, “Yesu imo dao sira. Eri! Adu eote! Erido gumbuyo!” <sup>50</sup> Edo ge ango tetero embo ainda dademo ombari kokumbedo augeteite tou edo erido Yesu da yai gupusina.

<sup>51</sup> Awatedo Yesu mi sisina, “Nane imonde ro anate jipapa esi?”

Ango tesiri embo jisiguba ari ami sisina, “Atopatari Bajina, nato jisi ato dave ari yai gain tena.”

<sup>52</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi Bartimaeus de sisina, “Mambuyo! God mi ito gebé ari nato yai pieteta ami imo esiri kaviyegeteta.” Edo boraebé embo ainda jisi pirigesiri rorae berari arapa gosisina. Ango edo Yesu begatada ambo ambo esisina.

## 11

*Yesu taogaride Jerusalem totorisina.*

*(Matthew 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; John 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji ainde Yesu ae ainda ambodani de Jerusalem torain aikae gundo nasi Bethphage ae Bethany deda demonda esitera, Ni Olive de Peji ainda. Edo ainda ambodani tote (2) gisi nasi mamain era ainda piesiri maunsitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo awamanede sisina, “Nasi kupo neinda maundo totoreite ainda wo donki mai buri edo kanjigari tambawa, embo da aimi ainda tamonda gisi anumbae. Awa udegedo kundo einda gumbuwo! <sup>3</sup> Edo embo da aimi imondemane, ‘Nongo ain wo mai awa udegetevi?’ tari gido tewo! ‘Badari mi jipapa eira.’ Ango tawo boraebé piari budo egenembedo gumbave.”

<sup>4</sup> Ango tesiri aedade yai awa dodo maundo nasida torido wo donki mai mando be demonda kanjigari arapada isiri gositera. Edo udegositera. <sup>5</sup> Edo embo nenei mando demonda petari isite ambodani tote (2) gido sitera, “Nongaintedo donki mai amo udegetevi?”

<sup>6</sup> Edo Yesu da ambodanimi embo petari ainde ge mina sitera, “Badari mi jipapa eira.” Edo dotero ambodani tote (2) donki mai awa kundo egenembedo maunsitera. <sup>7</sup> Ango edo awamane donki mai awa Yesu da yai kundo guputera. Edo awamaneda dademo ombari wo tamonda besi jirero Yesu visido anumbesisina. <sup>8</sup> Edo embo jiwaebémi awamaneda tou ari arapa ain jipapa esitera. Awatedo, awamaneda dademo ombari begatada besi jijiritera, edo embo nenei ni igi papatude kapedo begatada giro esitera. <sup>9</sup> Ango edo avekave gisi esitera ainde nenei Yesu da amboda orovigesitera ainde mi aorogatedo sitera, “Oro! Oro! ‘God da ao ari embo einda yai itare!”

<sup>‡</sup> 10:45 Awatedo, Yesu da jipapa awa ainda iwata angó kaenane ambo ambo orote. <sup>§</sup> 10:47 Iji angode embo jisiguba arimi dao bajina ‘David da Mai’ jigamo esisina, awa God da Avigari Embo awa David da orobeda edo gumaina tari. Judah embomanda gain eite itari awa God da Avigari Embo ami gundo embo gao ari kaviyegara edo awamane gisijiaina matu Daotari David mi awamaneda apiyiye gisijjisina ango (Psalm 89:3-7; Isaiah 29:18-19; 35:5-6; Jeremiah 23:5-6; Ezekiel 34:23-24).

Embo eiwa BADARI da daoda gupeira!

<sup>10</sup> God da ao ari mamu kaenato David da gisijiarida yai itare!

Awa Badari da daoda gupeira!

Oro! Oro! God utu ikanebéda isira awa dasiga era!”

<sup>11</sup> Edo Yesu Jerusalem torido matawa maundo Judah embomai da oro kotopu bajinada totorisina. Edo rorae berari jisimi udugedo goteiri iji itae eiri turo damodamo esisina. Ango esiri gido imo ae ainda embobo 12 de Jerusalem dodo idegedo Bethany nasida maunsitera.

*Yesu ni dunga awa begá esisina.*

*(Matthew 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo awamane Bethany nasida aveunte sipode idegedo maunteite Yesu beji mina burisina. <sup>13</sup> Edo embo ami jisi piedo da aikeda ni dunga igi botu eiri gido, “Be isirita?” tedogain maunsisina. Ata dungada yoa ae, awatedo, ainda be da ji itae rata igi akuta. <sup>14</sup> Ango esiri gido mina Yesu mi begá ge sisina, “Ine mana be tenda ato embomi indara!” Ge ango siri ainda ambodani ingitera.

*Yesu Judah embomai da oro kotopu bajina sirigesisina.*

*(Matthew 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48)*

<sup>15</sup> Ango edo awamane Jerusalem gundo, Yesu Judah embomai da oro kotopu bajinada totorisina. Edo embomai womane origarori ero gido tuturo edo awamane onjisina. Embo yai neneinda gano sirigari tenemba ro awa jiuri doveregedo gano yoyowa edo esitera. Edo daedo ni ribo ango oriari emboboda anumba jiuri doveregedo esitera. <sup>16</sup> Aindabé, embomai roviravi nenei kundo gundo maundo Judah embomai da oro kotopu bajina demonda eorekae, Yesu mi awamane engiregesisina. <sup>17</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi embomai da atopatari gemi sisina, “Matu peroveta Isaiah mi God da geda gagurisina awa davebé edo gaeta? Awa engo, “‘Nato oro awa embomai butu berarida benunu oro.’ Ata inemanemi etewo ‘beono emboda onjigari banga to’ ango esira.”

<sup>18</sup> Edo embomai jiwaebé Yesu da atopatari dave awa gido korebé eite ambo ambo edo era, ge awa ingido pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari demi adu esitera. Awamane badarida dero awa kumburekae, awatedo, begata jiwae kakowa esitera, Yesu daro betarate. <sup>19</sup> Ainda edo turo jijiriri imo Jerusalem nasi dodo idegesisina.

*Yesu ni dunga aindabé kariwa budo atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Edo aveunte sipode awamane Jerusalem egenembeteite begata demonda jisi piedo ni dungada igi awa mumuya ari gositera, besinyada edo maundo gombuda. <sup>21</sup> Edo Peter jiro buro edo Yesu de sisina, “Atopatari, oure gi! Ni inemi begá eteta awa mumuya esira.”

<sup>22</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu awamane sisina, “Itomane gebé ari God da yai piwo! <sup>23</sup> Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Edo embo dami peji einde taina, ‘Imo gigitembedo ewada dagumbeyo!’ Peji awa gigitembedo ewada dagumaina. Aindabé, embo aindabé ari God da yai pipiteira edo itadaita itae awa, God mi embo aindabé benunu sira awa ari bé aina. <sup>24</sup> Awatedo, nanemi imondemane tena, iji angode imomane rorae ro jipapa edo benunuda tedogido ewa awa, God mi matu piesiri kumbewa, ango gebé ewo, edo ami piari bave. <sup>25</sup> Edo iji nonde imomane benunu tain eite gido nembu neimi imondemane beyae ro etera gido awa kotembedo dowo! Ango awo Mamu kaenato utuda ami itomane bebegae kotembedo dowari itae are. <sup>26</sup> Ata, imomane nembu neinda bebegae imondemane etera awa kotembedo dowae awa gido Mamu kaenato utuda ami itomane bebegae mana kotembedo dowari itae aina.”

*Yesu da awara tari aimi piesiri awa kakowa esitera.*

*(Matthew 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Ango edo awamane tekago Jerusalem guputera. Edo Yesu Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada torido pepeta eiri pirisi babain de Aodarida atopapasigari de orobeda kopuru mamai demi gundo Yesu da yai esitera. <sup>28</sup> Edo awamanemi Yesu de sitera, “Awara tari ito nonda budo imo buro engogo esi? Edo embo aimi imonde awara tari piesiri buro engogo esi?”

<sup>29</sup> Ata Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Na daedo imondemane tedogari da (1) piano ainda mina tawo gido awa nato awara tari aimi piesiri buro engogo eni awa tano gawa. <sup>30</sup> Tewo gane! John bapataito edo esisina awa, ainda awara tari yai nonda edo gupusini? God mi awara tari piesiri edo esisinita ko embo enembomi pietero edo esisini?”

<sup>31</sup> Edo awamane akuta ge mina tara esitera, “Kaenane, ‘God da yai edo gumbari,’ tara awa, embo omi taina, ‘Ro awa embo imomane John gebé ae esitevi?’ <sup>32</sup> Ata kaenane, ‘Embo enemboda yai edo gumbari,’ angu tara awa adu era. Embomai jiwaebé John Bapataito Ari Embo awa peroveta bajina dá angu tedo era, awatedo, owamanemi kaenamonde sinigambari ara.”

<sup>33</sup> Ango edo awamanemi Yesu de mina sitera, “Nakare John da awara tari aimi piesiri bapataito edo esisini awa gae.”

Edo Yesu mi mina awamanede sisina, “Angu tewa, awatedo, nato awara tari aimi piesiri buro engogo eni awa imondemane tainyae!”

## 12

*Yesu eniya ge gurepi buro sima ari emboboda yai budo atopaposisina.  
(Matthew 21:33-45; Luke 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi awamanede eniya ge tari tuturo esisina. “Embo da (1) ami gurepi\* buroda uredo puwa jido gurepi gama bari yai banga tamonda duredo edo simagari beuri esisina. Edo sima ari embobo katambesisina, awamanemi gurepi be arida yoa gumbari gido mina ainda yai piaro baintedo. Edo imo yai aikeda maunsisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo gurepi tari ari yoa gumbiri ainda buro embo piesiri gurepi sima ari emboboda yai maunsisina, embo ainda gurepi tokedo piaro kundo gumbarate. <sup>3</sup> Ata sima ari embobo erido gurepi tutuda buro embo awa kundo beyaebé dedo pietero ipa tepobé overegesisina. <sup>4</sup> Angu etero imo gumbiri gurepi tutumi buro embo nei tenda piesiri gurepi sima ari emboboda yai maunsisina. Edo awamanemi ganumami kopuruda detero ororo gutesiri awa usibesi edo pietero mede egenembesisina. <sup>5</sup> Edo tenda buro embo nei piesiri mambiri awa bé detero besisina; buro embo nenei jiwaebé awa daedo mambero usibesibé dedo, nenei awa detero bebetegesitera.

<sup>6</sup> “Angu matawa etero gido gurepi tutu ami ambobé awa ainda mai ao da (1)bé, ami dubobudo eira, awa daedo piesiri maunsisina. Edo engo kotembesisina, ‘Awamanemi nato mai awa tou ara.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ata sima ari embobomi tedo sitera, ‘Gurepi tutu betari butu mainda topo aina! Kaende mai dano betari butu kaenato topo are.’ <sup>8</sup> Angu tedo mai awa gumbiri kundo detero betesiri ainda tamo budo puwa demonda augetero idegesisina.

<sup>9</sup> “Awatedo, gurepi tutu ami buro ro aini? Nane imondemane tano gawa. Embo ami gundo sima ari embobo awa dedo usibesi edo gurepi buro kundo embo neneinde piaina.

<sup>10</sup> Imomane God da ge gaiari eiwa ajijigedo gido evita? Awa engo:

‘Dasivi awa imomane oromando ari embomi ajiregesitewa,

God mi esiri dasivi davebé dave esira.

<sup>11</sup> Eiwawa BADARI da wasiri,  
edo beyamanabé jisi kaenato berarida.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Edo Judah embomainda babadegarimi engo kotembesitera, Yesu mi eniya geda kariwa awamane yai budo sira. Awatedo, awamane sinigambari bajinabé edo embo

\* 12:1 gurepi awa dongo evekarada dao, edo ainda be awa pasiporo angu. Embomaimi be awa tapedo ainda gama budo un okaini dao ‘waini’ siya edo era. 12:11 Psalm 118:22-23

awa budo dain esitera. Ata embomai jiwaebé Yesu da ge dave awa ingido imo ambo ambo edo era. Awa gido adu edo Yesu dodo maunsitera.

*Embomaimi Caesar da tax piedo esitera ainda tedogari Yesu de sitera.*

*(Matthew 21:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Edo Parasi mane ae Herod da buro otatawo de pietero Yesu da yai maunsitera, embo ainda ge sira awa simagain. <sup>14</sup> Edo iji angode awamane gundo Yesu de sitera, “Atopatar, nakare gotera, imo gebé berari tedo eta. Imo embobo anumba ikane edo tuda itera awa kotembae. Edo embo neneinda kotembarimi imo gisijiari tao ae, ata imo God da begata dave gebémi atopasido eta. Awatedo, natokare tax ganu Caesar† da yai pisido era awa daveta beyaeri? <sup>15</sup> Ito kotembari awa te goré! Nakare mina piarita ko piainyaeri?”

Edo Yesu embomai ami udumbetera ango goteite awamanede sisina, “Nongo ain tedo imomane na bavedogain tevi? Ganu itomane kundo gumbú gane!” <sup>16</sup> Edo ganu awa kundo gumbero gido sisina, “Dombubé de dao de eiwa andari?”

Awamanemi mina sitera, “Caesar da.”

<sup>17</sup> Edo Yesu mi ge mina awamanede sisina, “Awatedo, rorae Caesar da topo gido, Caesar de piewo, rorae God da topo gido, God de piewo!”

Edo Yesu mi awamaneda bavedogari ge tetera awa dodo ge davemi tesira, awatedo, embomai ami Yesu da ge mina dave sisina awa ingido korebé esitera.

*Sadusi manemi betari de edo erari deda tedogari Yesu de pipisitera.*

*(Matthew 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Ango edo Sadusi manemi‡ gebé edo esitera awa, embo betedo tenda erari itae, ango tedo Yesu da yai gundo embo awa bavedogain tedogari pipisitera. <sup>19</sup> “Atopatar, Moses mi iji matude apiyemane natokarede sisina awa, embo aro jimundo maiunji piae eimango betaina, edo ainda aro rori awa namejimi jimundo mamai piari namejida orobe itarate sisina. <sup>20</sup> Edo iji da (1)de awa nanonameji berari ajigari 7 isiretera awa, nameji buwo aro jimundo mamai piae besisina. <sup>21</sup> Ango esiri buwoda gaganimi nameji buwoda aro rori awa jipusina, ata dá angu mamai piae besisina. Edo tamonde (3) awa dá angu esisina. <sup>22</sup> Ango edo nanonameji berari ajigari 7, awamane aro da (1) awa jimundo mamai piae bebetegesitera. Ambobéda eutu awa daedo besisina. <sup>23</sup> Awara, eutu eiwa iu ibono berari ajigari 7 jipusina. Awatedo, iji amboda embomai betarida erara awa, arobé anda aini?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Imomane God da ge gaiari edo God da goroba tega gae. Awatedo, ge tae dumbae ewa. <sup>25</sup> Eutu awa ibonomai berari ainda aro ainyae, aindabé, betarida tekago erari iji ainde, embo de eutu de iu aro ari tao ae, ata awamane anela dá kariwa angu ara. <sup>26</sup> Ata nanemi embomai betarida tekago erari ge tano arapa arate ena awa eire. Matu Moses mi ove gagurisina awa ajijigedo gido evita? Ainda ge jirari engo isira. Iji angode Abraham de Isaac de Jacob de bebetegesitera, edo duberi jiwaebé dodo ainda amboda, Moses da ijide abuda ni danegayani angu awa niyao aveiri ainda God mi Moses de ge sisina, ‘Na awa Abraham da God, Isaac da God, edo Jacob da God.’ <sup>27</sup> Edo God mi sisina imo awa bebetegarida God, aindabé, awamaneda asisi awa God da yai itera, edo awamaneda tamo tekago erara. Awatedo, imomane ge tae dumbaebé etewa awa, embo betarida tekago erari tao ae.”

*God da ge okain bajinabé bajina sisina.*

*(Matthew 22:34-40)*

<sup>28</sup> Edo Aodarida atopapasigarida embo da (1)mi gundo isite awamane ge baiero simagesisina. Edo embo ami Yesu da mina tari dave awa ingido Yesu de tedogosisina, “God da ge okain berari sisina ainda doda nondawa bajinabé bajinari?”

† 12:14 Caesar awa Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé da dao nei. ‡ 12:18 Sadusi mane awa Judah embomaiinda gebé ari jisi sakago Israel doda itora. Awamane jiwaé awa gaiapade edo nenei awa pirisi babain. Awamaneda gebé ari awa embo berarimi Aodari God mi Moses de pipisisina awa akuta ambo ambo ore. Awamane jipapa ae atopatar nenei Parasi manemi Moses da Aodarida tamonda piedo esitera. 12:26 Exodus 3:6

<sup>29</sup> Yesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “God da ge okain bajinabé bajina sisina awa evire: ‘O Israel embomai ingiwo! BADARI kaenato God awa akuta awa BADARI. <sup>30</sup> Edo BADARI ito God awa dubobudo eyo do ito berarimi, wasiri ito berarimi, kotembari ito berarimi edo goroba ito berarimi.’ Eiwawa God da ge okain gisibé sisina. <sup>31</sup> Edo God da ge okain ango nei awa evire: ‘Nembu ito awa dubobudo eyo dá imo akuta dubobudo eta ango.’ Edo ge okain babain engogo nenei itae.”

<sup>32</sup> Edo Aodarida atopatarimi Yesu de sisina, “Atopatari, imo gebé berari teteta. Aindabé God awa dakaima. Edo nei demonda itae, ata awa akuta. <sup>33</sup> Edo imo daedo gebé berari teteta, imo God dubobudo ata do berarimi, kotembari berarimi, wasiri berarimi, edo goroba berarimi, edo daedo nembu ito dubobudo ata dá imo akuta dubobudo eta ango. God da ge okain tote (2) eiwa babainbé, emi awa ategari rorou dungain, edo kando nenei berari kundo maundo piedo era awa daginegari.”

<sup>34</sup> Iji angode embo aindabé dubo ge tesiri ingido Yesu mi ainde sisina “Kotembari ito dave! Awatedo, God gebé eyo! God mi wasiri ito gisijiare.” Aindabé embo da aimi bavedogari ge ango awa tae.

*God da Avigari Embo awa David da Mai ri ta?*

*(Matthew 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Edo daedo Yesu mi Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada God da ge atopapoteite awamanede sisina, “Aodarida atopapasigari mi atopasido era awa ‘Keriso awa David da Mai.’ Edo ro awa embo ge ango tede eri? <sup>36</sup> Aindabé, Asisi Kotopu mi David gisijiri ami akuta karigesisina:

‘BADARI<sup>§</sup> mi nato Badari\* de sisina,  
 “Ipabe natoda anumbedo namonde daedo  
 embomai berari gisijiyo!  
 Ango eiato nane ito gitopo embo  
 ito tai tuda piano imo tou ore.” ’

<sup>37</sup> David akuta ami imo<sup>†</sup> awa aindabé ‘Badari’ sisina. Awatedo, nongo edo gido imo awa David da Mai ri?”

Embo jisi bajina da doregesitera ami ge awa ingido dubodave esitera.

*Aodarida atopapasigari awa goteite iwo!*

*(Matthew 23:1-7; Luke 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Edo Yesu embomai atopapoteite sisina, “Aodarida atopapasigarimi imomane udumbara, awatedo, goteite iwo! Awamanemi ombari riribo omundo edo nasi arapada pepeta eiaro embomaimi ategabutega eite tou orote jipapa edo era. <sup>39</sup> Edo awamane Judah embomai benunu oroda torido anumba davebé dave awa jipapa edo era. Daedo embo bondo eiworo maundo besi davebé daveda anumain jipapa edo era. <sup>40</sup> Edo awamanemi benunu riribo pitawa tede era, edo daedo eutu rori udumbedo awamaneda gaiapa bain edo era. Ata katari ijide God mi awamane daginegedo bajinabé kataina.”

*Mapa eutu rori kando pipisisina ami embo neneinda kando daginegesisina.*

*(Luke 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Ango edo Yesu Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada edo kupo neinda anumbedo isite goteiri, embomaimi God da yai ategari ganu mauwa doda pipisitera. Gaiapade embomai awa ganu tega babain pipisitera. <sup>42</sup> Awarata, mapa eutu rori da (1) awa gundo ganu babaingae tote (2) pipisisina.

<sup>43-44</sup> Awa gido Yesu mi ambodani dao tesiri aindabé yai gumbero sisina, “Embomai nenei owa awamaneda yai nandogo isira awa pipiteite nenei dotera, ata mapa eutu rori owa aindabé yai sakabé awa berari itae piesira. Nomi imo rorae budo inaini awa itae. Awara!

---

12:30 Deuteronomy 6:4-5    12:31 Leviticus 19:18    § 12:36 BADARI da moka gano einda awa ‘God Mamo’. Hiburu ge awa Jehovah.    \* 12:36 nato Badari da moka gano einda awa ‘David da Badari’ o ‘God da Mai’.    † 12:37 imo awa ‘Keriso’.

Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Mapa eutu rori emi embomai berari ganu pietera awa daginegesira.”

## 13

*Yesu mi Judah embomai oro kotopu bajina sitedo duraina ainsa ge karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Iji angode Yesu Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada edo idegeteiri ainsa ambodani da (1) gundo embo ainsa sisina, “Atopatarari, gi! Ganuma babainbémi oro dadarigabé eiwa nongo nongo esiteri?”

<sup>2</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainsa mina sisina, “Imo oro dadarigabé eiwa kore eite tesita? Awa gebé teta! Ata oro dadarigabé goteta, ainsa ganuma babain berari awa dedo sitedo agaugaro wotara, giyo.”

*Imomane memesi bouga bajinabé tambawa, ata adu ainyae, tataimbarimi Yesu gebé eite isiwo!*

*(Matthew 24:3-14; Luke 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Ango edo Yesu temundo visido Ni Olive de Peji ainsa anumbesisina, Judah embomai oro kotopu bajina edo ainsa kupo neinda. Edo Peter de John de James de edo Andrew de, awamane akuta maundo embo ainsa tedogositara, <sup>4</sup> “Nakare te goré! Oro kotopu bajina sitedo durari teteta awa ijbé nonderi? Edo ainsa kariwa gisibé ro piari nakare goteiaro buro angó awa idegaini?”

<sup>5</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede tuturo edo ge mina sisina, “Embo neneimi udumbari ge tara, awatedo, imomane akuta goteite iwó! <sup>6</sup> Ainsabé, embo jiwae dao natoda gumbara, edo ge pitawami ‘Na, God da Avigari Embo mi gumena,’ angó tede embomai jiwae udumbara. <sup>7</sup> Awarata, imomane embo duduno eite tera awa ingido itomane do itadaita ainyae. Awa tepo kariwa. Ata iji beao aribé awa gumbae. <sup>8</sup> Ainsabé, nasi neimi erido nasi neinde duduno ainsa. Edo daotari neimi erido daotari neinde itoro ainsa. Edo yai neneinda jijira tawaina. Daedo iji angode bejida yoa gumaina, edo buriya bouga neindekainde idegaina. Eiwa tuturo kariwa eutumi mai engari dá memesi budo era angó.

<sup>9</sup> “Awarata, imomane akuta goteite iwó! Ainsabé, na gebé edo ewa, awatedo, sinigambari embomi imomane nasida ge babain katari emboboda ipada piara, edo Judah embomai benunu oro doda imomane vedara. Edo awamanemi imomane kundo maundo gisijijegari ae daotegeregari deda yai piara. Edo nato bino dave awamanede karigawate jijine tara. <sup>10</sup> Edo iji beao aribé gumbae gisida nato bino dave awa yai berarida karigaro embomi ingara. <sup>11</sup> Awarata, iji angode itomane gitopo embomi imomane kundo maundo katari emboda yai piaro, jiro buro ainyae, o kotembari jiwae eove ge ro embo ainsa tavi! Ata, iji ainsa Asisi Kotopu mi itomane yai ge tari gawa. Awatedo, ge awa tewó! Ainsabé, inemane akuta ge awa tae, ata Asisi Kotopu mi imomane gisijijieite ge taina.

<sup>12</sup> “Edo namejimi ainsa nameji betarida piaina, edo mamomi ainsa mai betarida piaina. Daedo mamaimi ge jirido awamaneda aimamo awa gitopo emboda ipada piaro betara. <sup>13</sup> Ainsabé imomane na gebé edo ewa, embo berarimi imondemane sinigambari ara. Ata embo ainsa iji beao aribé ainsa tataimbarimi na gebé eite ambo ambo edo eira, God mi embo awa tonemaina.”

*Memesi bouga bajinabéda iji engo gumaina.*

*(Matthew 24:15-28; Luke 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Awarata, iji angode ‘rorae bebegae’ Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada torari tao ae awa kundo torido piaro petari embomi rorae awa goteiaro mengari piari gawa. Matu peroveta Daniel mi sisina angó” (Edo imo ge eiwa ajijigeteite, bé kotembeyo!). “Edo awa gido, embomai yai Judea da itera awa matu tumundo pejida visido kaviyegari boré!

<sup>15</sup> Edo embo ainsa ainsa garauda anumbedo isite kariwa awa gido, mandoda mana toraina edo ainsa roviravi mandoda awa kumainyae. Ainsa gitopo embomi daro beteurekae!

<sup>16</sup> Edo embo ainsa ainsa buro doda eite kariwa awa gido, buro beda egenumbedo dademo ombari mana kumaina. <sup>17</sup> Ata deguta angode eutumai watoude ae aimono mamai



ami beda itera ainde, awamanemi adu tumundo kaviyegari bari awa okain bé tambara. Awatedo, do ari tena! <sup>18-19</sup> Aindabé, tuturoda God mi utu ae butu de esisina ainda edo gundo iji boroko einde memesi bouga bajinabé ango deguta angogode awa embomai tambae, edo amboda tekago mana tambara, awatedo, God da yai benunu tewo! ‘Nakare dowato wa ijide adu tumundo pejida vitóre.’ <sup>20</sup> Edo iji ainde Badari deguta angogo awa kapae dowari idegaina awa, embo da ji aimi tonembari bainyae. Ata ainda embomai ami gerisina awa tonemain awamane embo deguta angogo kapaina. <sup>21</sup> Edo iji angode embo da aimi imondemane taina, ‘Evire gi! Ovire gi! Keriso gumbira,’ angogo taro awa gebé eove! <sup>22</sup> Aindabé, keriso pitawa ae peroveta pitawa kakato de gundo kariwa de wasiri babain neneinde God da piari ango awa piara embomai udumain. Edo embomai God mi gerisina awa daedo udumain ara. <sup>23</sup> Awatedo, imomane akuta goteite iwo! Matu nanemi imondemane rorae ro berari idegaina tetena awa, daedo goteite awa udumbari embobo daginegawa.

*Yesu ainda tekago gumbari iji karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “Ata amboda memesi bouga bajinabéda iji gumaina, deguta angogode,  
“ ‘Ijida parara kumboro aina,  
edo karigada parara datembari dowaina;  
<sup>25</sup> dabori utuda tokedo durara,  
edo God mi utuda rorae berari awa jipaina.’

<sup>26</sup> “Ango eiario, embo butu berarida ami na, Embo da Mai awa, nato goroba de parara de poragada gupeiano gara. <sup>27</sup> Ango edo nato anelamane piano butu de utu deda umbugo berarida maundo nato gerari embomai sirigedo kundo gundo dada ara.

*Yesu mi eniya ge ni dungada atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> “Edo eniya ge ni dungada kariwa awa gain edo giwo! Iji angode igi geo edo tokedo eira awa yanda aikae edo eira. <sup>29</sup> Imomane daedo iji ainde rorae engogo idegari goteite awa matu nanemi imondemane ge ro teteno gewa awa kotembewo! Nato gumbari iji awa aikabé esira. <sup>30</sup> Awara! Edo ge ro nane imondemane tena, awa giwo! Embomai iji ainda itera awa betainyae isiaro, rorae engogo berari awa idegaina. <sup>31</sup> Rorae berari utuda edo butuda awa mandedo itae aina. Ata ge nato eiwa mana mandedo itae aina.

*Yesu da gumbari awa siya eite isiwo!*

*(Matthew 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> “Ata embo da aimi nato gumbari deguta nonderi o ora nonderi awa gae. Edo daedo anelamane utuda awa gae. Na, God da Mai, awa gae. Ata God Mamo akuta goteira. <sup>33</sup> Aindabé, imomane da aimi iji nonde na egenembedo gumani awa gae, awatedo, imomane akuta jijimbeteite iwo! Edo jitao awainyae! God da yai benunu tewo! <sup>34</sup> Nato gumbarida kariwa awa engo embo da (1)mi ainda mando dodo yai aikeda mamain eite ainda awara tari ainda buro embobode pipisisina. Edo ainda buro embobode buro avigekavige esisina. Edo ainda manguro sima ari embode sisina, ‘Na tekago gumana. Awa embo, simageteite isiwo!’

<sup>35</sup> “Aindabé, mandoda badari gumaina iji imomane gae, awatedo, imomane simageteite isiwo! Embo awa turode gumainita, muyae toropudari ta, sipo kokora aorodari ta, ko sipo atedo iji viviteiari gumaini? <sup>36</sup> Embo awa burigibé egenembedo gundo imomane jitao aveiawo tambari awa jipapa ae. <sup>37</sup> Edo ro nane imondemane tena awa, embomai beraride tena: ‘Simageteite isiwo!’ ”

## 14

*Eutumi un muno davebéde Yesu da kopuruda dodegesisina.*

*(Matthew 26:1-16; Luke 22:1-6; John 11:45-53; 12:1-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Deguta tote (2) itae ari ainda amboda, God da Darutegari ae Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo de awa tuturo ara.\* Edo iji angode piri si babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari demi nongo edo Yesu udumbedo kundo katari emboda yai piaro daro betaini awa begata kakowa esitera. <sup>2</sup> Atako awamanemi akuta sitera, “Embomi wasiri awa gido sinigambari ge bajinabé tedo duduno ara, awatedo, kaende bondo ari ijide ainyae.”

<sup>3</sup> Edo Yesu Bethany nasida totorisina. Edo imo embo ginimi tutupegari dao Simon da mandoda indari indeite isiri, eutu da (1) mi sigi alebasita† ganumami ari ainda un muno davede mina bajinabé piedo bari awa kundo gupusina. Ango edo eutu ami sigi awa dedo pirigedo ainda un berari Yesu da kopuruda dodegesisina.

<sup>4</sup> Edo eutumi wasiri ango esiri gido embo nenei ainda itera, awamanemi akuta dubodave ae edo ge mina tara esitera, “Ro awa embo eutu omi un muno davede awa jigamo ae dumbae eiri? <sup>5</sup> Rorae ane piari embo neimi ganu jiwaebé piedo bari tao. Ango edo ganu awa embomai rorae isisigaede piae esira.” Edo eutu ainde sinigambari ge okain bé sitera.

<sup>6</sup> Ata Yesu mi sisina, “Eutu awa gido teove! Dowo! Ro embo eutu ainde sinigambari ge okain tevi? Eutu awa buro beyamanabé namonde esira. <sup>7</sup> Aindabé, iji berari embomai rorae isisigae awa imondemane isima edo era. Edo iji nonde imomane awamane kondade ain jipapa edo ango awa. Ata na mana imondemane einda matawa isirano tou awa. <sup>8</sup> Eutu eiwa buro ro ami ari tao awa esira. Ami nato tamo un muno davede dodegesira awa nato goiari siya gisi esira. <sup>9</sup> Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Butu arapuda embomi bino dave nato awa dengoro baiari pipiteite, eutumi wasiri beyamanabé namonde esira awa, daedo taro embomaimi ainda wasiri awa gido kotembu kotembu ara.”

<sup>10</sup> Ango edo Judas Iscariot, awa Yesu da embobo 12 ainda da (1), ami piri si babainda yai maundo awamane kondade edo Yesu kundo awamaneda ipada piari borote esisina. <sup>11</sup> Ango tesiri piri si babain dubodave edo awamanemi Judas de gano piara ango tarigari sitera. Awatedo, embo ami Yesu kundo awamaneda ipada piain begata kakowa esisina.

*Yesu mi God da Darutegari Bondo ainda ambodanide daedo injisina.  
(Matthew 26:17-30; Luke 22:7-23; John 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo deguta tuturoda Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo gupusina. Iji angode daedo Judah embomaimi God da Darutegari Bondoda sipu mai dedo esitera. Awatedo, iji dá ainde Yesu da ambodanimi tedogositara, “Imo yai nonda nanekare maundo imo embo God da Darutegari Bondo siya edo kaen indorote jipapa esi?”

<sup>13</sup> Ango tetero awa Yesu mi ambodani tote (2) pipiteite sisina, “Imomane maundo Jerusalem nasida torawo embo da (1) un sigi gapoda piari ami imomane tamaina. Awa ambo ambo ewo! <sup>14</sup> Edo daedo maundo yai nonda toraini awa gido mando tutude tewo! ‘Natokare atopatarimi tesira, “Indari yai nondari tato gido na ae ambodani nato de God da Darutegari Bondo indoré?” ’ <sup>15</sup> Ango tawo embo ami imomane kundo visido yai bajina engiregari matu sirigari isira awa piari gawa. Yai ainda kaenato indari siya ewo!”

<sup>16</sup> Awatedo, Yesu da ambodani tote (2) gisi maundo Jerusalem nasida torido ge ro berari sisina ango awa taputera. Edo yai ainda God da Darutegari Bondo siya esitera.

<sup>17</sup> Ango edo iji wotesiri turo damodamo eiri Yesu ae ainda embobo 12 de mandoda guputera. <sup>18</sup> Iji ainde awamane berari indari indero Yesu mi sisina, “Awara! Ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Imomane da (1) namonde daedo indari indeta, ami na kundo gitopo emboda ipada piata.”

<sup>19</sup> Edo ge ango tesiri ambodani dubovevera esitera edo awamanemi Yesu da yai tedogari nei tedo douri, nei tedo douri edo esitera, “Amo nari ta?”

<sup>20</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Imomane embo 12, ainda da (1) namonde daedo rorae teoda indeira, ami na kundo gitopo emboda ipada piaina. <sup>21</sup> Gebé, na Embo

\* 14:1 God da Darutegari ae Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo deda ge jirari Exodus 12–13 isira. † 14:3 alebasita awa ganuma gadae davebé, tamo ove ainya de nonda de (ainda dao nei awa ‘onyx’). Iji matuda embomaimi yai Egypt ainde maundo oriedo esitera.

da Mai awa betana, matu God da ge dá gaguritera ango. Ata do ari embo ainde tena, aimi na Embo da Mai awa kundo gitopo emboda ipada piaina. Awatedo, davebé awa ainda ai mi embo awa dowae engisina.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo awamane indari indero Yesu mi bread kundo jisi utuda edo God ategedo engegedo ambodanide pipiteite sisina, “Kundo injiwo. Eiwa nato tamo.”

<sup>23</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi akou awa kundo God da yai ategari pisido ainda ambodanide piesiri awamane berari akou dá ainda embo nei injido pieuri, embo nei injido, ango jiroro esitera.

<sup>24</sup> Edo Yesu mi ambodanide sisina, “Eiwa nato ororo, ami God da piari tembari okain teka ainda embomainde sirigeteira edo embomai jiwae awa embo rorou piaina. <sup>25</sup> Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Na iji nei gurepida gama inainyae isimango, amboda gurepida gama awa inana, God da gisijiari yaida.”

<sup>26</sup> Ango edo awamanemi yami God dasiga edo Jerusalem nasi dodo idegedo Ni Olive de Pejida maunsitera.

*Yesu mi Peter de sisina, “Imo akuta toreite, ‘Embo awa na gae,’ tata.”*

*(Matthew 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; John 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi ambodanide sisina, “God da geda gaiari isira eiwa:

‘Nanemi Wo Sima Ari Embo dano awa,

edo ainda wo sipumane evekara ara.’<sup>‡</sup>

Awatedo, muyae boroko einde, imomane berari itomane gebé ari nato yai awa dowawo wotaina. <sup>28</sup> Ata amboda God mi na jiaro tekago erido, imomane yai Galili da mambae gisida, na mamana.”

<sup>29</sup> Edo Peter mi Yesu de sisina, “Edo embo berari awamaneda gebé ari ito yai awa dowaro wotaina, na dá angyae!”

<sup>30</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Awarata! Ge ro boroko imonde tena, eiwa giyo! Muyae boroko kokora aoro tote (2) tae gisida, iji tamonde (3) imo akuta toreite, ‘Embo awa na gae,’ tata.”

<sup>31</sup> Ata Peter mi ge okain bé tedo dowae esisina, “Na imonde daedo betana. Na mana akuta toreite imo gae tana.” Edo ambodani nenei berarimi ge dá angyae sitera.

*Yesu yai Gesemani ainda benunu sisina.*

*(Matthew 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Edo Yesu ae ainda ambodani de yai Gesemani ainda maunsitera. Edo embo ami ambodanide sisina, “Imomane ainda anumbedo isiwo! Na imango benunu tain ena.”

<sup>33</sup> Ango tedo Yesu, Peter de James de John de awamane budo daedo maunsisina, edo embo ainda do tuturo edo buriya eiri dubo memesi bajinabé ainda yai gupusina. <sup>34</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Nato dubo memesi bajinabé gupeira ami ubowa nato dari teugari na betanate arago eira. Einda isite simagewo!”

<sup>35</sup> Ango tedo imo saka iaragedo baongo dadari edo kopuru butuda gaiedo God da yaida benunu sisina, “Mamo, imo edo gido memesi iji bajina nato yai gumain eira, eiwa dowato daginegae esirita!” <sup>36</sup> Edo imo benunu sisina, “Abba,<sup>§</sup> Mamo, rorae berari imo kena awa ari tao. Memesida akou eiwa dodo kundo eve piaie etesita! Awarata, nato jipapa awa ainyae, ata ito jipapa awa ewasi.”

<sup>37</sup> Ango edo imo tekago overegedo gundo ambodani tamonde (3) jitaio avero gosisina. Edo awamane audesiri erero Simon Peter de sisina, “Simon, imo jitaio aveta? Na kore ena! Imo iji tupo simageteite itari tao ae eta!” <sup>38</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Simageteite benunu tewo! God mi imomane dowari bawarida durove. Do itomane awa dave, ata tamopisi awa burau eira.”

<sup>39</sup> Ango tedo imo tenda overegedo maundo benunu dá sisina angyae tekago sisina. <sup>40</sup> Edo Yesu tekago overegedo gundo ambodani tamonde (3) jitaio avero tapusina. Awamane

---

<sup>‡</sup> 14:27 Zechariah 13:7    <sup>‡</sup> 14:27 Nanemi da moka ainda awa ‘God Mamo’, edo *Wo Sima Ari Embo* da moka awa ‘Yesu’, edo *wo sipumane* da moka awa ‘Yesu da ambodani’.    <sup>§</sup> 14:36 Abba awa Arameki da ge. Ainda moka awa ‘Baba’.

jitaomi jisi bouga esisina, awatedo, udedopangedo ae. Edo awamane audesiri eroritera, ata awamane kotembari dave bae esitera, awatedo, Yesu de ge mina tae.

<sup>41</sup> Ango edo Yesu tekago iji tamonde (3) ango maundo benunu siri jiriri overegedo gundo ambodani tamonde (3) jitao avero tapusina. Edo awamanede sisina, “Na kore ena! Imomane matawa jitao aveite itewa. Iji itae esira giwo! Borokobé embaomi na, Embo da Mai awa, gitopo emboda ipada piari mamana.\* <sup>42</sup> Awara, eriwo! Embo na kundo gitopo emboda ipada piaina awa gumbira eire. Kaende imango tamboré!”

*Judas mi Yesu kundo Judah embomai gisijijegarida yai pipisisina.*  
(*Matthew 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; John 18:2-12*)

<sup>43</sup> Edo Yesu awamanede ge siri boraebé ae ge ainde Judas, Yesu da embo 12 ainda da (1), ami embobo jisi da awamaneda kasiwo de ami de kumbero awamanededa gupusina. Awamane awa piri babain de Aodarida atopapasigari de orobeda kopuru mamai demi Yesu kundo mamborote pietero guputera.

<sup>44</sup> Ango edo embo Yesu kundo betarida piaina, ami awamanede matu tesiri gositera, “Embo nane ategedo opoda munegana, awawa kundo sima dave eite mambuwo!”†

<sup>45</sup> Awarata, iji ainde Judas ae embobo jisi dade yai Gesemani da totorero, Yesu ae ambodani de maundo awamane taputera. Edo Judas boraebé gundo Yesu de sisina, “Atopatar! Atopatar!” ango site opoda munegesisina. <sup>46</sup> Edo ango eiri embobo jisi da guputera ainda neneimi Yesu jido dumbero piri buritera. <sup>47</sup> Ata iji ainde Yesu da ambodani da (1)mi demonda isiri jiriri ainda kasiwo worugedo budo pirisida gisijiari bajinada buro emboda dengoro nei kautugesisina.

<sup>48</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi embobo jisi da guputera ainde sisina, “Imomane na beono embo beyaebé ango baintedo kasiwo de ami de kundo gumbarago etewa. <sup>49</sup> Ro embo imomane Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada na kumbae doturavi? Audo erido na yai ainda embomai atopasido eono gido etewa. Ata wasiri engo nato yai idegaina ango matu God da geda gaguritera awa etewo bé eira.”‡ <sup>50</sup> Iji ainde ainda ambodani berari Yesu dodo evekara edo adu tuputera.

<sup>51</sup> Ango ero maisinga da (1) gongo virarae awari ami Yesu ambo ambo esisina.§ Edo iji ainde singabanga nenei embobo jisi da ainda doda ami bain esitera. <sup>52</sup> Ata maisinga awa ainda gongo virarae awamaneda ipada dodo adu tupusina, tamo tepo.

*Sanhedrin mi Yesu kasitera.*  
(*Matthew 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; John 18:13-14, 19-24*)

<sup>53</sup> Ango edo embobo jisi dami Yesu kundo pirisida gisijiari bajinada mandoda maun-sitera. Edo awamane maundo torido pirisida gisijiari bajina de piri babain berari de orobeda kopuru mamai de Aodarida atopapasigari de doregesitera. <sup>54</sup> Edo Peter aikeda Yesu ambo ambo edo maundo pirisida gisijiari bajinada mando arapada totorisina. Ango edo Peter ae yai awa sima ari embobo de anumbedo ni aveite isiri jijirisina.

<sup>55</sup> Edo mando doda piri babain de Sanhedrin\* berari de, awamane dada edo Yesu mi buriya bajina ro esiri awa gido betarida piain kakowa esitera. Ata ainda beyae da ji tambae. <sup>56</sup> Edo embo jiwaebémi Yesu bekumba pitawa esitera, ata awamaneda ge evekara buritera awa ainde inono ae.

\* 14:41 Guriki da ge awa onjigari einda. Ove Kotopu da atopatar neneimi kotembedo era awa, ‘emba’ awa Judas Iscariot. Ata atopatar neneimi ‘emba’ awa God ango kotembedo era. John 3:16; Iwata Ari 2:23; Rome 8:32 awa giwo!

† 14:44 Judah embomai wasiri matu awa engo. Edo embo topo ito tamundo imo ito embo topoda opo mina munega ata. Awamaneda ambo ambo ari awa, otawo ito tou eite kotopu mina ara orote. Judah embomai aimi ove eiwa ajigedo era ami Judas iwata ro esisina awa gido do buriya ari tambara, aindabé do otawo udumbedo betarida pipisisina awatedo. ‡ 14:49 God da ge tari matu perovetami gaguritera ango: Embomai God da Avigari Embo awa ajiregaro memesi bajinabé budo betaina (Psalm 22; 118:22; Isaiah 53).

§ 14:51 Embomai jiwae kotembedo era, maisinga einda dao awa John Mark. Daedo embo emi, Yesu da ge jirari eiwa gagurisasi. \* 14:55 Sanhedrin awa Judah embomai ge babain katari emboboda doregarida dao.

<sup>57</sup> Edo daedo embo nenei gundo Yesu da doda petedo Judah embomainda gisijijiegaride ge pitawa engo sitera, <sup>58</sup> “Nakare embo ami tesiri ingitera awa, ‘Na Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina emboda ipami ari eiwa dedo sitana. Edo deguta tamonde (3)da doda, na oro kotopu nei, emboda ipami ari tao ae awa, jiano eraina.’”<sup>†</sup> <sup>59</sup> Ango tedo, awarata daedo, awamaneda ge evekara buritera awa ainde inono ae.

<sup>60</sup> Iji angode pirisida gisijiari bajinami erido doregarida doda Yesu de tedogosisina, “Embo imonde bekumba ge tetera awa gotesi? Awamanede ge mina ro tasi?” <sup>61</sup> Ata Yesu ge mina da ji tae. Tepo dapisina.

Ango esiri pirisida gisijiari bajinami embo ainde tekago tedogosisina, “Imo Keriso ri ta, God nanekaremi dasiga edo era ainda Mai ri ta?”

<sup>62</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu mi ge mina sisina, “Na embo teta awara. Edo imomane na, Embo da Mai eiwa, God da ipabeda anumbedo isimango ainda goroba de taogari demi doiaro ikane utuda anga poragade siro edo gupeiano gawa.” <sup>63</sup> Edo pirisida gisijiari bajinami Yesu da ge tesiri ingido boraebé sinigambaride ainda ombari tamoda jiri keretero embobo doregari ainde sisina, “Na kaena embo ainda jimbo katin ge nenei kakowa ainyae! <sup>64</sup> Imomane embo emi God tedojijireira awa gotewa. Imomane ro kotembetevi, buriya esirita ko buriya ae ri?”

Edo awamane berarimi sitera, “Embo awa buriya bajinabé esira, awatedo, betarida piara!” <sup>65</sup> Edo embo neneimi tuturo edo Yesu kosiwa edo gongomi dombu doiedo ipa umbutu edo doreite tedogositara, “Embo aimi imo doreiri? Imo awa God da peroveta, awatedo nakare teyo goré!” Edo yai awa sima ari embobo daedo ipa do bereya edo Yesu dedo esitera.

*Peter mi akuta toreite, “Na embo awa gae,” sisina.*

*(Matthew 26:69-75; Luke 22:56-62; John 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Edo iji ainde Peter matawa kambada mando arapada isiri pirisida gisijiari bajina ainda buro gagara da (1) gundo daginegain esisina. <sup>67</sup> Edo buro gagara ami Peter anumbedo ni aveite isiri gido jisini eite sisina,

“Imo awa daedo Yesu, Nasaret embo, ainda otawo.”

<sup>68</sup> Ata Peter imo akuta toreite sisina, “Na embo awa gae! Imo ge ro tesi awa na gain darena.” Ango tedo imo dodo torari beda mambiri, kokora aoro sisina.

<sup>69</sup> Edo buro gagarami tenda gundo Peter gido, tuturo edo embobo demonda pepetegari itera awamanede sisina, “Embo eiwa embo ounda otawo da (1)!”

<sup>70</sup> Ata Peter mi imo akuta tekago torisina.

Ainda amboda borere ae bé embobo demonda pepetegari itera ami Peter de sitera, “Nanekare gebé tera awa, imo awa embo ounda otawo da (1), aindabé imo awa daedo Galili embo. Ito ge bepu awa Galili embo dá anga teta.”

<sup>71</sup> Ata Peter mi tuturo edo sinigambari ge okain sisina, “Na ge pitawa tana awa God mi begá aina. Embo tewa awa na da ji gae!”

<sup>72</sup> Edo kokora tekago aoro tesiri gido Peter mi Yesu da ge awa kotembesisina, “Kokora aoro tote (2) tae gisida, iji tamonde (3) imo akuta toreite, ‘Embo awa na gae,’ tata.” Edo iji angode Peter ge awa kotembedo, imo dotedo wowoteite ji sisina.

## 15

*Gisijiari Pilate mi Yesu da katari gisijijisina.*

*(Matthew 27:1-2, 11-26; Luke 23:1-5, 13-25; John 18:28—19:16)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo sipo atesiri boraebé pirisi babain ae orobeda kopuru mamai de edo Aodarida atopapasigari de Sanhedrin berari demi nongo edo Yesu de bekumba ge bajinabé tari awa

<sup>†</sup> 14:58 Yesu mi Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina dedo sitain tae. Yesu da ge bé awa ainda tamo daro betaina, ainda amboda, deguta tamonde (3) ainde tekago eraina (John 2:19-22).

sirigesitera. Ango edo awamanemi buro embobode tetero Yesu awa asimi ipada bundedo kundo maundo Pilate\* da yai pipisitera.

<sup>2</sup> Awatedo, Pilate mi Yesu de tedogari pipisina, “Imo Judah embominda Daotari ri ta?”

Edo Yesu mi mina sisina, “Imo ro teta awara.”

<sup>3</sup> Ango tesiri pirisi babain mi Yesu de bekumba ge jiwae pitawami sitera Pilate da yai, ata Yesu ge mina da ji tae. <sup>4</sup> Edo Pilate tekago sisina, “Imo embobomi ito buriya babain karigetera awa goteta. Imo akuta toreite ge mina teyo!”

<sup>5</sup> Ata tekago Yesu ge mina tae. Tepo dapisina. Awa gido Pilate korebé esisina.

<sup>6</sup> Edo God da Darutegari Bondo iji ainde, duberi da da Pilate mi Judah embominda jipapa ambo ambo edo buriya ari embo da (1) awa bundari oroda udegeuri idegedo maundo esisina. <sup>7</sup> Iji angode, embo dao Barabbas awa bundari oroda embo neneinde daedo pipisitera, aindabé, awamanemi Rome da gisijiari ajiregedo duduno eite embo nenei deoro bebetegedo esitera, awatedo. <sup>8</sup> Edo embo jisi dami aorogatedo tuturo edo benunu sitera, “Gisijiari, nakare bundari oro dá edo eta ango embo da (1) udegato idegedo mambarate jipapa era!”

<sup>9-10</sup> Ata, Pilate goteira awa, pirisi babain mi Yesu da buro dave awa gido embo jiwaebé awa ambo ambo edo era, awatedo, jisi okain eite Pilate da yai Yesu pipisitera. Awatedo, awamane ge tae gisida, Pilate mi embomai doregesitera ainde tedogosisina, “Imomane Judah embominda Daotari awa udegano mambarate jipapa evita?”

<sup>11</sup> Ata pirisi babain mi embomai doregesitera awamane ao gaietero Pilate de sitera, “Ango ae! Nakare inemi Barabbas udegato idegedo mambarate jipapa era. Ata embo Yesu teta awa jipapa ae!”

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo Pilate mi awamanede tekago sisina, “Edo nanemi Barabbas udegano mambari awa Judah embominda Daotari tede ewa, ainde nongo anate jipapa evi?”

<sup>13</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi tekago aorogatedo sitera, “Awa oregada† de!”

<sup>14</sup> Edo ango tetero Pilate mi awamanede sisina, “Ro awa embo? Embo ami buriya bajina da (1) ro esiri?” Ata awamanemi aoro ikanade bé gatetero yai gagapu eiri sitera, “Awa oregada de!” <sup>15</sup> Edo Pilate mi embomai doregesitera awamane dubodave orote Barabbas bundari oroda awa awamanede udegasiri idegedo maunsisina. Edo Pilate mi tesiri ainda itoro embobomi Yesu budo vedetero kundo piesiri awamanemi oregada daro betarate kundo maunsitera.

*Pilate da itoro embobomi Yesu de iwata pitawa edo tedojjiritera.  
(Matthew 27:27-31; John 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Ango edo Pilate da itoro embobomi Yesu kundo maundo Rome da gisijiarida mando bajina (ainda dao nei awa Paraetorium) ainda totoritera. Edo awamaneda itoro embobo nenei (ajijigari 600 ango) awa berari tetero gundo doregesitera. <sup>17</sup> Edo awamanemi Yesu tedojirain ombari ribori tokona‡ awa ainda tamoda pipisitera, edo daedo dongo bebedemi engoegedo ainda kopuruda pipisitera. <sup>18</sup> Ango edo awamanemi tuturo edo Yesu de iwata pitawa edo tedojjireite sitera, “Oro! Oro! Imo awa Judah embominda Daotari!” <sup>19</sup> Edo awamanemi siri budo Yesu kopuruda dedo tamoda kosiwa edo, embo ainda doda baongo dadari edo tumondebain eite iwata pitawa ango tekago tekago edo esitera. <sup>20</sup> Ango edo Yesu tedojirido itae edo ombari tokona ribori ainde pietero opusina awa jido teugedo embo ainda ombari topobé awa pietero opusina. Edo awamanemi embo awa gisijido oregada dain kundo idegedo maunsitera.

\* 15:1 Pilate awa gisijiari da (1) Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé, Tiberius Caesar, avigesisina. Pilate yai Judea ae Samaria de Idumia de gisijido esisina, A.D. 26-36. † 15:13 orega awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiari. Buriya embo awa orega ainda pioro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimbeuri jioro erido petedo isite iji tote (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane bebetegedo esitera. ‡ 15:17 tokona awa ove dangiri ae ororo deda baige ari. Yesu da ijide, embomai gaiapa jiwae de ae daotegeregari demi akuta ombarijiari ango inono oriedo jigamo edo esitera.

*Yesu oregada besisina.*

*(Matthew 27:32-61; Luke 23:26-56; John 19:17-42)*

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo awamane idegedo mauntero embo dao Simon awa Jerusalem torain tedo begatada angu gundo daginegain esisina. Edo itoro embobomi Yesu da orega amboka arate embo awa jijine sitera. Simon da nasi topo awa Sairin. Edo embo awa Alexander ae Rufus deda mamo. <sup>22</sup> Edo itoro embobo Yesu kundo visido Gologata pamoda maunsitera. Gologata da moka awa 'Kopuru Akou da Yai.' <sup>23</sup> Aina amboda awamanemi waini ae siwo dao myrrh de baige ari Yesu de pipisitera, ata inainyae doturisina. <sup>24</sup> Ango edo itoro embobomi Yesu oregada dedo jiero erido petesiri aina ombarijiari awa embo aini baini angu tetenya esitera.

<sup>25</sup> Sipo tega 9:00 angu eiri awamanemi Yesu oregada doritera. <sup>26</sup> Edo bekumba ge kariwa engu gaiedo Yesu da kopuru enoda detero takimbesisina:

#### JUDAH EMBOMAINDA DAOTARI.

<sup>27</sup> Iji dá ainde Yesu oregada doritera, ae beono embo tote (2)de, embo da (1) awa Yesu da ipabeda edo nei awa aina ipa andada. <sup>28</sup> Angu esiri God da geda gaiari awa bé esisina, "Edo jivere embobode daedo embo awa ajigetera." <sup>29</sup> Edo embomaimi begatada gundo daginegeteite pangedo Yesu gido kopuru govegove edo ge beyae embo ainde tedo esitera, "Aan aan! Inemi Judah embomaina oro kotopu bajina dedo sitedo tekago deguta tamonde (3)da doda ain teteta. <sup>30</sup> Imo goroba gido oregada edo ito wasiri akuta toregedo dodo wotedo gumbu, nakare goré!"

<sup>31</sup> Edo dá angu pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari demi doregedo awamane akuta tedojirari ge mina tara esitera, "Imo embo nenei toregedo esira, ata aina wasiri akuta toregari tao ae!§ <sup>32</sup> Edo embo awa bé Keriso, Israel embomaina Daotari, gido awa borokobé orega dodo wotedo gumbari kaen jisimi gido embo awa gebé oré." Edo beono embo tote (2) oregadami bekumba ge dá angu ainde sitera.

<sup>33</sup> Edo iji visido toropu eiri butu berari awa muyae wotedo apuregesisina. Angu edo isiri gundo iji wareregedo 3:00 turo bureiri parara tenda datembesisina. <sup>34</sup> Edo iji tega 3:00 eiri Yesu aoro ikanade bé gatedo sisina, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?" (aina moka awa, "God nato, God nato, ro embo na dodo taigetesí?").

<sup>35</sup> Edo embomai nenei demonda petedo itero jijirisina ami Yesu da ge yavi ingitera ata nongu siri awa gain daritera. Edo awamanemi sitera, "Ei giu! Embo owa peroveta Elijah mi gundo kondade arate dao sira."

<sup>36</sup> Angu edo embo da (1) tumundo maundo waini jigaganide awa gongu jibigi keredo ami tatapu edo ungu riborida kanjigesisina. Edo kundo maundo Yesu mi indarate aina beda pipiteite sisina, "Dowo! Kaen isite gane! Elijah gundo embo awa oregada kundo piari wotainita."

<sup>37</sup> Edo Yesu aoro ikanade gatedo aina amboda imo besisina.

<sup>38</sup> Edo iji angode, gongu puruta bajina, bereya edo ribori, Judah embomaina oro kotopu bajina doda awa, toropubéda keredo kupo eve kupo eve esisina, ikane edo wotedo tuda.\* <sup>39</sup> Edo itoroda gisijiari† orega do kena petedo isiri Yesu aoro engu gatedo besisina awa gido sisina, "Gebé berari! Embo eiwa God da Mai bé!"

---

15:28 Isaiah 53:12 § 15:31 Yesu aina wasiri toregae esisina. Atako, aindabé embomai berari jimbo bebegeade itera, God mi aina riowa awamane yai piain sisina. Awatedo, Yesu embomai berarida riowa baintedo awamane toregain, edo aina wasiri akuta toregari tao ae esisina. Aindabé, Yesu aina wasiri kaena awa embo rorou pipisina, kaende God dasiga ara. 15:34 Psalm 22:1 \* 15:38 Gongu puruta bajina Judah embomaina oro kotopu bajina doda yai kotopu edo yai kotopubé kotopuda gano ari arapa esisina. Judah embomaina gebé ari awa, God yai kotopubé kotopu aina isima esisina (Exodus 26:31-33). Yesu da betari amboda, gongu awa God mi kerigesisina. Kariwa awa karigesisina, gebé ari embo berarimi God da doda torari tao, aindabé, Yesu awamane jimbo beyaede riowa matu burisina awatedo. † 15:39 itoroda gisijiari awa Rome da duduno ari emboboda badari. Embo awa Rome da duduno ari embobo ajigari 100 sima edo esisina.

<sup>40</sup> Edo yai ainda awa eutumai daedo yai aikeda petedo jijimbeteite itera. Awamaneda doda awa Mary, nasi Magadala eutu ae Mary nei, embo saka James ae Joses deda ai de edo Salome de. <sup>41</sup> Eutumai eiwamanemi Yesu sima edo esitera, yai Galili ainda. Edo eutumai nenei jiwae yai ainda, awamane daedo Yesu de gundo Jerusalem nasida vivisitera.

<sup>42</sup> Aindabé, awamaneda Oena Apari Deguta turo 6:00 awa tuturo aina, iji awa Judah embomainda Siya baiya Ari Deguta. Edo turo jijireiri yai damodamo esiri, <sup>43</sup> Joseph awa nasi Eremateia embo, Sanhedrin da badari nei, itadaita itae do goroba edo Pilate da yai maundo Yesu da tamo kundo goiain tedogosisina. Edo Joseph daedo imo akuta iji nonde God da gisijiari butuda gumaini awa gain sima edo esisina. <sup>44</sup> Iji ainde Pilate mi Yesu da betari bino ingisina awa, imo korebé esisina. Edo Pilate mi itoroda gisijiari dao tesiri gumbiri tedogosisina, “Embo awa bé betesirita?” awa tari gain. <sup>45</sup> Ango edo itoroda gisijiarimi Pilate de sisina, “Een, gebé! Embo awa bé betesira!” Ango tesiri gido Pilate mi Joseph da yai awara ari pipisisina, Yesu da tamo kundo goiarate. <sup>46</sup> Awatedo, Joseph mi gongo virarae davebé awa oriedo Yesu da tamo oregada awa teugedo piesiri wotesiri doisina. Ango edo ainda tamo awa kundo maundo banga to matu siya ari ainda doda torido pipisisina. Edo banga bajina da (1) arapada awa apepegesiri maundo to be awa apuregesisina. <sup>47</sup> Edo Mary, nasi Magadala eutu, ae Mary, Joses da ai, demi yai nonda Yesu da tamo piain kundo maunteiri awa jijimbisitera.

## 16

### *Yesu erorisina.*

*(Matthew 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; John 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Oena Apari Deguta itae esiri ainda turobé de Mary, nasi Magadala eutu de Mary nei, James da ai de edo Salome de maundo ni igi muno davede oriesitera, kundo maundo Yesu da tamoda gutain. <sup>2</sup> Edo sipo ataebé de Deguta Bajina pura tuturoda awamane banga to beda mauntero iji vivisisina. <sup>3</sup> Awamane maunteite begata toropuda ge akuta mina tara esitera, “Embo aimi kaena kondade edo banga apepegaro demonda mambari to be arapa aini?”

<sup>4</sup> Aindabé, banga awa duga badaribé, awatedo, ge ango sitera. Ata awamane maundo jisi piedo banga awa matu apepegari demonda isiri gositera. <sup>5</sup> Ango edo awamane maundo banga toda totoreite maisinga da (1) gositera. Embo awa ombari ribori parade umbugo ipabeda anumbedo isiri gido itadaita esitera.

<sup>6</sup> Ata maisinga ami awamanede sisina, “Itadaita eove! Na gotena, imomane Yesu Nasaret Embo oregada dorara awa gain kakowa ewa. Embo awa matu God mi jiri erira. Einda itae! Ainda tamo yai einda pipitara. Giu! <sup>7</sup> Awarata, overegedo mambuwo! Ainda ambodani ae Peter de bino awa tawo goré, ‘Yesu yai Galili ainda gisi maunteira. Awatedo, maundo embo awa ainda tambave, ango imondemane matu tesiri gotawa.’”

<sup>8</sup> Edo ge ango tesiri ingido eutumai awa banga to dodo idegedo tuputera, wasiri nongo nongo esiri gain dareite, do periperi eiri. Edo awamane adu esitera, awatedo, embo neneinde ge ro maisingami tesiri gositera awa da ji tae.

### *Yesu embo neneinda yai idegedo esisina.*

*(Matthew 28:9-10, 16-20; Luke 24:13-49; John 20:11-23)*

<sup>9</sup> Ango edo Yesu betedo tekago erorisina, ainda amboda, Deguta Bajina pura tuturoda sipode, imo Mary, nasi Magadala eutuda yaida gisi idegesisina. Eutu awa iji gisi Yesu mi bineimane ajigari 7 ainda yai ondesiri idegesitera. <sup>10</sup> Ami Yesu gido maundo ainda ambodani ae embo eutu neneinde ainda betari awa embo mamato eite ji site itero bino awa karigesisina. <sup>11</sup> Edo iji ainde eutu ami Yesu wasiride jisimi gira ango sisina. Ata awamane gebé ae esitera.

<sup>12</sup> Edo amboda Yesu ainda ambodani tote (2)da yai idegesisina, awa kariwa eve. Embo tote (2) awa nasi bajinada edo idegedo maunteite begata toropuda Yesu taputera. <sup>13</sup> Ango



edo embo tote (2) tekago egenembedo nasi bajinada maunsitera. Edo Yesu da ambodani de embo eutu neneinde ge awa tetero gositera, ata awamane daedo gebé ae esitera.

<sup>14</sup> Edo amboda, ambodani 11 akuta doregedo indari indero Yesu awamaneda yai idegedo ge okain sisina, “Embo neneimi na gido imondemane tetero gewa awa, God mi na betarida jiri erena. Ata itomane gebé ari nato yai piaé edo imomane do okainde! Awatedo, awamane gebé ae etewa.”

<sup>15</sup> Ango edo awamanede sisina, “Mambuwo! Maundo butu arapuda nasida torido idegedo eite nato bino dave awa karigawo embo berari goré. <sup>16</sup> Edo embo aimi ainda gebé ari nato yai piedo bapataito ari baina, embo awa God mi toregedo ainda jimbo beyaeda rirowa piari awa dowaina. Ata embo aimi ainda gebé ari nato yai piaé aina, embo ainda jimbo beyaeda rirowa awa God mi embo ainde piaina. <sup>17</sup> Edo kariwa engogo awa embo na gebé edo era awamaneda yai God mi piaina: bineimane nato daoda ondaró idegara; ge teka yai neneinda ami tara; <sup>18</sup> Awamanemi jimbago kaede kumbara edo daedo un kaede indara, ata da ji nei ro ainyae; edo karu embomai ipa tamonda piaro kaviyegara.”

*Yesu God mi jiri utuda vivisisina.*

*(Luke 24:50-53; Iwata Ari 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Awatedo, Badari mi ainda ambodanide ge tedo itae edo, ainda amboda, God mi imo jiri utuda visido maundo God da ipabeda anumbesisina. <sup>20</sup> Edo awamane idegedo maundo butu umbugo berarida embomainde bino awa karigedo esitera. Edo Badari mi kondade euri kariwa awamaneda yai idegeuri jisimi gido awa God da ge gebé edo esitera. Awara.

## Luke Yesu da bino dave Luke mi gagurisina.

### *Luke ro awa embo ove eiwa Theophilus de gagurisini?*

<sup>1</sup> Arie Theophilus, embo jiwaebé awa edo gido wasiri ro matu natokare yaida idegesisina awa ge jirari sirigesitera. <sup>2</sup> Awamane wasiri awa gaguritera dá ango embomai tuturoda awa jisimi gido edo namondekare gemi karigetero gositera. <sup>3</sup> Awatedo, na kotembetena, dave awa nanemi wasiri ro berarida tuturoda udugedo gositena awa daedo sirigedo ito yai gaiano gatate, dariga nato. <sup>4</sup> Edo ove gagurena emi imo kondade ari ro berari matu imo atopapositera awa gebé rita, pitawari awa gata.

### *Anelami John Bapataito Ari Embo da engari karigesisina.*

<sup>5</sup> Edo iji angode Herod\* awa yai Judea da daotari, embo Zacharias awa pirisi maneda† sirigari Abijah da embobo doda. Edo Zacharias da aro, dao Elizabeth, awa Aaron da orobeda edo gumbari. <sup>6</sup> Edo awamane tote (2) awa wasiri dambu darari God da jisida. Edo Badari‡ da aodari babain de babaingae de berari ambo ambo edo esitera. <sup>7</sup> Ata Elizabeth awa eutu ero edo daedo eutu de embo de begogo berari mai bari tao ae, awatedo, awamane mamai itae.

<sup>8</sup> Edo iji angode pirisi maneda sirigari Abijah da embobo God da yai rorou piari iji gumbiri, Zacharias daedo Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada§ kondade ain maunsisina. <sup>9</sup> Ango edo awamanemi pirisi mane ewowoda ganuma jipedo dodegedo garida tari isira awa ambo ambo esitera.\* Edo iji ainde Zacharias avigesitera. Awatedo, embo ami dungari rorae muno davede kundo maundo Badari da oro kotopu bajinada† piaintedo totorisina. <sup>10</sup> Edo iji angode embomai jiwaebé arapada doregedo benunu tero rorae muno davede ainda dungari ora gupusina.

<sup>11</sup> Ango edo Badari da anela‡ ainda yai gundo tenemba kotopu ipabeda rorae muno davede dungsiri aveira ainda peposisina. <sup>12</sup> Edo Zacharias anela gido do buriya eiri ainda yai adu ari gupusina. <sup>13</sup> Ata anelami ainde sisina, “Zacharias, adu eote! God benunu ito awa matu ingira. Awatedo, aro ito Elizabeth mai jianda baina, edo ainda dao John tata. <sup>14-15</sup> Mai awawa embo bajina aina, Badari da jisida. Awatedo, mai ami ito yai yawa ari edo dubodave ari piaina. Daedo, iji angode mai awa engari gido, embo jiwaebé yawa ara. Edo mai awa waini§ inainyae, un okain nenei inainyae. Edo daedo, mai awa aida sinida edo idegeteira iji ainde awa, imo Asisi Kotopu mi gisijiaina. <sup>16</sup> Edo mai ami Israel mamai jiwae awa tari awamaneda God, Badari da yai overegedo tekago kera ara. <sup>17</sup> Edo mai awa Badari gumbae gisida peroveta\* Elijah da wasiri de goroba deda kariwa dá ango gumaina. Edo

\* 1:5 Herod da dao bé awa Herod Bajina. † 1:5 pirisi awa God da avigari embo, Israel embomai awa embo rorou God da yai piarate. Yesu da ijide awamanemi Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada God da yai rorou piedo esitera.

‡ 1:6 Badari da moka awa ‘Embo Bajina’ o ‘Gisijiari Bajina’. Awa God da dao nei. § 1:8 Judah embomai oro kotopu bajina awa Judah embomai dasiga ari oro bajina da bé da. Oro awa Jerusalem nasi doda isinesina. Ainda dao English geda awa *temple*.

\* 1:9 Judah embomai ambo ambo ari awa, iji angode awamanemi God da jipapa gain eite ganuma nenei ovede kundo jipedo dodegedo esitera (Leviticus 16:8; Proverbs 16:33). Ango edo awamaneda doda embo da (1) avigain jipapa eite, awamanemi ganuma nenei embo evekarada daode kundo akou doda pisido jipeiwooro ganuma da (1) idegedo durudo esisina. Edo embo anda ganuma gisi durudo esisina, embo awa avigedo esitera. † 1:9

Badari da oro kotopu bajina awa Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada dao nei. ‡ 1:11 anela awa asisi daveda dao. Iji tuturoda God mi awamane esisina, edo ainda amboda imo embo enembo esisina. Awamane awa asisi dave God da ge kera edo era. Awamanemi God da bino kundo aundo embo enembo yai pisido era. Awamanemi God tumondebain edo era, edo God da gebé ari embomai kondade edo era. § 1:14-15 waini awa un okainda dao. Iji

matu edo gundo boroko embomai un angogo injido era. Yesu da ijide embomai dongo ‘gurepi’ be tapedo ainda gama budo awamaneda un okain ango siya edo esitera. \* 1:17 peroveta awa God da bino onjigarida karigari embo o eutu. Ami God da deroda petedo embomai yai God da ge tedo esisina.

ami mamono ae mamain de tari dada doregara. Edo ge jindari embobo tari wareregedo dubo kotembari embo wasiri dambu darari dá ango ara. Edo mai ami Badari da gumbari awa embo, embomai sirigedo dave aina.”

<sup>18</sup> Edo Zacharias mi anela de ge sisina, “Edo ango gumaina awa nongo edo gani? Na awa embo begogo edo aro natoda duberi daedo awa jiwaebé.”

<sup>19</sup> Ango tesiri anelami ge mina sisina, “Na awa Gabriel. Na God da dombuda petedo isima ena. Ami na ito yai piesiri bino dave eiwa kundo gumena tano gatate. <sup>20</sup> Awarata giyo! Nato tarigari pietena awa bé aina, iji dave ainde. Ata imo ge nato awa gebé ae eteta. Awa embo, ito be engiregetena. Ge tainyae, isirato mai bari iji gumbari tekago ge tata.”

<sup>21</sup> Iji angode embomai iji borerebé sima eite kotembari jiwaebé esitera, “Ro awa embo Zacharias oro kotopu bajina yai kotopu doda iji riboribé isiri?” <sup>22</sup> Edo imo idegesisina, iji ainde, awamanede ge tari tao ae. Edo tepo ipami iwata kawata esisina. Ango esiri awamanemi, “Embo awa jisi viviro yai kotopu doda gido ge tae eira,” ango kotembesitera.

<sup>23</sup> Ango edo Zacharias da rorou piari buro beao edo imo Jerusalem dodo ainda mandoda maunsisina. <sup>24</sup> Ainda amboda, ainda aro Elizabeth tuturo edo watou jijirisina. Ango edo ainda mando doda kariga ipa da (5) sima esisina. <sup>25</sup> Ango edo isite ge sisina, “Boroko Badari mi na do edo kondade esiri nato mengari emboda jisida awa itae esira.”

#### *Anelami Yesu da engari karigesisina.*

<sup>26</sup> Edo Elizabeth da watou awa kariga 6 ainda doda God mi anela Gabriel piesiri gupusina, nasi Nasaret yai Galili doda. <sup>27</sup> Edo Gabriel bino kundo gagara dao Mary da yai gupusina. Gagara awa Joseph mi jimbarate geritera. Edo Joseph awa Daotari David da orobe. <sup>28</sup> Ango edo anela awa Mary da yai gundo sisina, “Ategetena, Badari imo gido dubodave eira! Ami imonde daedo isira, edo ainda ao ari bajinabé eutumai berari daginegedo ito yai piesira.”

<sup>29</sup> Edo ainda bino kundo gundo tesiri ingido do buriya esiri jiro buro jiwae esisina, “Nongo nongo edo ategari engo namonde pipiteiri?” <sup>30</sup> Ata anelami sisina, “Mary, God ito yai dubodave eira, awatedo, adu eote. <sup>31</sup> Edo imo watou jirido mai engata. Ainda dao Yesu teyo! <sup>32</sup> Edo mai eiwawa embo bajina aina. Edo God Ikanebé Ikane ainda Mai tara. Badari God mi ainda apiye David da daotari anumba ainde piaina, <sup>33</sup> edo ami Jacob da orobe natopo gisijiaina. Ainda gisijiarida beao ari itae!”

<sup>34</sup> Ango tesiri Mary mi ge mina anela de sisina, “Amo nongo nongo anate tesi? Na gagara tepo, iu itae.”

<sup>35</sup> Edo anelami ainde sisina, “Asisi Kotopu ito yai gumaina, edo God Ikanebé Ikaneda gorobami imo datembedo apuregaina. Awa embo, daedo, mai bata awa kotopu, edo God da Mai tara. <sup>36</sup> Edo giyo! Ito mato Elizabeth begogo, mai bari tao. Eutu awa ero teora, ata boroko ainda watou awa kariga 6 jirira. <sup>37</sup> God da yai buro berari awa ari tao, awatedo, ge berari awa bé aina.”

<sup>38</sup> Edo Mary mi ainde sisina, “Awara, na Badari da buro ain jipapa ena. Awatedo, ge ro teteta awa doyo nato yai gumbare.” Ango tesiri anela dodo maunsisina.

#### *Mary Elizabeth etega ain maunsisina.*

<sup>39</sup> Iji angode Mary siya edo burigibé yai Judea da nasi peji tetembada jiari ainda maunsisina. <sup>40</sup> Edo eutu awa maundo Zacharias da mandoda torido Elizabeth ategesisina. <sup>41</sup> Iji ainde Elizabeth Mary da ategari ingiri mai saka ainda osi doda yawa eite gubigabi esisina. Edo Asisi Kotopu mi Elizabeth sirido gisijijisina. <sup>42</sup> Ango esiri imo aoro ikanabé gatedo sisina, “God da ao ari bajinabé eutumai berari daginegedo ito yai piesira. Edo mai engata ainda yai daedo ao ari bajinabé piaina. <sup>43-44</sup> Edo iji boroko einde na ito ategari dengoromi ingeno mai saka nato osi doda yawa eite gubigabi esira. Ata na eutu dave arago ro ain imo Badari natoda ai ami nato yai gumbesi? <sup>45</sup> Imo gebé eutata bino ro Badari mi imonde siutara awa bé aina, awatedo, Badari da ao ari ito yai isira.”

#### *Mary yami God dasiga esisina.*

<sup>46-49</sup> Edo Mary mi ge engo sisina:  
 “Na awa God da tataimbari buro gagara,  
 edo embo awa na ruvegae.  
 Awatedo, do nato berarimi Badari dasiga ena,  
 edo asisi nato awa yawa bé eira  
 God nato Tonembari Embo da yai.  
 Aindabé, God awa goroba, ami wasiri babain nato yai esira,  
 edo ainda dao awa kotopu.

Awatedo, embomai berari boroko edo amboda gumbara,  
 ami nato yai dubodave ari ge tara.

<sup>50</sup> Embo ami embo avekave imo tou edo era,  
 iji boroko edo amboda gumbara,  
 awamaneda yai ainda do ari piedo eira.

<sup>51</sup> Embo ami buro babainbé ainda gorobami edo eira.  
 Edo dariga akuta kotembari embobo  
 awa siteuri atoto edo era.

<sup>52</sup> Embo ami babadegari babain awamaneda anumbada  
 awa dodo pieuri wotedo era,  
 edo mapa tataimbari embomai awa jiuri erido era.

<sup>53</sup> Embo ami beji ambubugari embomainde  
 indari davemi undeuri osi edo era,  
 edo rorae embomai awa pieuri ipa tepo maundo era.

<sup>54-55</sup> Embo ami ainda tarigari  
 ro kaenato ewowo gawowode sisina awa bé esira,  
 edo ainda buro embobo Israel da orobeda kondade esira.  
 Embo ainda do ari kotembesira,  
 Abraham ae ainda mamai berari deda yai.  
 Edo do ari awa natopo itaina.”

<sup>56</sup> Ango edo Mary kariga tamonde (3) ae Elizabeth de sima edo tekago overegedo ainda nasida maunsisina.

*Elizabeth John Bapataito Ari Embo engisina.*

<sup>57</sup> Awara, Elizabeth da mai bari iji gumbiri imo mai jianda engisina. <sup>58</sup> Ango esiri ainda nasi aikae embotopo de matomono demi Badari da do ari bajinabé eutu ainda yai piesira awa ingido ae Elizabeth de daedo yawa edo esitera.

<sup>59</sup> Edo deguta 8 biri ainda, embomai jiwae guputera, mai saka ainda tamo jjugari<sup>†</sup> awa embo. Edo iji dá ainde mai awa ainda mamó Zacharias awa nombo tain sitera. <sup>60</sup> Atako ainda ai mi awamanede sisina, “Ango ainyae! Mai einda dao awa John tara.”

<sup>61</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi mina sitera, “Orobe itoda dao John awa itae.”

<sup>62</sup> Edo ainda mamode ipami iwata kawata eite sitera, imo ainda mainda dao ro piain jipapa eiri, awa tarate. <sup>63</sup> Ango edo Zacharias ove gaiari rorae jipapa esiri pietero, “Mai ainda dao John,” gagurisina. Ango esiri gido embomai berari korebé esitera. <sup>64</sup> Edo iji dá ainde God mi Zacharias da be pirigedo iwawa udegisiri ge site God dasiga esisina.

<sup>65</sup> Ango esiri gido embomai demonda berari adu edo do buriya esitera, edo bino awa yai Judea da nasi peji tetembada jiari berari ainda tedo tedo etero arapu esisina. <sup>66</sup> Edo embomai berarimi bino awa ingido domi kotembesitera, “Mai eiwa bajido buro ro aini?” Edo Badari da goroba awa ainda yai.

*Zacharias God mi buro ro aina awa karigesisina.*

<sup>67</sup> Edo ainda mamó Zacharias awa Asisi Kotopu mi sirido gisijiri God da ge karigedo sisina:

<sup>†</sup> 1:59 tamo jjugari awa mai jianda ko embo béda tamo kotopuda ainto kapari. God mi Abraham de angó arate atopaposisina (Genesis 17:9-14). Tamo jjugarida kariwa ami Abraham da orobe kondade esisina awamane kotembu kotembu orote God mi awamane ao aina (Genesis 12:1-3; 15:1-6).

<sup>68</sup> “Puwavi! Kaende Israel embomainda  
Badari God dasiga oré.

Ami gundo ainda embomainda yai udegari piesira.

<sup>69</sup> Edo ami Tonembari Embo goroba

kaena embo jiri erira,

ainda buro embo David da orobeda.

<sup>70</sup> Ami ainda peroveta kokotopude matu tarigari ango sisina awa.

<sup>71</sup> God ainda Tonembari Embo piari gundo

kaena gitopo emboda yai awa tonemaina,

edo daedo sinigambari emboboda ipada awa dodo kumaina.

<sup>72</sup> Ami sisina awa, ainda do ari kaenato ewowo gawowoda yai arapa aina,

edo ainda piari tembari kotopu isira awa ruvegainyae.

<sup>73-74</sup> Ami tarigari okain ewowo kaenato Abraham de sisina awa,

imo gundo kaena awa gitopo embobo kaenatoda ipada awa dodo kumaina,

edo kaena adu itae imo tumondebain ara.

<sup>75</sup> Awatedo, kaena ainda jisida, kotopu edo wasiri

dambu darari ango itara iji berarida.

<sup>76-77</sup> Imo gisi maundo Badari da begata

dave ato pepeta aina.

Imo maundo ainda embomai tato gara awa,

God mi ainda kotembedo dowari itae ari

awamaneda jimbo bebegeada yai ami,

tonembari awamaneda yai inono piaina.

Awatedo mai, imo awa

God Ikanebé Ikane ainda peroveta tedo ara.

<sup>78</sup> God kaenato awa, ainda do ari ami utuda edo

Tonembari Embo kaenato yai piari gumaina, dá iji vitari ango.

<sup>79</sup> God mi ari parara awa datemaina, embomai avekave muyaenda

edo betari dugada isima edo era awamaneda yai.

Daedo God mi kaena gisijiari bégada begatada pepeta ara.”

<sup>80</sup> Ango edo mai awa babodeite, edo ainda asisi goroba burisina. Edo imo abu damodamoda sima esisina, edo iji gumbiri idegedo Israel embomainda yai buro tuturo esisina.

## 2

*Mary Yesu engisina.*

*(Matthew 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji ango de, Caesar\* Augustus mi ge okain sisina, “Rome butu gano nondari ainda embo berari awa ajijigewo! Awamane tax pioré.” <sup>2</sup> Gisijiari Quirinius mi yai Siria awa sima eiri, ajijigari eiwa tuturoda idegesisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo embo berari dao piantedo awamaneda nasi ikade ikadede maunsitera.

<sup>4</sup> Edo Joseph awa David da orobeda edo gumbari. Edo David da engari nasi awa Beteliem, yai Judea da. Awatedo, imo daedo nasi Nasaret, yai Galili da edo Beteliem da visido maunsisina. <sup>5</sup> Aindabé Mary awa ami jimbarate gerari,† embo awa Mary de daedo dao piain maunsitera. Edo eutu awa watoude mai engari tao. <sup>6</sup> Ango edo Joseph ae Mary de maundo Beteliem nasida torido itero eutu ainda mai bari iji gupusina. <sup>7</sup> Edo dederi oro berari awa ato ae, awatedo, eutu ainda mai buwo engedo gongomi doiedo wo undari betaiya doda pipisisina.

\* 2:1 Caesar awa Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé da dao nei. † 2:5 jimbarate gerari. Judah embomainda tari awa ambo ambo edo esitera eiwa, edo avekavemi jimain jipapa era gido, gisibé awa awamaneda piari tembarida ge jirara. Edo gido gerari o jimbari ainda amboda evekara ain jipapa ara, ove gaiedo imo doturena ango taina. Ango tedo gerari o jimbari itae aina.

*Anelamanemi wo sima ari emboboda yai God da bino dave karigesitera.*

<sup>8</sup> Edo iji angode wo sima ari embobo nasi ainda demonda awamaneda wo sipumane<sup>‡</sup> muyaende simageteite itero jijirisina. <sup>9</sup> Edo Badari da anela awamaneda yai idegesiri, Badari da parara yai ainda datembesisina. Ango esiri gido awamane adu bajinabé esitera. <sup>10</sup> Edo anelami awamanede sisina, “Adu eove! Na imondemane bino dave kundo gupena, ami embo berarida yai yawa ari bajinabé piaina, giwo! <sup>11</sup> Iji boroko einde David da nasida, Tonembari Embo itomane eutumi engesira. Amo Keriso,<sup>§</sup> awa Badari. <sup>12</sup> Edo kariwa engo gido nato bino gebé awa: Imomane maundo mai saka gongomi doiari wo undari betaiya doda durari isira awa tambawa.”

<sup>13</sup> Edo boraebé anelamane jisi bajina da utuda edo anela neinda yai idegedo God dasiga eite sitera,

<sup>14</sup> “God utu ikanebé ikaneda isima eira awa taogoré,

edo embomai butuda aimi God da kando ategedo budo era béga awamaneda yai itare!”

<sup>15</sup> Ango edo anelamane dodo egenembedo utuda mambero wo sima ari embobomi akuta mina tara esitera, “Ei pu! Kaende Beteliem da maundo buro eiwa ro idegesiri Badari mi tesiri awa jisimi goré!”

<sup>16</sup> Ango tedo, awamane burigibé tumundo nasida torido Mary ae Joseph de kakowa ero jiriri taputera. Edo mai saka awa wo undari betaiya doda durari isiri gositera. <sup>17</sup> Edo mai awa gido awamanemi bino ro anelami awamanede tesiri gera awa kundo idegedo karigetero yai berarida arapu esisina. <sup>18</sup> Edo berari aimi bino awa wo sima ari embobomi karigetero ingido korebé esitera. <sup>19</sup> Ata Mary mi wasiri ro berari idegesira awa ruvegae ainda domi tema edo sirigeteite sima esisina. <sup>20</sup> Aindabé, bino ro berari anelami awamanede tesira, awa ingera edo jisimi gera, awatedo, wo sima ari embobo overegedo taogari awa tedo dareite God dasiga eite awamaneda yai maunsitera.

*Yesu da dao pipisitera.*

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo deguta 8 biri ainda tamo jugari iji gupusina. Edo ainda dao Yesu sitera. Iji ainde ainda ai Mary watou jirae isiri dao awa matu anelami pipisina.

*Mary ae Joseph de Yesu kundo Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada maunsitera.*

<sup>22</sup> Ango edo awamaneda dono teiarida iji Moses da Aodarida tari isira awa gumbiri Joseph ae Mary de Yesu kundo Badari da yai piain Jerusalem maunsitera.\* <sup>23</sup> (Edo Badari da Aodarida<sup>†</sup> gaiari ango isira awa, “Mai jianda buwo da da berari awa BADARI<sup>‡</sup> da yai piawo ainda buro ara.”) <sup>24</sup> Edo daedo awamane Badari da Aodarida tari isira awa ambo ambo edo “Ni ribo tote (2) o ni gumbara mamai tote (2)” kundo rorou piantedo maunsitera.

<sup>25</sup> Ango edo embo dao Simeon awa Jerusalem ainda isinesina. Embo awa wasiri dambu darari edo God tou edo esisina. Ami Israel embomai Kondade Ari Embo<sup>§</sup> sima esisina. Edo Asisi Kotopu awa ainde daedo isite <sup>26</sup> ami ainde yai karigesina, “Imo betae gisida Badari da Keriso awa jisimi gata.” <sup>27</sup> Edo Asisi Kotopu mi Simeon gisijido kundo Judah embomai oro kotopu bajina doda totorisina. Edo aimamo mai Yesu awa kundo torido

<sup>‡</sup> 2:8 wo sipu awa wo embomi iji matuda edo gundo boroko sima edo era. Embomai wo sipuda tu gongo edo era edo pisi injido era, awatedo, embo jiwae wo sipu jipapa edo era. Aindabé wo sipuda goroba awa bajinabé ae, edo awamaneda gitopo wo isima edo era awa, wo sima ari embo dave awa ainde sipumane iji berari sima davebé eite dedegedo eira. <sup>§</sup> 2:11 Keriso da moka awa ‘God da Avigari Embo’. <sup>\*</sup> 2:22 Aindabé Mary awa mai jianda teka bari, Moses da Aodari da tari isira awa sima eiari deguta 40 itae ari amboda, oro kotopu bajinada aundo pirisida yai dono teiari rorou piari ainde dono God da jisida itae aina (Leviticus 12:1-8). Ove Kotopu da atopatari kotembetera awa, iji angode Mary awa donode God da jisida, Joseph Mary tujido ainde dono burisina. Awatedo, iji ainde awamane tote (2) dono teiari rorou piain maunsitera. Ata Ove Kotopu da atopatari nenei kotembetera, Joseph da dono itae, ami tepo kondade eite Mary da rorou kundo aundo daedo maunsina. Awatedo, Luke ge awamaneda dono teiarida iji awa gagurisina. <sup>†</sup> 2:23 Badari da Aodari awa Moses da Aodarida dao nei. <sup>‡</sup> 2:23 BADARI da moka awa ‘Na awa Natopo Itari’ o Hiburu ge awa *Jehovah*. 2:23 Exodus 13:2, 12, 15 2:24 Leviticus 12:8 <sup>§</sup> 2:25 Kondade Ari Embo awa Keriso da dao nei.

guputera, ainde buro ro orote Aodari da tari isira awa ain. <sup>28</sup> Ango etero Simeon mi mai awa gido tesiri, ai mi piesiri kundo osinembedo God ategedo sisina:

<sup>29</sup> “Badari, ito tarigari siteta awa bé esira.

Awatedo, iji boroko ito buro embo awa doyo bégade mambare.

<sup>30</sup> Nato jisimi tonembari ito gena,

<sup>31</sup> awa inemi sirigedo pieteta embomai berarida jisida.

<sup>32</sup> Embo inemi pieteto gumbira,

ami Judah embomai ae, awamaneda yai gundo,

atopatarari ito gebé awa gara.

Aindabé, God da Avigari Embo awa Israel orobeda edo gumbira, awatedo, embomaimi Judah embomaima dao awa daedo dasiga ara.”

<sup>33</sup> Edo Joseph ae mainda ai de mi ge ro berari Simeon mi mai awa daedo tesiri ingido korebé esitera. <sup>34</sup> Ango edo Simeon awamane embo God ategedo awa ai, Mary de, sisina, “Imo giyo! Mai eiwa God mi matu siya esisina. Israel embomai jiwae tonemaina, edo nenei jiwae awa dedo sitaina. Edo mai eiwa God da kariwa. Embo jiwabémi sinigambari edo awa ajiregara. <sup>35</sup> Awatedo, awamaneda kotembari onjigarida awa mai ami arapada piari idegana. Edo daedo do itoda memesi awa kasiwo be tote (2) vegarimi imo gomoda gaiari ango aina.

<sup>36-37</sup> Edo iji angode, peroveta eutu dao Anna awa Phanuel da gagara edo ewowo Asher da orobe. Eutu awa begogobé. Imo gagara teka iu jimundo duberi 7 itae esiri awa iu betesiri rori isite duberi 84 doturisina.\* Edo eutu emi Judah embomaima oro kotopu bajina dowae sipode turode veta eite benunu site God tumondebain edo esisina. <sup>38</sup> Edo iji dá ainde, eutu awa gundo torido Badari da yai ategari pisido, edo embomai avekave berari Jerusalem da tonembari gain sima eite isiretera awa itero mai awa ge awa karigesisina.

<sup>39</sup> Ango edo Mary ae Joseph de buro ro berari Badari da Aodarida orote tari isira awa itae edo, tekago egenembedo awamaneda nasi topo Nasaret yai Galili doda maunsitera.

<sup>40</sup> Edo mai awa bajido tamo de asisi de goroba burisina, edo dubogarimi beda esisina. Daedo God da ao ari awa mai awa yai.

*Mai Yesu Judah embomaima oro kotopu bajinada doda isira.*

<sup>41</sup> Edo duberi berari Yesu da aimamo Jerusalem maundo esitera, God da Darutegari Bondo da.† <sup>42</sup> Edo iji angode Yesu duberi 12 esiri, awamane Jerusalem visido maunsitera, Judah embomaima bondo orote matu tari isira angoda. <sup>43</sup> Edo bondo itae esiri awamane nasida egenembetero mai Yesu awa Jerusalem isiri doturitera. Ata Joseph ae awa ai demi mai nongo eiri awa gae maunsitera. <sup>44</sup> Ata awamanemi “Yesu awa embomai neneinde siro edo mambari” ango kotembesitera. Iji dá ainde mauntero turo jiriri mai awa kakowa esitera awamaneda matomono de otatawo deda yai. <sup>45</sup> Edo awamane mai tambae, awatedo, overegedo kakowa eite Jerusalem da tekago maunsitera. <sup>46</sup> Ango edo iji tamonde (3) itae esiri awamane Judah embomaima oro kotopu bajinada torido do arapada mai awa taputera. Atopapasigarida doregari doda anumbedo isite ge teoro mina tede eite isiri jisimi gositera. <sup>47</sup> Edo embomai avekave berari awa itera ami Yesu da jirogari edo mina tari dave awa gido korebakore esitera. <sup>48</sup> Ango edo, aimamo mai awa gido korebé esitera. Edo ai mi sisina, “Mai nato, wasiri engo awa nongaintedo natokare yai etesi? Giyo! Na ae mammo de do memeside imo kakowa ero jirira.”

<sup>49</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede ge mina sisina, “Ro awa embo na kakowa ewo jiriri? Na Mammo natoda oro doda itena awa imomane gaera?” <sup>50</sup> Ata mai ami ge ro siri awa awamaneda yai bé arapa ae esisina.

\* 2:36-37 duberi 84 doturisina. Ove Kotopu da atopatarari nenei kotembedo era, Anna awa duberi 84 akuta. Ata atopatarari neneinda awa imo duberi 105 ango isiri Mary ae Joseph de Yesu kundo torido eutu awa taputera. † 2:41 God da Darutegari Bondo da ge jiriri Exodus 12–13 isira.

<sup>51</sup> Ango edo imo ae aimamo deda wotedo Nasaret maunsitera, ainda aimamo kera edo esisina. Awarata, ainda ai wasiri ro berari idegesira awa ruvegae ainda doda piedo sima esisina. <sup>52</sup> Edo Yesu dubogari de tamo de inono babojisina, edo ainda dave ari God ae embomai deda yai daedo.

## 3

*John Bapataito Ari Embo Yesu da begata sirigedo dave esisina.*

*(Matthew 3:1-12; Mark 1:1-8; John 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Awara, iji angode Tiberius Caesar mi Rome da embomai gisijijeite duberi 15 daginegesiri, Gisijiari Pontius Pilate awa yai Judea sima edo esisina, edo Herod\* awa yai Galili da daotari. Edo iji dá angode ainda nameji Philip awa yai Ituria de Taronais deda daotari, edo Lysanias awa yai Abilene da daotari. <sup>2</sup> Edo Annas ae Caiaphas de awa pirisida gisijiari bajinama<sup>†</sup> dero sima edo esitera. Iji angode, God da ge Zacharias da mai John da yai gupusina abu damodamoda. <sup>3</sup> Ango edo, embo awa idegedo nasi berari un Jodani bengida jiari ainda jiruru eite dengoro baiari pipiteite embomainde tedo esisina, “Itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregedo gumbuwo, bapataito ane! Ango awo God mi itomane jimbo bebegae kotembedo doware!” <sup>4</sup> Awa engo matu peroveta Isaiah mi gagurisina:

“Embo abu damodamoda aorogateira,

‘BADARI da begata dave ewo pepeta are.

<sup>5</sup> God mi yai agata igata berari butu piari visido inono aina, edo peji pamopimo berari kapari wotedo bereya aina.

God mi begata ogegembari awa kapari dambu daraina, edo kokoturo awa daedo butu piari visido ududugaina.

<sup>6</sup> Edo embomai yai berarida ami God da tonembari jisimi gara.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Ango edo embomai jisijisi, John mi bapataito arate idegedo ainda yai gupero, awamanede sisina, “Embo imomane garibé awa tena, jitoma ingege! God mi rirowa piain siya eira awa, nane imomane bapataito ano awa daginegawa angotembetewa?

<sup>8</sup> Imomane bapataito anate jipapa edo gido, itomane be dave awa piwo gane. Edo ami awa imomane do wareregetewa angogoteiano gumbave. Edo imomane akuta ge mina tara engo eove, ‘Abraham awa mamonatokare, awatedo, God natokare yai rirowa piainyae.’ Nane imondemane tena awa, God mi ganuma itera eiwa inono tari wasiri budo Abraham da maiunji teteka ara.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>9</sup> Edo iji borokobé emi, God embomai ainkain jimbo bebegeada dodo wareregae era awamaneda yai rirowa piaina. Awa engo, embo otomi ni be dave ekae era berari awa tutuda tai kapari durudo mumuya aro kundo niyaoda augaina.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo angotestiri embomai ami John de tedogositara, “Awatedo, nakare nongo ari?”

<sup>11</sup> Edo awamanede mina sisina, “Imo aimi ombari tote (2) isira gido awa, embo nei ombari itae ainde da (1) pieyo! Edo imo aimi indari isira gido awa, dá angotembone nei indari itaede pieyo!”

<sup>12</sup> Iji angode tax kumbari embobo, awamane daedo John mi bapataito arate guputera, ami tedogositara, “Atopatari, nakare nongo ari?”

<sup>13</sup> Edo John mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane tega nonda bawate aodarida tari isira, ainda akuta buwo, atadagineeove!”

<sup>14</sup> Edo daedo itoro embobomi John de tedogositara, “Edo nanekaremi awa nongo ari?”

Embo ami awamanede sisina, “Embomainda ganu bain engega eove ko bekumba gepitawa embomainde teove! Edo itomane buro edo ewa ainda tau awa dubodavede buwo!”

\* 3:1 Herod. Daotari da daobé awa Herod Antipas. Imo awa Herod Bajina da mai. † 3:2 pirisida gisijiari bajina awa piri berarida badarari bajina. ‡ 3:8 God mi ainda awara ari Abraham da maiunjida yai tepo piainyae. Ata God mi embo aimi ainda jipapa euri awa ainda awara ari piedo eira.



<sup>15</sup> Iji angode embomai awa bé gain eite edo awamane berari do mi, “John awa Keriso rita?” ango kotembesitera. <sup>16</sup> Awa embo, John mi embomai berari ainde sisina, “Na imomane un mi bapataito ena. Ata embo nato amboda gumaina awa na ango ae. Embo awa bajina edo na dave ae. Nane ainda tai woru teugari tao ae. Ami imomane Asisi Kotopu ae niyao demi bapataito aina. <sup>17</sup> Embo awa dagi bajina ainda ipami jido kundo gumaina. Ami vedari wheat be buya edo wotari jimundo kundo ainda beurida piaina, ata oen berari jimundo augari niyao matawa aveite isira ainda awaina. <sup>18</sup> Edo John mi begata jiwaebéda gemi embomai kondade eite God da bino dave awamaneda yai dengoro baiari piedo esisina.

<sup>19</sup> Ata ainda amboda John mi Daotari Herod de ge okain sisina, aindabé, embo awa ainda namejida aro ipuda jipusina edo wasiri bebegae nenei esisina. <sup>20</sup> Edo daedo Herod wasiri beyaebé awa ami tesiri John bundari oroda pipisitera.

*John mi Yesu bapataito esisina.*

*(Matthew 3:13-17; Mark 1:9-11; John 1:29-34)*

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo John embo berari bapataito eiri, Yesu daedo gumbiri bapataito esisina. Edo Yesu God de ge siri utu pirigesisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo Asisi Kotopu kariwa ni ribo ango ainda yai wotesiri ge yavi utuda edo gundo sisina, “Imo awa nato dubobari Mai. Nato dubodave ari bé ito yai.”

*Luke mi Yesu da ewowo gawowoda dao udugedo gagurisina, Yesu imo nongo gupusini awa arapa arate.*

*(Matthew 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Ango edo Yesu imo akuta awa duberi 30 ango esiri, ainda buro tuturo esisina. Edo embo awa Joseph da mai, embomi ango kotembesitera.

Edo Joseph awa Heli da mai, §

<sup>24</sup> edo Heli awa Matthat da mai,

edo Matthat awa Levi da mai,

edo Levi awa Melchi da mai,

edo Melchi awa Janna da mai,

edo Janna awa Joseph da mai,

<sup>25</sup> edo Joseph awa Mattathiah da mai,

edo Mattathiah awa Amos da mai,

edo Amos awa Nahum da mai,

edo Nahum awa Esli da mai,

edo Esli awa Naggai da mai,

<sup>26</sup> edo Naggai awa Maath da mai,

edo Maath awa Mattathiah da mai,

edo Mattathiah awa Semei da mai,

edo Semei awa Joseph da mai,

edo Joseph awa Judah da mai,

<sup>27</sup> edo Judah awa Joannas da mai,

edo Joannas awa Rhesa da mai,

edo Rhesa awa Zerubbabel da mai,

edo Zerubbabel awa Shealtiel da mai,

edo Shealtiel awa Neri da mai,

<sup>28</sup> edo Neri awa Melchi da mai,

edo Melchi awa Addi da mai,

edo Addi awa Cosam da mai,

edo Cosam awa Elmodam da mai,

edo Elmodam awa Er da mai,

<sup>29</sup> edo Er awa Jose da mai,

edo Jose awa Eliezer da mai,

---

§ 3:23 Daoda sirigari eiwa kariwa dá Luke mi nongo edo Yesu, Mary da ewowo gawowoda edo gupusini ango sirigedo gagurisina. Aindabé Heli awa Mary da mamoda edo Joseph da ato, awatedo, Joseph awa Mary da mamoda mai ango.

edo Eliezer awa Jorim da mai,  
 edo Jorim awa Matthat da mai,  
 edo Matthat awa Levi da mai,  
<sup>30</sup> edo Levi awa Simeon da mai,  
 edo Simeon awa Judah da mai,  
 edo Judah awa Joseph da mai,  
 edo Joseph awa Jonan da mai,  
 edo Jonan awa Eliakim da mai,  
<sup>31</sup> edo Eliakim awa Melea da mai,  
 edo Melea awa Menan da mai,  
 edo Menan awa Mattathah da mai,  
 edo Mattathah awa Nathan da mai,  
 edo Nathan awa David da mai,  
<sup>32</sup> edo David awa Jesse da mai,  
 edo Jesse awa Obed da mai,  
 edo Obed awa Boaz da mai,  
 edo Boaz awa Salmon da mai,  
 edo Salmon awa Nahshon da mai,  
<sup>33</sup> edo Nahshon awa Amminadab da mai,  
 edo Amminadab awa Ram da mai,  
 edo Ram awa Joram da mai,  
 edo Joram awa Hezron da mai,  
 edo Hezron awa Perez da mai,  
 edo Perez awa Judah da mai,  
<sup>34</sup> edo Judah awa Jacob da mai,  
 edo Jacob awa Isaac da mai,  
 edo Isaac awa Abraham da mai,  
 edo Abraham awa Terah da mai,  
 edo Terah awa Nahor da mai,  
<sup>35</sup> edo Nahor awa Serug da mai,  
 edo Serug awa Reu da mai,  
 edo Reu awa Peleg da mai,  
 edo Peleg awa Eber da mai,  
<sup>36</sup> edo Eber awa Shelah da mai,  
 edo Shelah awa Cainan da mai,  
 edo Cainan awa Arphaxad da mai,  
 edo Arphaxad awa Shem da mai,  
 edo Shem awa Noah da mai,  
 edo Noah awa Lamech da mai,  
<sup>37</sup> edo Lamech awa Methuselah da mai,  
 edo Methuselah awa Enoch da mai,  
 edo Enoch awa Jared da mai,  
 edo Jared awa Mahalalel da mai,  
 edo Mahalalel awa Cainan da mai,  
<sup>38</sup> edo Cainan awa Enosh da mai,  
 edo Enosh awa Seth da mai,  
 edo Seth awa Adam da mai,  
 edo Adam awa God da mai.

## 4

*Satan mi Yesu bavedo esisina.  
 (Matthew 4:1-11; Mark 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Yesu, Asisi Kotopu mi sirido beda esisina. Edo Yesu Jodani unda awa egenembedo bengida visiri, Asisi mi gisijido kundo maundo abu damodamoda totorisina.

<sup>2</sup> Edo ainda deguta 40 isiri Binei\* mi Yesu bavedo esisina. Iji angode awa imo indari indae, iji awa itae esiri, ainda amboda imo beji mina burisina.

---

\* 4:2 Binei awa Satan da dao nei.

<sup>3</sup> Ango esiri Binei mi embo ainde sisina, “Imo God da Mai rita? Ge tewasi ganuma eiwa bread ari indate!”

<sup>4</sup> Ata Yesu mi ainde sisina, “God da geda gaiari isira awa, ‘Embo enembomi bread akuta injido wasiribé bari tao ae, ata God da ge tari da da berari isira, ami wasiribé piedo eira.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Ango edo Binei mi embo awa gisi edo kundo visido peji ikaneda esisina. Edo yai berari embobomi gisijido era awa piesiri gosisina, awa jisi papariko arago. <sup>6</sup> Edo Binei mi Yesu de sisina, “God mi yai berari ainda awara tari de taogari de awa namonde pipisisina, awatedo, imonde piana. Edo nanemi embo da ave jipapa edo avigetena, ainde piana. <sup>7</sup> Awa embo, imo baongo dadari edo na tumondebain ata gido, berari eiwa imo topo aina.”

<sup>8</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu mi ge mina sisina, “Nato gunda mambu, Satan!† God da geda gaiari isira awa, ‘Imo BADARI ito God awa tumondebain edo eyo, edo embo awa akuta kera edo eyo!’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Ango edo Binei mi Yesu gisijido kundo maundo Jerusalem da esisina. Ainda Judah embomaiinda oro kotopu bajinada eno ikanebé ikaneda piedo sisina, “Imo God da Mai rita? Einda kekapunya edo wote! <sup>10</sup> Aindabé, God da geda gaiari isira awa: ‘God mi ge okain tari anelamanemi imo dedegara, nei ro ainyae.

<sup>11</sup> Edo awamanemi imo ipada jiaro vitata, ganumada ito tai dainyae.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu mi sisina, “God da geda gaiari isira awa, ‘Imo BADARI ito God bawote dowasi!’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Edo Binei bawari berari awa itae edo, ainda amboda, imo iji dave nei gido tekago gumaina ango kotembedo, Yesu dodo maunsisina.

*Yesu ainda buro yai Galili doda tuturo esisina.*

*(Matthew 4:12-17; Mark 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Ango edo Yesu tenda egenembedo yai Galili da, Asisi da gorobade maunsisina. Edo ainda bino yai ainda edo nasi demonda jiari awa berari arapu esisina. <sup>15</sup> Edo imo Judah embomaiinda benunu oroda‡ atopapoteiuri embo jiwaebé gido awa dasiga edo esitera.

*Nasaret embomaimi Yesu ajiregesitera.*

*(Matthew 13:54-58; Mark 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Edo Yesu, Nasaret nasi imo isite babojisina, ainda gupusina. Edo wasiri matawa edo eira ango, Judah embomaiinda benunu oro ainda Oena Apari Degutade§ maundo totorisina, edo imo ove ajigaintedo erorisina. <sup>17</sup> Edo peroveta Isaiah da ove gaiari awa embomi ainde pietero kupusina. Edo awa paraugedo ge gaiari eiwa tapusina:

<sup>18</sup> “BADARI na avigesira,  
mapa embomai rorae isisigaede,  
God da bino dave karigano gorote,  
awatedo, ainda Asisi nato yai isira.  
Ami na piesiri gumena,  
embomai avekave do buriya esiri itera,  
awamane gao ano dubodave borote,  
edo embomai bundarida awa ge karigano  
gido udegari borote,  
edo jisiguba ari awamane ano

---

4:4 Deuteronomy 8:3 † 4:8 Satan awa God da anela da (1) da dao. Anela awa God da ge jindesiri God mi imo utuda kundo augesiri idegedo wowosisina. Edo Satan da dao mokabé Hiburu geda awa ‘gitopo embo’. Satan awa God da gitopo edo embo enemboda gitopo. 4:8 Deuteronomy 6:13 4:11 Psalm 91:11-12 4:12 Deuteronomy 6:16 ‡ 4:15 Judah embomaiinda benunu oro awa jiwaebé, edo nasi da da ainda isima edo esitera. Oro ainda Judah embomai dada edo Badari tumondebain edo, awamaneda katari budo, awamaneda mamai atopasido esitera. § 4:16 Oena Apari Deguta awa Judah embomaiinda deguta kotopu. Awamanemi deguta ainde, buro dodo oena apeite God dasiga edo esitera (Exodus 20:8-10). Iji boroko, deguta ‘Saturday’ awa awamaneda Oena Apari Deguta.

yai berari gorote,

edo embo nenei gisijjegarimi memesi bajinabé pisido era awa,  
nanemi ano udegari borote;

<sup>19</sup> edo nanemi BADARI da tonembari duberi  
borokobé gumbira awa,  
karigano gorote.”

<sup>20</sup> Ango edo ove gaiari awa ruvedo tekago buro embode piedo imo dodo anumbesisina. Edo embomai berari benunu oro doda ami ge tari gain jisini esitera. <sup>21</sup> Edo Yesu awamanede ge tari tuturo esisina, “Iji boroko bé emi God da ge gaiari ajigeteno ingewa, awa bé eira.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo awamane berari Yesu da ge gavi ainda beda idegeteira awa gido mina tara eite korebé esitera. Edo awamanemi sitera, “Eiwa tepo Joseph da mai, ata nongo edo ge engo siri?”

<sup>23</sup> Ango tetero gido Yesu mi sisina, “Na gotena, inemane eniya ge eiwa namonde tawa, ‘Siwo Gao Ari Embo, imo akuta gao ewasi! Buro babain ro Kapenium nasida eteto bino ingera dá angó ito nasi topobé einda daedo ewasi gore!’ ”\*

<sup>24</sup> Edo ami tedo sisina, “Awara! Ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Peroveta awa ainda nasi topobéda embomi imo tou ari tao ae. <sup>25</sup> Ata ge arapada imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Eutu rori jiwae Israel doda isiretera peroveta Elijah da ijide. Iji angode God mi utu engiregesiri, duberi tamonde (3) edo kariga 6 wa wotae, beji iji bajinabé Israel yai berarida arapu esisina. <sup>26</sup> Awarata, iji angode God mi Elijah awa embo berarida yai piaé, ata eutu rorida nasi saka Zerepasi da isima eira ainda yai pipisisina. Zerepasi awa Saidoni nasi aikae edo daedo eutu awa Judah eutu ae. <sup>27</sup> Edo embo jiwae ginimi tutupegari Israel doda isiretera, peroveta Elisha da ijide. Awarata, Elisha awamane berari gao ae. Ata da bé Siria embo Naaman, awa akuta gao esiri kaviyegesisina. Daedo embo awa Judah embo ae.”

<sup>28</sup> Ango tesiri gido embomai berari benunu oroda sinigambaribé Yesu da yai esitera. <sup>29</sup> Edo awamane erido Yesu dumundo kundo nasi arapada idegesitera. Ainda edo awamanemi embo awa gisijido nasi pamoda jiari isira ainda visido daninida maunsitera, augaro dedewada wotarate. <sup>30</sup> Ata embo awa doiedo kundo mauntero awamaneda toropuda dodo taigedo eve maunsisina.

*Yesu ge okain asisi beyaede tesiri kera edo idegedo maunsisina.  
(Mark 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Ango edo Yesu Kapenium nasi bajinada wotedo maunsisina, yai Galili doda. Edo Oena Apari Degutade awamane atopaposisina. <sup>32</sup> Embo ainda gEDA awara tari isira, awatedo, embomaimi ainda atopatari gido korebé esitera.

<sup>33</sup> Iji angode awa benunu oro doda embo da (1), asisi beyae† doda itari, ami aoro ikanade gatedo sisina, <sup>34</sup> “Eei! Imo namondekare ro ain esi, Yesu Nasaret Embo? Imo nakare dedo sitain gumbesita? Na gotena, imo awa God da Embo Kotopu!”

<sup>35</sup> Ata Yesu mi ge okain ainde sisina, “Ge do! Idegedo mambu!” Edo bineimi‡ embo awa embomai doda augesiri duriri dodo idegesisina, ainde kambo piaé.

<sup>36</sup> Idegesiri gido awamane berarimi kore bajina edo mina tara eite sitera, “Ge eiwa tena! Embo emi ainda awara tari de goroba demi ge okain asisi bebegae siri kera edo

4:19 Isaiah 61:1-2 \* 4:23 Eniya ge eiwa, ‘Siwo Gao Ari Embo’ awa Yesu, edo ‘imomane akuta’ awa ainda nasi tutu embomai. Buro babain Yesu mi embomai nasi neneinda awa embo matu esisina, awa dá angó embomai ainda nasi tutu awamane embo arate, jipapa esitera. Awamane imo awa bé God da Avigari Embo angó ari gain jipapa esitera.

4:26 I Kings 17:1-16 † 4:27 II Kings 5:1-14 † 4:33 asisi beyae awa embo betarida asisi ae. Awamane awa Satan da anelamane. Iji matu God mi anelamane berari esisina (Kolosi 1:16). Ainda amboda, anela bajina dao Satan mi God da ge jinjisina (Isaiah 14:12-15). Iji ainde imo God da ge jindesiri anelamane nenei Satan ambo ambo esitera (Amboda Idegaina 12:3-4). Iji boroko, Satan ae ainda anelamane demi embomai udumboro God da ge jindedo Satan da jipapa ambo ambo edo era. ‡ 4:35 binei awa asisi beyaeda dao nei.

idegedo mauntera!”<sup>37</sup> Edo embomaimi Yesu buro ro esira ainda bino awa kundo maundo nasi nenei demonda itera berari ainda karigetero arapu esisina.

*Yesu embo jiwaebé gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 8:14-17; Mark 1:29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Ango edo imo erido benunu oroda awa idegedo maundo Simon da mandoda totorisina. Edo Simon da imbosi karu dademo bajinabé bureite isiri awamanemi Yesu mi eutu awa kondade arate tetero gosisina. <sup>39</sup> Awatedo, imo maundo ainda besi demonda petedo karu dademode ge okain tesiri karu itae esiri eutu awa boraebé erido awamane sima esisina.

<sup>40</sup> Edo iji wowoteiri turo ainde embomai berari aimi awamaneda otatawo karu neindekainde bari awa Yesu da yai kundo guputera. Etero gido karu embomai da da berari awa ami ipa tamonda pipiteite gao euri kaviyegedo esitera. <sup>41</sup> Edo daedo Yesu mi binei embomai jiwaeda doda itera, awamanede ge okain teuri dodo idegeteite aorogatedo tedo esitera, “Imo awa Keriso, God da Mai bé!” Edo awamane matu gositera imo awa Keriso, awatedo Yesu mi dowae binei embo ainde ge tae.

*Yesu dengoro baiari Galili ainda piedo esisina.*

*(Matthew 4:23-25; Mark 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Ango edo sipo taragae isiri imo erido idegedo yai damodamoda maunsisina. Esiri gido embomai jiwaebémi imo kakowa ero jiriri taputera. Edo awamanemi imo yai neinda mamburekae engiregari ge tedo esitera. <sup>43</sup> Ata Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Na bino dave awa embomai nasi neneinda daedo karigano gara awa, God mi gundo embomai berari butuda gisijiaina. Aindabé, God mi na buro awa anate piesiri gumena awatedo.” <sup>44</sup> Edo imo Judah embomaiinda benunu oro neneinda maundo dengoro baiari piedo esisina, yai Galili doda.

## 5

*Yesu ainda ambodani tuturoda dao sisina.*

*(Matthew 4:18-22; Mark 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo iji da (1) Yesu Genesaret Ubutu\* bengida petedo isiri embo jisi da God da ge tari ingain mina mita eite gundo imo doitera. <sup>2</sup> Ango etero gido Yesu jisi piedo ma tote (2) papoda itero gosisina, ata wo iro ari embobo awa ma dodo awamaneda monga teieite itera. <sup>3</sup> Edo Yesu Simon da mada visido, embo ami ainda ma gaigari sakabé kena idegarate tedogosisina. Ango esiri imo anumbedo embo jisijisi awa atopaposisina.

<sup>4</sup> Edo imo ge tedo itae edo awa Simon de sisina, “Ma daveyo un ugonubéda idegari monga itomane nenei dowawo wotari wo barave.”

<sup>5</sup> Ango tesiri Simon mi mina sisina, “Badarari, nakare buro okain muyae borerebé ero jirira, ainda wo da ji bae. Atako, inemi ge ango teta, awatedo, na monga da (1) dowano wotaina.”

<sup>6</sup> Ango tedo monga dotero wotedo wo jiwaebé ekesiri, awamaneda monga tuturo edo denjisina. <sup>7</sup> Ango esiri gido buro otatawo ma neinda awa gundo kondade orote, ipami wagaiya doritera. Ango edo gundo kondade edo ma tote (2)da wo sirero beda edo, aikae kununumbari tao esisina.

<sup>8</sup> Edo Simon Peter wasiri awa gido Yesu da doda baongo dadari edo sisina, “Badari, eve mambu! Na jimbo beyae embo.” <sup>9</sup> Ango sisina aindabé, embo awa ae embo nenei berari aindeda wo buritera awa gido korebakore esitera. <sup>10</sup> Edo James ae John de, Zebedee da mamai, mina bari dá ango buritera. Awamane awa Simon da buro otatawo.

Edo Yesu mi Simon de sisina, “Adu eote! Imo boroko tuturo edo embomai budo ata.” <sup>11</sup> Ango tesiri awamane ma tote (2) papoda dumbero visiri, rorae berari ainda dodo imo ambo ambo esitera.

*Yesu embo ginimi tutupegari awa gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 8:1-4; Mark 1:40-45)*

\* 5:1 Genesaret Ubutu awa Galili Ubutu da dao nei.

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo iji da (1) Yesu maundo nasi bajina da (1) ainda isiri embo ginimi tutupegari ami gido gundo doda durudo kondade arate tedogosisina, “Badari, imo jipapa edo gido, na eyo kaviyegane!”

<sup>13</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu ipa ududugedo embo awa tujjieite sisina, “Een, na jipapa ena. Kaviyege!” Boraebé, embo ainda gini itae esiri kaviyegesisina.

<sup>14</sup> Edo Yesu mi embo ainde ge okain bé sisina, “Embo neneinde imo eteno kaviyegeteta awa teote! Ata, pirisida yai mambuyo, imo udugedo gare. Edo kaviyegeteta ango tari gido, embo berari goteiaro, ategari rorou plate, da Moses mi Aodarida sisina ango.”

<sup>15</sup> Awarata, Yesu mi karu embo esiri kaviyegesisira ainda bino awa yairi toiri esiri gido embo jisijisi gundo dada esitera, ainda ge ingain edo awamane karude awa ami gao ari kaviyegain. <sup>16</sup> Ata imo akuta iji jiwae idegedo yai damodamoda maundo God da yai benunu tedo esisina.

*Yesu embo ipatai ambari gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 9:1-8; Mark 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Ango edo deguta da (1)de Yesu mi embomai atopapoteiri Parasi mane<sup>†</sup> ae Aodarida atopapasigari<sup>‡</sup> de yai ainda daedo anumbesitera. Edo awamane Galili da edo Judea da ainda nasi berarida, edo Jerusalem daedo, idegedo guputera. Edo Badari mi Yesu da yai ainda goroba matu pipisisina, awatedo, iji ainde karu embomai awa gao ari tao.

<sup>18</sup> Awara giyo, embomai neneimi embo ipatai ambari besida durari awa bundedo Yesu da yai kundo torain begata kakowa esitera. <sup>19</sup> Edo embomai jiwaebé doregesitera, edo embo awa kundo torari tao ae. Awatedo, embo awa kundo mando tada visido sitoro awa teugedo besida durari isiri dambu darari toropuda pietero wowosisina, Yesu da doda.

<sup>20</sup> Edo awamaneda gebé ari goteite Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Otao, jimbo ito kotembedo doteno itae esira.”

<sup>21</sup> Edo Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi awamane akuta tedogari mina tara esitera, “Embo eiwa aimi ge engo siri? God da dao tedojjireira. God imo akuta awa emboda jimbo kotembedo dowari itae aride!”

<sup>22</sup> Ata Yesu embomai ainda kotembari gido awamanede sisina, “Nongaintedo do itomaneda kotembari ango evi? <sup>23</sup> Embo einde, ‘Jimbo ito kotembedo doteno itae esira!’ tari awa gadaerita, ko ‘Erido ainto e!’ tari ri? <sup>24</sup> Nane itomane yai ano arapa ari gain eiwa, Embo da Mai<sup>§</sup> da awara tari butu einda isira, embomainda jimbo kotembedo dowari itae aina.” Ango site embo ipatai ambaride sisina, “Nane imonde tena, Eri! Besi ito ji erari kundo mando itoda mambate.” <sup>25</sup> Edo embo awa burigibé embomainda doda erido besi imo durari isira awa, akuta jiri eriri kundo dodo ainda mandoda God dasiga eite maunsisina. <sup>26</sup> Ango esiri awamane berari korebakore edo God dasiga esitera. Edo do adu ari bajinabé gumbiri awamane akuta mina tara esitera, “Wasiri babain engo awa boroko idegesiri kaende gotera!”

*Yesu Levi dao sisina.*

*(Matthew 9:9-13; Mark 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Edo ainda amboda, Yesu idegedo maundo tax kumbari embo dao Levi, ainda buro oro doda anumbedo isiri gosisina. Edo ainde sisina, “Na ambo ambo e!” <sup>28</sup> Edo Levi rorae berari dodo erido Yesu ambo ambo esisina.

---

5:14 Leviticus 14:1-32    † 5:17 Parasi mane awa Judah embomainda gebé ari jisi bajina Israel doda itora. Awamanemi God da Aodari gisi Moses da yai pipisisina awa dave edo gido ambo ambo edo esitera. Ata, awamane aribari neneinde ge okain neneinde daedo ainda tamonda pisido embomainde atopasido esitera.    ‡ 5:17 Aodarida atopapasigari awa embobo God mi Aodari Moses de pipisisina awa Judah embomai atopasido esitera. Awamaneda burobé awa Moses da ove gaiari ipa da (5) (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy) awa atopasido esitera.    § 5:24 Embo da Mai. Yesu imo akuta dao eiwa jigamo edo esisina (Matthew 12:40; Mark 10:45; Luke 12:8; John 3:14). Ainda mokabé awa Yesu awa God da Avigari Embo. God mi Yesu butuda piesiri gupusina, awatedo, God da awara tari Yesu da yai daedo isira. Yesu awa embo enembo, edo imo awa daedo God. Yesu dao eiwawa Daniel da ove gaiari matu ainda awa budo jigamo edo esisina (Daniel 7:13-14).

<sup>29</sup> Ango edo Levi mi bondo bajina ainda mandoda Yesu awa embo siya esisina. Edo tax kumbari embobo jiwaebé edo embo neneinde daedo bondo inain anumbesitera.

<sup>30</sup> Judah emboda Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi ge guguma gaguma Yesu da ambodanide sitera, “Ro awa embo imomane tax kumbari embobode embo bebegae daedo rorae indeite kupeite evi?”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Embo karu itaemi siwo piari embo jipapa ae edo era, ata embo karude ami akuta. <sup>32</sup> Na embo wasiri dambu darari awa dao tain gumbae, ata embo bebegae dao tano awamaneda jimbo beyae dodo God da yai wareregorote.”\*

*Embomi Yesu de veta arida tedogari pipisitera.*

*(Matthew 9:14-17; Mark 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ango edo embomaimi gundo Yesu de tedogositera, “Ro awa embo John da ambodani iji jiwae veta edo benunu tedo era, edo daedo Parasi mane ango edo era, ata ito ambodani rorae injido kundo eri?”

<sup>34</sup> Ango tetero Yesu mi mina sisina, “Inemane ango awo jimbari tutu isiari ainda embotopo indari indae tepo mambarita? <sup>35</sup> Ata deguta ainde jimbari tutu awamaneda yai awa kundo mamaina; deguta angode awamane veta ara.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu mi daedo awamanede eniya ge eiwa sisina, “Embo da aimi gongo tekada jibigi kundo gongo matu kerari awa gaiari tao ae. Ango aina awa jibigi tekami gongo matu awa dumbari keraina, edo gongo jibigi teka awa ae matu de mi tega tega ari tao ae. <sup>37</sup> Edo embo da aimi dongo gama teka awa sigi aintomi ari ainda ainto mamatuda gerigari tao ae. Ango aina awa dongo gama tekami ainto mamatu awa dumbari kekerigedo beyae aro gama butuda dodegaina. <sup>38</sup> Ata dongo gama teka awa sigi aintomi ari tetekada gerigaro, rorae tote (2) matawa dave itara. <sup>39</sup> Edo embo da aimi dongo gama matu awa injido dongo gama teka awa boraebé udo ari tao ae; aindabé embomi sira awa, ‘Gama matu awa davebé dave.’”†

## 6

*Oena Apari Degutade Yesu da ambodanimi wheat oen totokumbedo injitera.*

*(Matthew 12:1-8; Mark 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo duberi teka tuturoda pura da (1) itae esiri pura neinda Oena Apari Degutade Yesu ae ainda ambodani de wheat buro begata barida maunsitera.\* Edo ainda ambodanimi wheat oen awa totokumbedo ipami dateite injido esitera. <sup>2</sup> Awa gido Parasi maneda neneimi awamanede sitera, “Ro awa embo imomane ge okain awa Oena Apari Deguta de detewo erigeteiri?”†

<sup>3</sup> Ata Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Imomane David mi nongo esisina awa, bé ajigedo gaeta iji angode imo beji mina budo ae ainda embobo de? <sup>4</sup> Ami God da oroda torido bread God da jisida piari awa kundo injisina. Edo daedo nenei ainda embobode pipisisina. Ata ge okainda tari isira awa pirisi manemi akuta indorote.”‡ <sup>5</sup> Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Na, Embo da Mai, awa daedo Oena Apari Deguta ainda Badari. Nanemi buro ro embomi Oena Apari Deguta de era awa, awara tana.”

*Oena Apari Degutade Yesu mi embo ipa ambari gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 12:9-14; Mark 3:1-6)*

\* 5:32 Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi ge engo tedo era, “Nakare akuta awa ‘embo wasiri dambu darari’. Natokare yai jimbo itael!” Ata awamane daedo awa jimbo beyaede, God da jisida. † 5:39 Eniya ge einda moka awa: Embomaimi atopatari matu awamaneda ewowo gawowoda awa Yesu da atopatari tekade daedo baige ari tao ae.

\* 6:1 Iji ainde Judah embomaimi duberi tuturo evina awa kariga dao ‘Nisan’. Edo kariga Nisan ami kariga March ae April deda mina dadawa evina (Exodus 12:1-2). † 6:2 Moses da ge okainda tari isira awa embomaimi awamaneda nembuda wheat ipami kundo indara, ata petomi kapainyae (Deuteronomy 23:25). Ata Parasi maneda ge okain teteka awa Oena Apari Degutade wheat buroda kumbari berari awa engiregesitera. 6:3 I Samuel 21:6 6:4 Leviticus 24:9 ‡ 6:4 Yesu da geda moka einda awa iji matu ainde David bread injido ainda embobode piesiri injitera, imo ae embobo de awa jimbo beyae ae. Awatedo, Yesu da ambodani awa jimbo beyae ae.

<sup>6</sup> Ango edo Yesu Oena Apari Deguta neinde Judah embomanda benunu oroda maundo torido atopaposisina. Edo embo da (1) ainda isira, ainda ipa be awa ambari. <sup>7</sup> Edo Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi imo jijimbessitera, Oena Apari Degutade embo ari kaviyegainita awa gain. Ango ari gido Yesu de bekumba ge jirain. <sup>8</sup> Ata Yesu awamaneda kotembari awa goteite, embo ipa ambari ainde sisina, “Eriyo visido petate!” Ango tesiri embo awa erido visido toropuda peposisina.

<sup>9</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Na tedogari da (1) imondemane piana. “Oena Apari Degutade awara ari buro ro orote tari isiri, dave aririta, beyae ari ri? Emboda wasiri toregarita, dari betari ri?”

<sup>10</sup> Edo imo embo berari awa jisimi udugedo gido embo ipa ambari ainde sisina, “Ipa ito ududuge!” Ango tesiri ami kera edo ainda ipa ududugesiri dave esisina, ipa nei angu.

<sup>11</sup> Ata awamane sinigambarimi do ato ae esiri Yesu de nongo ari awa akuta mina tara esitera.

*Yesu mi ainda embobo 12 nombo ‘piari aimbari embobo’ sisina.*

*(Matthew 10:1-4; Mark 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Iji angode Yesu idegedo pejida benunu tain maunsisina. Edo muyae ainde awa God de benunu siri jijirisina. <sup>13</sup> Edo sipo atesiri imo ainda ambodani dao tesiri ainda yai guputera. Ainda edo ami awamaneda doda embobo 12 geredo nombo ‘piari aimbari embobo’ pipisisina: <sup>14</sup> Simon (ainda dao Peter pipisisina) ae ainda nameji Andrew de; James ae John de; Philip ae Bartholomew de; <sup>15</sup> Matthew ae Thomas de; Alphaeus da mai James ae Simon (ainda dao nei Zelot<sup>§</sup> tedo esitera) ainde; <sup>16</sup> Judas awa James neinda mai ae Judas Iscariot de, embo emi awa amboda otawo betarate ge jiraina.

*Yesu embomai jisi bajina gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Ango edo imo ae awamane de daedo wotedo yai ududugarida imo peposisina. Edo ainda ambodani jisi da awa ae embomai jisi bajina de doregesitera. Awamane yai berari Judea doda, edo Jerusalem da, edo nasi ewa doda, Taia ae Saidoni de, ami Yesu da ge ingido karu neindekainde edo itari awa kaviyegain guputera. <sup>18</sup> Edo daedo avekave asisi bebegeami bundari awa gundo udegari budo esitera. <sup>19</sup> Edo embo berari doregesitera ami imo tujiaim edo esitera, aindabé, embo ainda goroba idegeteira ami embo berari kaviyegetera awatedo.

*Yesu mi ambodanide dubodave ari ae dubovevera ari deda ge sisina.*

*(Matthew 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Ango edo Yesu jisi ambodani kena edo sisina:

“Aindabé imomane rorae isisigae itewa, God da gisijiari\* awa imomane topo.

Awatedo, dubodave awa itomane.

<sup>21</sup> Aindabé imomane boroko beji itewa, God mi imondemane rorae piari injido inono awa.

Awatedo, dubodave awa itomane.

Aindabé imomane boroko mamato eite ji tewa, imomane amboda iro jirawa.

Awatedo, dubodave awa itomane.

<sup>22</sup> Aindabé, imomane na, Embo da Mai awa, ambo ambo edo ewa, dubodave awa itomane, iji angode,

embomi imondemane sinigambari ara,

edo imomane jipapa ae ara,

edo imondemane ge butara, edo imomane ajiregedo dao itomaneda ge bebegae tara.

<sup>23</sup> Iji ainde, yawa eite kekapunya ewo,

aindabé, God mi itomane tau bajinabé utuda siya esira isira,

§ 6:15 Zelot da moka tote (2) isira. Awatedo, Ove Kotopu da atopatari neneimi kotembedo era awa, ‘Zelot’ awa God da ge kera ari embo, ata nenei kotembedo era, ‘Zelot’ awa Rome da gisijijiegari awa jipapa ae ari embo. \* 6:20 God da gisijiari da moka tote (2) awa: 1) Edo gido embo da (1)mi Tonembari Embo, Yesu, ategedo baina, God mi embo awa gisijiaina. 2) Iji amboda, Yesu tekago butuda gundo embomai berari butuda gisijido aina.



edo aindabé awamaneda apipiyemi wasiri dá angó peroveta maneda yai edo esitera, awatedo.

<sup>24</sup> “Ata imomane gaiapa jiwaede itewa, itomane rorae davegave matu bewa. Awatedo, do ari itomane yai.

<sup>25</sup> Imomane rorae injido inono etewa, amboda beji mina bawa. Awatedo, do ari itomane yai.

Imomane iro ge boroko site itewa, amboda mamato eite ji tawa. Awatedo, do ari itomane yai.

<sup>26</sup> Edo iji ainde embomai berarimi imomane dasiga edo era, do ari itomane yai, aindabé, awamaneda apipiyemi peroveta mane pitawa<sup>†</sup> angó dasiga edo esitera, awatedo.

*Itomane gitopo embobo dubobudo ewo.*

*(Matthew 5:38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> “Ata nane imomane aimi ge goteite itewa ainde tena: Itomane gitopo embobo dubobudo ewo. Edo aimi imondemane sinigambari edo era, ainde wasiri davemi edo ewo. <sup>28</sup> Embomai aimi imondemane begá piedo era, God de tedogiwo, awamane ao ari piedo are. Edo aimi imondemane ge tepotapo tedo era, awamane embo benunu tedo ewo. <sup>29</sup> Imo embo aimi opoda dari gido, wareregeyo, opo neinda daedo dare. Edo embo aimi ito dademo ombari jiari gido, ito ombaribé awa daedo kokumbeyo bare. <sup>30</sup> Edo embo aimi ito yai rorae ro atega edo eira awa, pieyo budo are. Edo embo neimi rorae ito awa ainda topo kumbari gido awa, tekago piarate tedo eote. <sup>31</sup> Edo wasiri ro imomane jipapa edo ewa angó embomi imondemane edo ara, kariwa angó awa inemane awamanede edo ewo.

<sup>32</sup> “Awarata, embomai aimi imomane dubobudo era awa akuta dubobudo ewa, ro awa embo imomane dasiga ari? Aindabé, wasiri bebegae ari embobomi embo nenei dá angó dubobudo era. <sup>33</sup> Edo daedo, embomai aimi imondemane wasiri dave edo era, awamanede akuta wasiri dave edo ewa, ro awa embo imomane dasiga ari? Aindabé, wasiri bebegae ari embobomi embo neneinde dá angó wasiri dave edo era. <sup>34</sup> Edo imomane ganu embo neneinde akuta piawo jigamo edo mina piorote kotembedo ewa, ro awa embo imomane dasiga ari? Aindabé, wasiri bebegae ari embobomi embo bebegae neneinde ganu pisido era, awamanemi tega inonoda piaro bara angó kotembedo era. <sup>35</sup> Awarata, gitopo embo itomane dubobudo ewo, edo awamanede wasiri dave edo ewo. Edo awamanede ganu piedo tekago piaro bain kotembeove. Angó edo itomane tau dugabé bawa, edo God Ikanebé Ikane ainda mamai awa. Aindabé, embo ainda dave ari embo do okain de jivere embobo deda yai piedo eira. <sup>36</sup> Awatedo, embo berari do ewo dá angó Mamo itomane embo berari do edo eira.

*Embo nei katove.*

*(Matthew 7:1-6)*

<sup>37</sup> “Embo nei katove dowo, edo God mi imomane katae doware. Embo nei bekumba eove, edo God mi imomane bekumba ae doware. Embo nei kotembedo dowo, edo God mi imomane kotembedo doware. <sup>38</sup> Imomane embo neinde kando piedo ewo, imondemane pisido ara, awatedo. Embomaimi imondemane kando mina piain era, kariwa awa tega davebé siraro beda ari dodedo wotaina. Aindabé, tega ro inemane embo neneinde jigamo edo ewa, dá angó God mi imondemane jigamo edo aina.”

<sup>39</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede eniya ge sisina: “Embo jisiguba arimi jisiguba ari nei gisijiaini ta? Angó aina awa, awamane tote (2) matawa maundo koturoda durara. <sup>40</sup> Daedo, ambodanimi awamaneda atopatari daginegari tao ae. Ata, awamane berari giu atopasidogogo ara, ami awa awamaneda atopataride daedo tega inono ara.

<sup>†</sup> 6:26 peroveta mane pitawa awa embomai God da bino onjigarida karigedo era angó tedo esitera, ata awamaneda ge akuta awa karigeteite embomai udumbedo esitera.

<sup>41</sup> “Edo ro awa embo imo onyeye saka ito namejida jisida isira awa gido tesi, ata ikuta bajina jisi ikaitoda isira awa gae esi? <sup>42</sup> Edo nongo edo ine nameji itode tesi, ‘Nameji, do! Onyeye saka jisi itoda awa pusigane,’ edo iji dá ainde, imo akuta ikuta bajina jisi itoda awa gari tao ae? Imo aodari pisido ambo ambo ae embo! Gisibé, ikuta bajina jisi itoda kundo augeyo. Ango eteta ami, imo yai dave goteite ito namejida jisida onyeye saka awa pusigata.

*Ni berarida be ekedo era ami awamaneda kariwa arapa edo eira.*

*(Matthew 7:15-20; Matthew 12:33-37)*

<sup>43</sup> “Edo daedo, ni davemi be beyae ekari tao ae, edo ni beyaemi be dave ekari tao ae. <sup>44</sup> Edo ni berarida be ekedo era ami awamaneda kariwa emboda yai arapa edo eira. Embomi ni dunga be awa danegayanida bari tao ae, ko dongo pasiporo be awa benomada bari tao ae. <sup>45</sup> Embo davemi ainda doda rorae dave woru ari isira awa pieuri idegedo eira. Edo embo beyaemi ainda doda rorae beyae woru ari isira awa pieuri idegedo eira. Aindabé, emboda doda rorae ro beda ari isira awa ainda bemi tedo eira.

*Embo tote (2) mando evekara esitera.*

*(Matthew 7:24-29)*

<sup>46</sup> “Ro awa embo inemane namonde, ‘Badari, Badari,’ tewa, ata nane ro awate tena, awa ae evi? <sup>47</sup> Embo aimi nato yaida gundo, nato ge ingido kera edo eira awa, ainda kariwa piano gawa. <sup>48</sup> Awa kariwa engo, embo da (1)mi mando ain eite dasivi uro ugonubé banga tamonda duredo dadorisina. Edo wa desiri un duga uwasi gogorade gundo mandoda dorisina. Ata mandoda dasivi banga tamonda matu dadorisina, awatedo, mando jipae. <sup>49</sup> Ata embo aimi nato ge ingido kera ae edo eira, awa engo embo da (1)mi mando butu popoda esisina, ainda dasivi okain ae. Awatedo, un duga uwasi gogorade gundo mando awa desiri boraebé dudurisina. Edo un mi desiri sitedo usibesibé esisina.”

## 7

*Yesu mi itoroda gisijiarida gebé ari bajina gido karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Iji angode Yesu mi embomainde ge berari karigesiri ingitera, ainda amboda, imo overegedo maundo Kapenium nasida totorisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo itoroda gisijiar<sup>\*</sup> yai ainda isima edo esisina. Edo ainda buro embo ami buro dave euri dapadedo esisina awa, karu esisina, betari aikae. <sup>3</sup> Ango esiri gisijiarimi Yesu da gumbari bino ingido Judah embomanda orobeda kopuru mamai ainda yai piesiri maunsitera, ainde tedogaro gundo embo awa ari kaviyegarete. <sup>4</sup> Edo awamane gundo Yesu da yai ategabé domi eite sitera, “Gisijiar eiwa dave mai! Nakare embo awa kondade atate jipapa era. <sup>5</sup> Embo awa kaenato embomai dubobudo eira, edo ami akuta nakare kondade esiri benunu oro gaputera.” <sup>6</sup> Ango tetero gido Yesu awamanede daedo maunsisina.

Edo imo matu maundo mando atutumbeteiri itoroda gisijiarimi otatawo piedo ge engo torote sisina, “Badari, kotembari jiwae eote, aindabé, na davera mi imo nato mandoda gumbesiko. <sup>7</sup> Edo na awa embo dave ae kotembetena. Awatedo, inemi gemi tato buro embo nato kaviyegare. <sup>8</sup> Aindabé, na badari natomi gisijido eira, edo ainda ge teuri kera edo ena. Edo daedo, itoro embobo nato tuda itera. Awatedo, nane embo da (1)de, ‘Mambu,’ tano mamaina. Edo embo neinde ‘Gumbu,’ tano gumaina. Edo nato buro embode ‘Buro eiwa e,’ tano buro awa aina. Na gotena, imo awa daedo badari. Awatedo, tepo ge teyo nato buro embo kaviyegare,” angó sisina.

<sup>9</sup> Iji ainde Yesu ge awa ingido korebé edo, wareregedo embo jisi da imo ambo ambo era awamande sisina, “Nane imondemane tena, Israel embomai berarida yai, gebé ari bajina engo nato yaida da ji itae!” <sup>10</sup> Edo embobo gisijiarimi piesiri maunsitera, awamane overegedo mandoda gundo buro embo karu ari awa matu kaviyegedo isiri taputera.

\* 7:2 itoroda gisijiar<sup>\*</sup> awa Rome da duduno ari emboboda badari. Embo awa Rome da duduno ari embobo ajigari 100 sima edo esisina.

*Yesu mi eutu rori da (1) ainda mai betarida jiri erorisina.*

<sup>11</sup> Ango edo sipo neinde Yesu nasi Nain ainda maunsisina, edo ainda ambodani jiwaede, embo jisi bajina awamanededa. <sup>12</sup> Edo imo maundo nasi guwa gaiari ainda manguro be atutumbesiri embomai idegeteite betari tamo bundedo kundo guputera, goiari yaida mamaintedo. Edo embo betari awa eutu rori da (1) ainda mai dakaimabé. Awatedo, nasi embomai jisi da eutu ainde daedo idegesitera. <sup>13</sup> Ango ero gido Badari mi eutu rori awa gido do esisina. Edo ainde sisina, “Ji teote.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu mi angó site imo aikae gundo kakate tujijisina. Ango esiri embobo kakate amboka ari ainto era, awamane dapitera. Edo ami sisina, “Singa nato, nane imonde tena, eriyo!” <sup>15</sup> Ango tesiri embo betari awa erido anumbedo tuturo edo ge sisina. Edo Yesu mi mai awa ainda aide tekago pipisisina.

<sup>16</sup> Edo do adu ari bajinabé embomai berarida yai gumbiri God dasiga eite sitera, “Peroveta duga kaenato doda yerigesira,” edo “God ainda embomai etega edo kondade esira.” <sup>17</sup> Edo Yesu buro ro esira, ainda bino awa yai Judea doda edo nasi demonda jiar berari ainda arapu esisina.

*John Bapataito Ari Embo, ambodani tote (2) piesiri Yesu da yai maunsitera.  
(Matthew 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Ainda edo John da ambodanimi Yesu buro ro berari edo eira awa ainde tetero gosisina. <sup>19</sup> Awatedo, John ambodani tote (2) dao tesiri gumbero awamane Yesu da yai piedo, ge engo tewo sisina, “Imo awa Embo God mi piari gumaina sisina, ami gumbesita? Ko nakare embo nei gain eite sima ari?”

<sup>20</sup> Ango tesiri awamane maundo embo ainda yai ge engo sitera, “John Bapataito Ari Embo mi nakare ito yaida piesiri gumbera. Ami imonde ge engo torote tesira, ‘Imo awa Embo God mi piari gumaina sisina, ami gumbesita? Ko nakare embo nei gain eite sima ari?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Iji dá ainde Yesu embomai jiwae karu amburo ari edo memeside gao esiri kaviyegesitera. Daedo ami asisi bebegae embomai doda awa ondesiri idegesitera, edo embo jiwae jisiguba ari esiri dave esitera. <sup>22</sup> Awatedo, Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Maundo John de tewo gare ro inemanemi jisimi gido, edo dengoromi ingewa. Embomai jisiguba ari awa yai gotera, baoro bundari erido ainto era, ginimi tutupegari kaviyegetera, dengoro dundari ge yavi ingera, betari awa erido wasiri burera, edo mapa embomai, awamane God da bino dave ingera. <sup>23</sup> God mi embo awa ao aina, aimi ainda gebé ari nato yaida dowae.”

<sup>24</sup> Ainda amboda, John da bino piari embo dodo mambero Yesu mi embomai jisijisi doregesitera ainde tuturo edo John da ge sisina:

“Imomane abu damodamoda maunsitewa awa; rorae ro gain esitevi? Embo do buraude angó opema bisimi doreiri maundo gundo eira awa gain esitevi? Ango ae!

<sup>25</sup> Ata rorae ro gain idegedo maundo esitevi? Embo ombarijari virarae tamoda piari awa gain ta? Ango ae! Embomai giropagiari ari edo itari kumbari davebé dave angó awa daotegeregarida oromandoda isima edo era. <sup>26</sup> Ata rorae ro gain idegedo maundo esitevi? Peroveta rita? Gebé, nane imondemane tena. Edo embo awa peroveta tepo ae.

<sup>27</sup> Edo John eiwa gumaina, matu perovetami gagurisina awa engo:

‘Giyo, na bino piari embo piano gisi maundo,  
ito begata gatedo dave aina.’

<sup>28</sup> Nane imondemane tena, peroveta nenei berari eutumi engitera ainda doda, peroveta John Bapataito Ari Embo angó da ji itae. Awarata, emboda jisida embo awa dao itae ami God da gisijari awa domi bureira gido John da derobé awa ami daginegari isira.”

<sup>29</sup> (Aindabé awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregedo John da bapataito ari matu buritera, iji ainde embomai berari Yesu da ge awa ingitera, tax kumbari embobo daedo, awamanemi sitera, “God da begata awa dambu darari.” <sup>30</sup> Ata, Parasi mane ae

Aodarida jirogari embobo<sup>†</sup> demi God da jipapa ajiregesitera, awatedo, John da bapataito ari bae doturitera.)

<sup>31</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi sisina, “Imomane embomai iji einda itewa, itomane kariwa nongo tani? <sup>32</sup> Imomane awa kariwa engo mamai babaingaemi nasi arapada anumbedo isite dao mina tara edo era engo:

“ ‘Nakare itomane sino jivetera,  
ata imomane ya urae;  
Nakare imondemane do ari ya tetera,  
ata imomane ji tae.’

<sup>33</sup> Imomane awa kariwa dá angó, aindabé, John Bapataito Ari Embo, ami bread ae waini de indae gupusina, edo inemane tewa, ‘Embo awa bineinde isira.’ <sup>34</sup> Edo Embo da Mai indari ae unde indeite gumbiri inemane tewa, ‘Giu, embo owa rorae indari pu inge edo waini jiwae injido dutari, tax kumbari embobo ae embo bebegae awamanede otawo edo eiral’ <sup>35</sup> Awarata, God da dubogari awa ainda maiunjibéda yai arapa aina, edo awamanemi gara awa wasiri dambu darari.”

*Yesu mi eutu beyae da (1) ainda jimbo kotembedo doturisina.*

<sup>36</sup> Edo Parasi embo dao Simon mi Yesu ainde daedo turo indari indarate jipusina. Awatedo, imo maundo Simon da mandoda torido indari inaintedo anumbesisina. <sup>37</sup> Iji ainde nasi ainda eutu da (1), jimbo beyaede isinesina ami, Yesu awa Parasi da mandoda anumbedo indari inaina, ainda bino ingisina. Awatedo, imo sigi alebasita<sup>‡</sup> un muno davebé davede kundo gupusina. <sup>38</sup> Edo eutu ami maundo atutumbedo Yesu da gunda pepoteite ji sisina. Ango eiri tuturo edo ainda jijiu kepukapu wotedo Yesu da tai tatapu esisina. Edo eutu awa baongo dadari edo ainda kopuru tumi Yesu da tai gaigesisina. Edo imo ainda tai munegeteite un muno davebé davedemi ainda taida dodegeteiri bimbegehisina.

<sup>39</sup> Ata iji angode Parasi mi Yesu gumbarate matu jipusina ami iwata angó awa gido, imo akuta sisina, “Embo eiwa peroveta bé gido, eutu owa nomi ainda tai tujijieiri awa gaina, edo nongo isima eiri awa gae esira. Eutu awa jimbo beyae eutu da (1).”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu, embo ainda kotembari matu gido ainde sisina, “Simon, na ge da (1) imonde tain jipapa ena.”

Ango tesiri Simon mi sisina, “Atopatari, tewasi gane!”

<sup>41</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Embo tote (2)mi embo gaiapateda yai kondade ari ganu tedogositara. Ango tetero embo neinde ganu 500 piedo, neinde ganu 50 pipisisina. <sup>§</sup> <sup>42</sup> Ainda amboda, embo tote (2) ganu jigamo esitera awa, ainda mina ganu tutude piari tao ae esitera. Edo ganu tutumi awamande sisina, ‘Dubovevera eove! Imomane nanemi kotembedo doturena!’ Awatedo, Simon te gane. Embo tote (2) einda da (1) nondawa embo ganu tutude dubobari bajinabé bajina piaini?”

<sup>43</sup> Edo Simon mi mina sisina, “Na kotembetena awa embo ave ganu 500 jigamo esiri ganu tutumi kotembedo doturisina awa.”

Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Awa gebé berari kotembeteta.”

<sup>44</sup> Yesu ge angó tede wareregedo eutu awa goteite Simon de sisina, “Imo eutu einda wasiri gesi? Iji ainde na ito mandoda torena, imo kaenato ewowo gawowoda wasiri ambo ambo edo nato tai teiari un piaé doteta. Ata eutu emi ainda jijiumi nato tai teiedo ainda kopuru tumi gaigesira. <sup>45</sup> Imo na ‘Oro!’ site tanjido munegae. Ata eutu emi na gundo torena, edo gundo iji einde, tai nato awa matawa munegeteiri jirira. <sup>46</sup> Imo nato

<sup>†</sup> 7:30 Aodarida jirogari embobo awa Judah embomaiinda embo babain. Awamane God da Aodari awa gidogogo ari ami sima dave edo eora. Edo awamaneda nenei awa daedo Parasi mane. ‘Aodari’ da moka awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo, Judah embomaimi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao ‘Aodari’ tede esitera. <sup>‡</sup> 7:37 alebasita awa ganuma gadae davebé, tamo ove ainya de nonda de (ainda dao nei ‘onyx’). Iji matuda yai Egypt ainda maundo oriedo esitera. Sigi alebasita ganumami ari awa mina bajinabé piedo bari rorae. <sup>§</sup> 7:41 Ganu da da, da tega awa emboda tau edo gido imo deguta da (1) ganu buro aina.

kopuruda ni 'olive' gama dodae, ata eutu emi un muno davebé davedemi tai natoda dodegeteiri bimbegesira. <sup>47</sup> Awatedo, nane imonde tena, eutu ainda dubobari bajinabé iwata esira emi karigesira, ainda jimbo bebegae jiwaebé awa matu kotembedo dosiri itae esira. Ata embo anda jimbo saka God mi kotembedo dosira, awa God da yai dubobari saka piaina.”

<sup>48</sup> Edo Yesu mi eutu ainde ge engo sisina, “Ito jimbo bebegae kotembedo doteno itae esira.”

<sup>49</sup> Ango tesiri embomai nenei ainde daedo indari indero jiriri, tuturo edo akuta mina tara esitera, “Embo eiwa averi? Imo embo neinda jimbo daedo kotembedo dowari taorita?”

<sup>50</sup> Ata Yesu mi eutu ainde ge engo sisina, “Ito gebé ari nato yai pieteta ami, God mi jimbo bebegae itoda imo tonembesira. Awara, God da bégada mambuyo!”

## 8

### *Eutumai jiwae Yesu kondade edo esitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo ainda amboda, Yesu maundo nasi babainde babaingaede da da torido idegedo eite dengoro baiari pipiteite God da gisijiarida bino dave karigeteite pepeta esisina, ae ainda embobo 12\* ainde daedo. <sup>2</sup> Edo eutumai nenei ae Yesu de daedo maunsitera. Iji gisi awa ami awamane da da asisi bebegae bundari awa ge tesiri udegari buritera, edo nenei karu neindekainde gao esiri kaviyegesitera. Eutu nei awa Mary, nasi Magadala da eutu. Awa Yesu mi binei 7 ainda doda itari awa ondesiri idegesitera. <sup>3</sup> Edo eutu nei awa Joanna, Chuza da aro. Ainda iu awa Daotari Herod† da oromandoda gisijiarida. Edo eutu nei awa Susanna. Eiwamane ae eutumai nenei jiwaedemi Yesu ae ainda embobode, awamaneda gaiapami kondade edo esitera.

### *Yesu eniya ge butu gawida budo ami atopaposisina. (Matthew 13:1-23; Mark 4:1-20)*

<sup>4</sup> Ango edo embomai jisi bajina doregesitera. Edo iji ainde awamane nasi evekara jiwae da da ami Yesu da yai gumbero, ami eniya ge eiwa awamanede sisina: <sup>5</sup> “Embo da (1) mi ainda rorae vero purara piain kundo maunsisina. Edo purara pipiteiri vero nenei begata beda duduritera. Awa embomi gundo maundo eite taimi patero beyae esiri nimi wotedo injitera. <sup>6</sup> Edo nenei banga tamonda duduritera. Edo yai ainda butu tatapu itae, awatedo, erido mumuya esitera. <sup>7</sup> Vero nenei kurere teoroda duduritera, edo kurerede daedo erido ami ipuda engetero ginene esitera. <sup>8</sup> Edo vero nenei butu daveda duduritera. Awa erido be jiwaebé, 100 angu, esitera.”

Yesu eniya ge awa tedo, amboda ge ikanade tedo sisina, “Ingiwo! Imomane ge ro tena awa bé gain edo gawa!”

<sup>9</sup> Ainda amboda, ambodanimi ainde tedogositera, “Eniya ge teteta ainda mokabé rori?”

<sup>10</sup> Ango tetero Yesu mi sisina, “Imomane God da gisijiarida gebé onjigari awa ano arapa ari gawa. Ata nanemi owamaneda yai eniya gemi akuta tana. Awatedo, ‘Nato buro gara, ata ainda mokabé mana gara;

Nato ge ingara, ata ainda atopatari mana arapa ari gara.’

<sup>11</sup> “Awara, eniya geda mokabé awa evire: Vero awa God da ge angu. <sup>12</sup> Edo vero begata beda duduritera awa engu embomai ge awa ingido doda pisido era. Ata awamaneda gebé ari God da yai piaro ami awamane toregeurekae, Binei gupeite ge awamaneda doda awa beono edo kundo maundo eira. <sup>13</sup> Edo vero banga tamonda duduritera awa engu embomai ge awa ingido do yawade budo era. Ata ge awamaneda doda besinya piaae, awamane iji tupo God gebé edo era. Ata iji angode bawari gumburi awamaneda gebé ari dodo taigedo era. <sup>14</sup> Edo vero kurere teoroda duduritera awa engu embomai ge

\* 8:1 ainda embobo 12. Guriki ge einda awa ajigari 12 akuta. Awarata ainda moka awa Yesu da ambodani 12 o Yesu da piari aimbari embobo 12. Luke 6:13 daedo giwo. † 8:3 Daotari Herod da daobé awa Herod Antipas. 8:10 Isaiiah 6:9

awa ingido ainto eiworo kotembari jiwaemi do buriya ari, gaiapade ain, edo tamopisida jipapa ain arimi pasiuri awamane be dave ekae edo era. <sup>15</sup> Ata vero butu daveda piesiri duduritera awa engo embomai ge awa ingido do davebé davede ge awa jido takimbedo era, awa tataimbarimi be dave ekedo era.

*Yesu eniya ge keimo parara piarida budo ami atopaposisina.*

*(Mark 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> “Edo daedo embo aimi keimo ijimbedo ou kuwoda piari tao ae o awari tenemba dutuda piari tao ae. Ata ainda petari yaida pieuri ami parara pisido eira, edo embo gundo mandoda totoreite parara awa gorote. <sup>17</sup> Aindabé, rorae ro onjigarida itari awa kundo arapada piaina. Edo rorae ro apuregari itari awa pirigari arapa aina. <sup>18</sup> Awatedo, ge nato ro ingevi awa jidogogo ewo! Aindabé, embo aimi ge awa do davebé davede jido takimaina awa God mi kondade edo gari teka piaina. Ata embo aimi ‘Ge awa bainyae. Na matu gari!’ ango kotembeteira, awa saka ro ainda yai isira awa dodo baina.”

*Ainkaimi God da ge kera edo era awa Yesu da ai ae nanonameji de.*

*(Matthew 12:46-50; Mark 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Iji angode, Yesu da ai ae nanonameji de embo awa gaintedo guputera. Ata embo jisi da itera, awatedo, torido tambari tao ae. <sup>20</sup> Ango etero gido embo neneimi ainde sitera, “Ito ai ae nanonameji de awa arapada petetera isite imo gain jipapa era.”

<sup>21</sup> Ata ango tetero Yesu mi mina sisina, “Nato ai ae nanonameji de awa eiwamane ainkaimi God da ge ingido kera edo era.”

*Yesu ge okain bisi ae kakawa de tesiri ainda ge kera edo damodamo esitera.*

*(Matthew 8:23-27; Mark 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Ango edo deguta da (1)de Yesu ae ainda ambodani de un ma doda visido ami awamanede sisina, “Puwo! Kaende ubutu kupo neinda tembore. Ango tesiri awamane ma gaigedo tembari tuturo esitera. <sup>23</sup> Ata iji ainde awamane tepero embo awa durudo jitaos ausina. Edo burigibé bisibubura bajina wotedo ubutu desiri ma utoro vivisiri awamane bouga bajinabé buritera.

<sup>24</sup> Edo awamane gundo imo audedo sitera, “Badarari, Badarari, kaen betain era!”

Ango tetero Yesu erido petedo ge okain bisi ae kakawa de tesiri, awamaneda wasiri dandedo damodamo etero ubutu binono dorisina. <sup>25</sup> Ata ami awamanede sisina, “Itomane gebé ari embo anda yai pipitevi?”

Edo awamane adu edo korebé edo akuta ge mina tara esitera, “Embo eiwa averi? Ine ge okain bisi ae kakawa de siri ainda ge kera era!”

*Yesu embo bineimi bundari awa gao esisina.*

*(Matthew 8:28-34; Mark 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Ainda amboda awamane temundo yai Gadareni ainda maunsitera Galili ubutu kupo neinda. <sup>27</sup> Iji angode Yesu ma dodo tai butuda piesiri, embo da (1) nasi bajinada edo gupusina ami Yesu tapusina. Iji riboribé embo ainda doda binei isima edo esitera. Edo embo awa gongosini itae, ko ainda mandoda itae, ata goiari yaida isima edo esisina. <sup>28-29</sup> Iji ainde embo awa Yesu gido aorogatedo ainda taida dudurisina. Edo Yesu mi asisi beyae ainda doda awa idegarate tesiri ami aoro ikanade gatedo sisina, “Yesu, God Ikane bé Ikaneda Mai, imo namonde ro ain jipapa esi? Imo benunu tena, na dedo sitote!” (Iji jiwae bineimi embo awa dedo dumundo esisina. Awatedo, embobomi asi okain aurimi ari<sup>‡</sup> ami ainda ipatai bundedo sima edo esitera. Ata embo awa asi okain aurimi ari jhuri kapeuri bineimi gisijido abu taoteda kundo maundo esisina.)

<sup>30</sup> Edo Yesu mi tedogosisina, “Dao ito averi?”

Edo ami mina sisina, “Jisi Da”, aindabé, binei jiwaebé embo ainda doda torari itera, awatedo. <sup>31</sup> Ango edo bineimi Yesu de benunu tedo dowae esitera, ami ge okain tari awamane God da rirowa bari yai ugonuda mamborekae.

<sup>‡</sup> 8:28-29 asi okain aurimi ari da moka English gEDA awa chain(s).

<sup>32</sup> Edo iji dá ainde pumane jisi da peji tembada rorae indeite isiretera. Awatedo, bineimi Yesu de benunu tedo dowae esitera, “Nakare awara ato maundo pumaneda doda torore.” Edo ami awara sisina. <sup>33</sup> Ango tesiri binei emboda doda awa dodo idedegedo maundo pumaneda doda totoritera. Edo pumane jisi da adujinanga edo tumundo maundo dedewada wotedo un ubutuda dadagumbedo un injido bebetegesitera.

<sup>34</sup> Iji angode pu sima ari embobomi wasiri ro idegesira awa gido adu tumundo maunsitera. Edo bino awa nasi bajinada edo indari kumbari urari nasida karigetero gositera. <sup>35</sup> Ango etero embomai idegedo wasiri nongo esiri teri awa jisimi gain maunsitera. Edo awamane Yesu da yai gundo embo binei matu dodo idegetera awa taputera. Embo awa ombarijari ari Yesu da taida anumbedo kotembari dave bureite isiri gido adu esitera. <sup>36</sup> Edo embobo avekave wasiri awa gositera ami daedo Yesu mi nongo esiri embo bineimi bundari awa kaviyegesiri awa embo teteka gumbera awamanede tetero gositera. <sup>37</sup> Ango edo embomai berari yai Gadareni doda adu ari bajinabé buritera. Awatedo, awamanemi Yesu yai neinda mambarate sitera.

Ango tetero gido imo ma doda visido overegedo mamain esisina. <sup>38</sup> Edo embo binei doda idegesitera, ami Yesu de benunu tedo dowae esisina, “Imonde daedo mamanita?”

Ata Yesu mi embo awa pipiteite sisina, <sup>39</sup> “Dodo egenembedo orobe itoda mambuyo! Edo awamane teyo goré, God mi wasiri babain ro imo embo esira awa!” Edo embo awa dodo maundo nasi bajinada doda embomai berari ainda itera awamanede Yesu mi wasiri babain ro imo embo esiri awa karigesimene maunsisina.

*Yesu mi gagara betari tesiri erorisina edo eutu karude gao esisina.  
(Matthew 9:18-26; Mark 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Awatedo, iji angode Yesu overegedo tembiri embo jisi da berari imo gain sima ero jijirisina, ami dubodavede oro site buritera. <sup>41-42</sup> Ango ero embo da (1) gupusina, ainda dao awa Jairus. Awa Judah embomai benunu oroda badarari. Aindabé, ainda gagara dakaima, duberi 12 ango, awa betain eiri, ami gundo Yesu da taida durudo ainda mandoda gumbarate benunu tedo dowae esisina.

Ango edo Yesu ainto eiri embomai jisijisimi doiedo daedo maunsitera. <sup>43</sup> Edo eutu da (1) awa karu ororo bureite duberi 12 doturisina. Ami iji matawa siwo gao ari emboda yai, aro kaviyegain ganu kundo gundo maundo esisina. Ata karu kaviyegae, ainda ganu itae pipisisina. <sup>44</sup> Eutu awa Yesu da gunda maundo ainda ombari riborida begisi tujjisina. Ango esiri boraebé ainda ororo jingesisina.

<sup>45</sup> Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Aimi na tujiri?”

Awamane berarimi, “Na gae gi!” sitera.

Edo Peter ae embobo neneindemi sitera, “Badarari, embomai jisijisi tapitapi era ami imo papotera. Ango ero imo ‘Aimi na tujiri?’ teta!”

<sup>46</sup> Ata Yesu mi sisina, “Nato goroba idegeteiri mina bena, awatedo, embo da (1)mi na tujira.”

<sup>47</sup> Ango tesiri eutu awa onjigari tao ae awa gido, do periperi eite gundo ainda doda durudo ainde karigesisina, embomai berarida jisida ro embo imo Yesu tujiri edo nongo edo kaviyegari boraebé biri. <sup>48</sup> Edo Yesu mi eutu ainde sisina, “Gagara nato, adu eote ta goroba buyo! Gebé ari itomi eteno kaviyegeteta. Awara, bégade mambuyo!”

<sup>49</sup> Edo imo matawa ge site isiri embo da (1) awa badarari Jairus da mandoda edo gundo ainde sisina, “Ito gagara itae esira. Awatedo, Atopatari dowato mando itoda gumbure.”

<sup>50</sup> Ata Yesu ge awa ingido Jairus de sisina, “Adu eote! Tepo da (1), na gebé eyo! Gagara ito kaviyegare.”

<sup>51</sup> Ango edo Yesu Jairus da mandoda gundo embo nenei tororekae sisina. Ata Peter ae John de James de edo gagarada aimamo de akuta kundo totorisina. <sup>52</sup> Edo embomai berari gagara awa embo jinda buira eite ji sitera. Ango ero Yesu mi sisina, “Ji teove! Gagara awa betae, ata tepo jitao aveira.”

<sup>53</sup> Edo awamanemi gagara matu betesira awa gositera, awatedo, Yesu tedojjiritera. <sup>54</sup> Ata embo ami tesiri awamane berari arapada idegetero gagara ainda ipada jido sisina, “Gagara naka, eriyo!” <sup>55</sup> Edo ainda asisi tekago gumbiri gagara awa burigibé erorisina. Ango esiri Yesu mi sisina, “Gagara eiwa rorae piewo indare!” <sup>56</sup> Edo ainda aimamo bé korebakore esitera, ata awamanede sisina, “Wasiri ro eteno gewa, eiwa embo neneinde teove!”

## 9

*Yesu mi ainda embobo 12 piesiri idegesitera.*  
(*Matthew 10:5-15; Mark 6:7-13*)

<sup>1</sup> Ainda amboda, Yesu ainda embobo 12 de dao tesiri gundo doregetero awamaneda yai goroba ari de awara tari de pipisina, binei ondaró idegorote edo karu neindekainde gao aro kaviyegorote. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo awamane piesiri maunsitera, God da gisijiarida bino embomainde karigorote, edo karu egeregari aro kaviyegorote. <sup>3</sup> Edo awamanede sisina, “Itomane pepetada ipa tepo mambuwo! Ketu bainyae, pepeta kaita bainyae, indari bainyae, edo ganu bainyae! Edo daedo ombari tote (2) tote (2) omainyae!” <sup>4</sup> Edo imomane maundo nasi nonda torawo embo aimi mando da da imomane baro gido ainda isite buro itae edo idegewo. <sup>5</sup> Edo embomai ainkaimi imomane ategedo bae aro gido, nasi awa dodo idegeteite itomane taida konipo awa ainda denden ewo wotare. Ango awo God mi awamaneda yai rirowa piaina ainda kariwa awa arapa gore.” <sup>6</sup> Ango tesiri awamane taigedo maunsitera. Edo nasi tegerida awamanemi bino dave karigeteite yai berari etega eite karu embomai gao eiworo kaviyegedo esitera.

*Daotari Herod mi tesiri John Bapataito Ari Emboda dubo kapisina.*  
(*Matthew 14:1-12; Mark 6:14-29*)

<sup>7-8</sup> Ango edo yai Galili da daotari, Herod\* mi, buro ro berari Yesu mi edo eira awa ingisina. Edo embo neneimi, “John Bapataito Ari Embo betarida edo erira,” ango tera, edo neneimi, “Elijah tenda idegesira,” tero, neneimi awa, “Peroveta mamatu ainda da (1)mi tekago erira,” ango sitera. Awatedo, imo anana edo esisina. <sup>9</sup> Ango tero gido Herod mi sisina, “Nane teteno John da dubo matu kapitara. Ata, embo awa aimi buro ango eiri teri?” Ango tede embo awa edo gido jisimi gain edo esisina.

*Yesu mi embobo 5,000 unjisina.*  
(*Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; John 6:1-14*)

<sup>10</sup> Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo tenda egenembedo gundo buro ro berari awamanemi esitera awa, Yesu de tetero gosisina. Ango etero ami awamane akuta kundo idegedo yai damodamoda, nasi dao Besaida kena, maunsisina. <sup>11</sup> Ata iji ainde embomai jisijisi ainda mambari bino ingido imo ambo ambo esitera. Awatedo, imo awamane ategedo budo, God da gisijiarida ge site, embomai karu mina burera awa gao edo esisina.

<sup>12</sup> Edo iji tuturo edo wowoteiri ainda embobo 12 mi ainda yai gundo sitera, “Yai kaena itera eiwa abubé. Awatedo, embomai ta pieyo maundo nasi babaingae edo buro bowada indari kakowa edo awari yai tamundo aworé.”

<sup>13</sup> Ata Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Inemane indari piewavi indore!”

Edo awamanemi mina sitera, “Nakare indari jiwae itae, ata bread ipa da (5) edo un wo tote (2) awa akuta. Embomai berari einda indari awa nanekaremi maundo oriorote jipapa esita?” <sup>14</sup> (Embobo ajijigari 5,000 ango yai ainda doregesitera.)

Edo Yesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, “Embomai awa tewo doregedo 50 ango jisi tede jisi tede anunumbore.” <sup>15</sup> Edo ambodanimi tetero dá sisina ango, embomai berari anunumbesitera. <sup>16</sup> Ango etero Yesu mi bread ipa da (5) ae un wo tote (2) de awa kundo, jisi ikane utuda edo God da yai ategari piedo, engegedo ambodanide pipiteiuri embo jisi dade piedo esitera. <sup>17</sup> Edo awamane berari rorae injido inonobé esitera. Edo indari itoto doturitera awa ambodanimi sirigedo kanjia berari 12 sirido buritera.

\* 9:7-8 Herod da daobé awa Herod Antipas.



*Peter mi Yesu awa God da Avigari Embo karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 16:13-20; Mark 8:27-30)*

<sup>18</sup> Edo iji da (1)de Yesu imo akuta isite God de benunu siri ambodani gundo ainde daedo dada esitera. Edo ami awamanede tedogosisina, “Teu gane! Embo jisijisimi na awa embo ave teri?”

<sup>19</sup> Edo awamanemi mina sitera, “Imo awa John Bapataito Ari Embo, ata neneimi awa Elijah, edo neneimi tera awa, peroveta mamatu ainda da (1)mi tenda erira.”

<sup>20</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Ata inemanemi na awa ave tevi?”

Peter mi mina sisina, “Imo awa Keriso, God da Avigari Embo.”

*Yesu ainda betari ae erari de awa karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 16:21-23; Mark 8:31-33)*

<sup>21</sup> Ango tesiri, Yesu awamanede aodari ge okain sisina, bino awa embo neneinde taro giworekae. <sup>22</sup> Edo daedo awamanede sisina, “Embo da Mai awa orobeda kopuru mamai ae pirisi babain† de Aodarida atopapasigari demi memesi bouga jiwae ainda yai piara. Edo awamanemi embo awa ajiregedo daro betaina. Ata deguta tamonde (3) ainde awa God mi imo jiari eraina.”

*Yesu mi sisina, “Ito orega budo na ambo ambo eyo!”*

*(Matthew 16:24-28; Mark 8:34—9:1)*

<sup>23</sup> Ango edo awamane beraride tedo sisina, “Imo aimi nato amboda purain edo gido imo akuta ruvegata, edo ito orega‡ awa budo na ambo ambo eyo! <sup>24</sup> Imo aimi wasiri ikaito awa gisi piain ata gido awa dadoegata, ata imo wasiri ito na embo dadoegata gido awa, imo wasiri natopo itari bata. <sup>25</sup> Edo imo butuda gunaguguye berari bato ito arate eteta gido awa, imo akuta wasiri ito usibesi ata o ito wasiri natopo itari dadoegata, ango awa dave ae! <sup>26</sup> Imo embo aimi na ae, nato ge de awa embo mengata awa, na, Embo da Mai emi, dá ango imo embo mengana, iji nonde nato taogari akuta de gumana, ae nato Mamo de anela kokotopu de awamaneda goroba de parara de daedo. <sup>27</sup> Ata ge arapada imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embo nenei einda petetera itera awa, betainyae isiaro jirari God da gisijari awa gara.”

*Yesu da tamo wareregedo kariwa eve esisina.*

*(Matthew 17:1-13; Mark 9:2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Ainda amboda ge awa tesiri gero, deguta 8 ango itae esiri, Yesu Peter ae John de James de kundo peji ikaneda benunu tain vivisisina. <sup>29</sup> Edo visido Yesu benunu siri ainda dombu kariwa eve esiri, ombarijari parara eiri pipiriko arago esisina. <sup>30-31</sup> Ango eiri boraebé embo tote (2), Moses ae Elijah demi, awamaneda gorobade pararade idegedo Yesu de ge mina tara esitera. Awamane ge jijiritera awa, Yesu mi maundo Jerusalem ainda God da jipapa awa petugedo, butu eiwa dodo mamaina. <sup>32</sup> Edo Peter ae otatawo de jitaou bougabé autera. Ata awamane bé jitaou awae ango erido jisi gundedo Yesu da parara awa goteite embo tote (2) ainde daedo petedo itero gositera. <sup>33</sup> Edo embo tote (2) Yesu dodo taigetero Peter mi ainde sisina, “Badarari, dave awa nakare einda itera. Awatedo, bowa tamonde (3) ae etera, ito da (1), Mosesda da (1), edo Elijahda da (1),” (Ata embo ami ge nongo siri awa bé gae).

<sup>34</sup> Peter ge awa site isiri poraga gundo apuregeteite awamane duga esisina. Edo awamane adu ero, iji dá ainde awamane poragada totoritera. <sup>35</sup> Edo ge yavi poragada engo gupusina, “Eiwa nato dubobari Mai. Ainda ge ingiwo!” <sup>36</sup> Edo ge yavi itae esiri

† 9:22 pirisi babain awa pirisi mane darigada doregarida dao. Awamane doda awa pirisida gisijari bajina ae pirisida gisijari bajina mamatu de pirisida orobeda embo babain neneinde. ‡ 9:23 orega awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiari. Buriya embo awa orega ainda piro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimbeuri jioro erido petedo isite iji tote (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane bebetegegedo esitera. Ata ge orega einda awa kariwa ge. Ainda moka awa memesi neindekainde awa Yesu da kera ari embomaimi kundo maundo ara, iji angode awamane Yesu da jipapa akuta ambo ambo edo era.

awamane jisi piedo Yesu awa akuta gositera. Edo iji angode ro berari awamanemi gositera awa, embo neinde tae, ata awamaneda doda akuta doturitera.

*Yesu mai asisi beyaede gao esiri kaviyegesisina.*

*(Matthew 17:14-21; Mark 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Ango edo deguta neinde awamane pejida edo wotetero embo jisi bajina Yesu taputera. <sup>38</sup> Edo burigibé embo da (1) doregari ainda dodami aorogatedo sisina, “Atopatari, aiya dotena! Nato mai dakaimabé awa evire. Awa do ewasi! <sup>39</sup> Giyo! Mai awa asisimi tanjiuri aoro beyae gatedo eira, edo imo jipeiuri be poro tugedo eira. Asisimi mai awa borae dodo taigaede, edo daedo dedo usibesi edo eira. <sup>40</sup> Awatedo, na gundo ito ambodanida yai benunu tetena, asisi awa ondaró idegarate, ata awamane ari tao ae.”

<sup>41</sup> Ango tesiri, Yesu mi mina sisina, “O imomane gebé ari isisigaede bebegae! Na iji matu imondemane isite edo gundo iji boroko einde daedo, awarata inemane iji matawa na gebé aeral! Awara, ito mai ainda kundo gumbu!”

<sup>42</sup> Edo mai awa ainda yai gupeiri bineimi kundo augesiri butuda duriri jipusina. Ata Yesu mi ge okain tesiri asisi beyae mai awa dodo idegesisina. Ango edo Yesu mai awa gao esiri kaviyegesiri ainda mamode tenda pipisisina. <sup>43</sup> Edo awamane berari God da goroba bajina awa gido korebé esitera.

*Yesu ainda betarida ge tekago karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 17:22-23; Mark 9:30-32)*

Awarata, iji dá ainde embomai berarimi Yesu buro berari esira awa gido kore eite tedo darero, imo ainda ambodanide sisina, <sup>44</sup> “Ge eiwa bé ingido doda piedo kotembeteite isiwo! Embo da Mai awa gitopo emboda ipada piain bara.” <sup>45</sup> Ata imo ge ro tesira awa, awamaneda yai arapa ae, bé onjigesisina. Awatedo, awamane dave edo gae, edo daedo adu eite embo ainde tedogari piaé doturitera.

*Ge baiove ta embo neneinde daedo buro ewo!*

*(Matthew 18:1-5; Mark 9:33-40)*

<sup>46</sup> Edo ambodani akuta ge baitera, embo aimi embo bajinada dero baini. <sup>47</sup> Yesu, awamaneda kotembari doda awa goteite, mai saka gegenimbesiri piri ainda demonda piesiri peposisina. <sup>48</sup> Ango edo ami awamanede sisina, “Embo da aimi mai saka engo awa, dao natoda ategeteite bureira awa, imo na bureira. Edo embo da aimi na ategeteite bureira awa, embo na piesiri guputena, awa bureira. Embo aimi itomane doregari doda saka eira awa, God da jisida bajina aina.”

<sup>49</sup> Edo angó tesiri John mi mina sisina, “Badarari, nakare embo neimi dao itoda bineimane ondeuri idegedo ero gotara. Aindabé embo awa kaenamonde iae, nanekaremi embo awa buro angó eurekae siutara.”

<sup>50</sup> Ata Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Embo aimi kaenamonde gitopo ae awa kaenato embotopo. Awatedo, embo awa engiregeove!”

*Samaria embomaimi Tonembari Embo ajiregesitera.*

<sup>51</sup> Ango edo, God mi Yesu kundo utuda mamaina, ainda iji atutumbesiri gido, imo Jerusalem pepeta mamain bé kotembesisina. <sup>52</sup> Edo imo bino piari embo piesiri gisi maunsitera. Iji dá ainde awamane mauntero jiriri Samaria embomaimi<sup>§</sup> nasida totoritera, Yesu da gumbari awa, siya baiya ain. <sup>53</sup> Ata, aindabé ainda kotembari bé awa, imo Jerusalem pepeta edo mamaina, awatedo, awamanemi embo awa ategedo bae esitera. <sup>54</sup> Edo ainda ambodani, James ae John de, wasiri awa gido awamanemi sitera, “Badari, nanekare niyao dao taro utuda edo wotedo awamane aware dá Elijah mi esisina angó?”

<sup>§</sup> 9:52 Samaria embomai. Yesu da ijide, yai Samaria embomai awa ororo baige ari edo god evekara dasiga edo esitera. Awatedo, Judah embomai jiwae Samaria embomai jipapa ae edo esitera. Daedo, aindabé Samaria embomaimi gebé ari awa Gerizim Peji akuta awa God da dasiga ari yai bé, edo Jerusalem awa ae, awatedo, iji ainde Judah embomaimi Samaria da yaida kautugedo temundo Jerusalem da maundo God dasiga ain eora awa, Samaria embomaimi awamane dave ategedo bae edo esitera.

<sup>55</sup> Ata ango tetero, Yesu wareregedo awamane isimbedo ge okain sisina, “Itomane kotembari, ainda mina piari egenembari awa imomane gae. <sup>56</sup> Embo da Mai awa, embo enemboda wasiri usibesi ain gumbae, ata awamane tonemain gupusina.” Ango tedo awamane dodo nasi neinda maunsitera.

*Yesu mi ainda ambodanimi imo nongo nongo ambo ambo ari awa atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 8:18-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Iji dá angode awamane begatada ainto edo maunteite embo da (1)mi Yesu de sisina, “Badari, imo yai indago mambata berari awa, na ambo ambo ana.”

<sup>58</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainde ge mina sisina, “Abu sino, awamaneda awari banga to isira, edo ni waside, awamaneda awari ma isira, ata Embo da Mai, ainda awari mando topobé itae.”

<sup>59</sup> Edo embo neinde sisina, “Na ambo ambo eyo!”

Ata embo ami mina sisina, “Badari, gisibé awa na dowasi maundo nato mamogoiane.”

<sup>60</sup> Yesu mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Doyo, betarimi awamaneda betari akuta goioré. Ata imo maundo God da gisijiari awa, yai berarida karigeyo!”

<sup>61</sup> Edo embo neimi daedo sisina, “Badari, na imo ambo ambo ana. Ata gisi, na doyo, egenembedo maundo nato orobe ategane.”

<sup>62</sup> Ata Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Embo da aimi ma daveite dodo wareregedo jisi gunda piaina awa, ma dambu darari mamainyae. Dá ango, embo aimi God da gisijiari buro ain eite, dodo wareregedo jisi gunda piaina awa, ami buro awa ari tao ae.”

## 10

*Yesu mi embo nenei, ajigari berari 70, piesiri maunsitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo ainda amboda, Badari mi embo nenei, ajigari berari 70, daedo avigedo tote tote piesiri maunsitera, nasi babain edo babaingae berari imo mamain eira, ainda. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo ami awamanede sisina, “Indari rorae jiwae buroda awa matu tari esira, ata rorae kumbari embomai indewae. Awatedo, Buro Tutu da yai benunu tewo, rorae kumbari embomai piari ainda buroda mambore. <sup>3</sup> Imomane idegedo mambuwo! Ata giwo! Na imomane wo sipuda mamai ango, abu sino gorobade itera ainda, pieteno mauntewa. <sup>4</sup> Pepeta kaita, ganu kapi, edo tai woru ango kundo mamainyae. Edo imomane embo begatada tuvedo daedo ge jirove!

<sup>5</sup> “Edo imomane mando nonda torido gido, gisibé, ‘God da béga mando ainda itare,’ ango tewo. <sup>6</sup> Edo mando ainda embo bégade isira gido, ategari awa baina. Ata itae gido, bégada ategari awa itomane yai tenda overegaina. <sup>7</sup> Aindabé buro embo awa ainda buro tau baina, mando dá ainda isite indari ae un de awamanemi piaro injiwo. Edo gundo maundo mando tegeri eove.

<sup>8</sup> “Daedo, imomane nasi nonda totoreiawo ategedo baro gido, indari awamanemi siya edo piara awa injiwo. <sup>9</sup> Edo karu egeregari nasi ainda itera awa gao ewo. Edo awamanede engo tewo, ‘God da gisijiari itomane yai aikae gumbira.’ <sup>10</sup> Ata nasi nonda totoreiawo awamanemi imomane ategedo bae aro gido, idegedo maundo nasi doda petedo tewo gore, <sup>11</sup> ‘Imomane bino natokare ajiregetewa, awatedo, nanekaremi nasi itomaneda konipo tai natokareda tatakimbari awa itomane yai doratugedo dodo mambara.\* Awarata, kotembewo, God da gisijiari itomane yai aikae gumbira!’ <sup>12</sup> Na imondemane tena, iji ainde God embomai berari kaina, rirowa awa emi nasi embomai ainkaimi ainda bino ajiregeterada yai piaina, awa Sodom nasida embo bebegaeda rirowa awa daginegaina.

<sup>13</sup> “Do ari imomane Koraizin nasida itewa! Do ari imomane Besaida nasida itewa! Edo na nasi Taia ae Saidoni de ounda buro babain ae esitena, dá ango itomane yai esitena, awamanemi iji matubé dubovevera eite gongo sitoto ari omundo aewa kopuruda piedo awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregae esitera. <sup>14</sup> Awarata, katari ijide, God mi rirowa Taia ae Saidoni de piari bara, dá ango imondemane daginegedo piaina.

\* 10:11 Ainda kariwa awa God mi nasi eiwa rirowa piaina.

<sup>15</sup> Edo imomane Kapenium nasida isima ewa ami nasi itomaneda dao ikanebé jiewo viviteira. Ata, God mi imomane kundo piari wotawa bebetegarida sima ari yai<sup>†</sup> ainda.”

<sup>16</sup> Ango tedo Yesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, “Embo da aimi ge itomane ingido kera eira awa, na kera eira. Embo da aimi imomane ajiregeteira awa, na ajiregeteira. Edo embo aimi na ajiregeteira awa, God mi na piesiri guputena, awa ajiregeteira.”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda amboda, embobo 70 piesiri maunsitera awa, tekago overegedo yawa eite gundo sitera, “Badari, nanekaremi dao itoda ge okain bineinde siworo awamanemi kera edo etera!”

<sup>18</sup> Ango tetero ine ambodanide mina sisina, “Na Satan durudo piripiri ari ango utuda edo wotesiri gena. <sup>19</sup> Ge eiwa tano giwo! Na awara tari imondemane pipitena. Imomane jimbago ae mai vekemba deda tamonda taimi pasido datedo mambawa. Edo gitopo emboda goroba berari awa inemane daginegawa. Edo rorae da nomi imomane kambo piainyae. <sup>20</sup> Awarata, asisi bebegae ge itomane kera edo etera, awa gido yawa eove! Ata, God mi dao itomane utuda gaiesira, awa embo yawa ewo!”

<sup>21</sup> Iji dá angode Yesu awa Asisi Kotopu da yawa ari ami sirido beda esiri engo sisina, “Mamo, utu ae butu deda Badari, imo dasiga ena, aindabé, gebé eiwa inemi embobo dubogaride edo jirogarideda yai arapa ae bui eteta awa, maiunjida yai arapa eteto gera awatedo. Gebé, Mamo, jipapa ito dave engo idegarate siteta awa dá angode eteta.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo ami ambodanida yai wareregedo sisina, “Roviravi berari awa nato Mamo mi namonde pipisisina. Na awa Mamo da Mai, ata embo da aimi Mai awa embo averi awa bé gae. Da (1) bé Mamo mi akuta goteira. Edo embo da aimi Mamo awa embo averi awa bé gae. Da (1) bé nane, Mai mi akuta gotena. Edo nane, Mai mi awa, jipapa edo gido, embo neneinda yai ano arapa ari Mamo awa embo averi awa bé gara.”

<sup>23</sup> Ainda amboda, imo wareregedo ainda ambodanide akuta sisina, “God da ao ari itomane yai isira, imomane ainkaimi buro babain ro awa jisimi gido etewa awa gewa. <sup>24</sup> Na ge eiwa imondemane tano giwo! Iji matuda peroveta mane ae daotari jiwae demi rorae ro inemanemi gotewa awa, gain jipapa edo esitera, ata gae. Edo daedo, ge ro inemanemi ingewa awa, ingain jipapa edo esitera, ata ingae.”

*Samaria Embo ainda nembu kondade esisina.*

<sup>25</sup> Edo iji neinde Aodarida jirogari embo da ami gundo Yesu bavedogain jipapa edo tedogosisina, “Atopatar, na buro ro edo wasiri natopo itari bani?”

<sup>26</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Aodarida<sup>‡</sup> gaguritera ainda, ro tari isiri? Imo ajigedo nongo kotembedo esi?”

<sup>27</sup> Ango tesiri embo ami mina sisina, “BADARI, ito God awa, dubobudo eyo do ito berarimi, wasiri ito berarimi, goroba ito berarimi edo kotembari ito berarimi.’ Edo ‘nembu ito awa dubobudo eyo dá imo akuta dubobudo eta ango.’”

<sup>28</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Imo gebé berari teteta. Awatedo, buro ango edo awa, imo wasiri natopo itari bata.”

<sup>29</sup> Ata Aodarida jirogari embo ainda dao torain jipapa eite gido, Yesu de sisina, “Awara, ata nembu nato awa embo averi?”

<sup>30</sup> Edo Yesu mi eniya ge budo embo ainde sisina, “Embo da (1)mi Jerusalem edo Jeriko nasida wotedo maunteiri jivere embobomi boraebé idegedo begata engiregedo ainda roviravi itae buritera. Edo embo awa usibesibé detero durudo betain eiri dodo maunsitera. <sup>31</sup> Iji angode pirisi da (1) begata awa udugedo wotedo gupeite embo awa gido

<sup>†</sup> 10:15 bebetegarida sima ari yai da dao nei awa ‘Hades’ edo ainda kupo awa tote (2). Kupo da (1) awa betari embomai beyaeda asisida rirowa bari yai. Kupo nei awa betari embomai daveda asisida oena aparti yai davebé dave. Yesu da betedo erari gisida, ‘Hades’ awa bebetegari embo berarida asisida sima ari yai (Luke 16:19-31). <sup>‡</sup> 10:26 Aodari da moka einda awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo, Judah embomaimi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao ‘Aodari’ tedo esitera. 10:27 Deuteronomy 6:5 10:27 Leviticus 19:18

Jimbebedo kupo neinda maunsisina. <sup>32</sup> Ainda amboda, Levi embo<sup>S</sup> daedo begatada ainda wotedo gundo embo awa gido jimbebedo kupo neinda maunsisina. <sup>33</sup> Ata Samaria embo da (1) begatada ainda pepeta edo gupeiri jiriri gundo, embo durari isira, ainda idegedo, embo awa gido do esisina. <sup>34</sup> Ango edo imo maundo embo ainda kamboda ni 'olive' gama ae waini demi siwo edo gongomi bunjisina. Edo embo awa jiri eriri osinembedo ainda wo topobéda piedo kundo maundo dederi oroda torido, embo awa ainda piedo sima esisina. <sup>35</sup> Edo sipo neinde imo dodo mamain eite ganu inono\* kundo maundo dederi oroda mamode piedo sisina, 'Embo eiwa sima dave eyo. Edo iji nonde na tekago egenembedo, ganu nandogo inemi embo ainda yai jigamo ain eta, ainda mina imonde piana.' "

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eniya ge jirari itae edo embo ainde sisina, "Awatedo, imo kotembeteta awa rori? Embo tamonde (3) einda doda, embo beono embobomi doritera, ainda nembubé awa averi?"

<sup>37</sup> Edo Aodarida jirogari embomi sisina, "Embo da aimi embo nei kondade esisina awa." Ango tesiri Yesu mi ainde mina sisina, "Awara mambuyo! Imo dá angó ate."

*Yesu, Martha ae Mary de etega esisina.*

<sup>38</sup> Ango edo awamane pepeta eite mauntero Yesu nasi da (1) ainda toriri eutu dao Martha mi imo ategedo ainda mandoda burisina. <sup>39</sup> Edo Martha da dao, Mary awa, daedo gundo Yesu da taida anumbedo ainda ge ingisina. <sup>40</sup> Ata Martha mi indari siya baiya buro bajinabé esisina, ami do buriya esiri imo punte Yesu de sisina, "Badari, dao natomi na kondade ae dosiri buro bajinabé na akuta ena. Awa gotesi? Awatedo, ine tewasi pumango na kondade are!"

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mi ainde sisina, "Martha, Martha, ito buro jiwae eiri, daro daro eite do buriya eiri teta. <sup>42</sup> Ata rorae da (1) bé da (1) awa inono; awawa ge nato ingari. Mary mi rorae davebé awa avigedo bureira, awa embomi teugari tao ae."

## 11

*Yesu mi ainda ambodani benunu nongo tari awa atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 6:5-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo iji da (1)de Yesu God de benunu tedo itae eiri ainda ambodani da (1)mi yai ainda gundo sisina, "Badari, nakare benunu nongo nongo tari awa atopasiyo gore, dá John mi ainda ambodani atopaposisina angó."

<sup>2</sup> Ango tesiri ami awamanede sisina, "Iji nonde imomane benunu tain eite gido engo tewo:

Mamo natokare,  
utuda isima edo eta awa,  
dao ito kotopu tou ore.

Gisijiari ito\* doyo gumbare.  
Nakare jipapa ito butuda einda ore,  
dá utuda edo era angó.

<sup>3</sup> Edo namondekare deguta da (1) dowae;  
indari jipapa edo era, awa piewasi.

<sup>4</sup> Edo jimbo bebegae natokare kotembedo dowasi,  
aindabé, nakare dá angó embo neneimi jimbo beyae ro  
namondekare edo era, awa kotembedo dodo era, awatedo.

Edo bawarida nakare kundo aimbote,  
ata embo beyaeda yai nakare toregewasi."

<sup>S</sup> 10:32 Levi embo awa embo Levi da ewowo edo gumbari. Iji matubé ounde, God mi Levi da ewowo avigesisina, awamanemi ainda pirisi mane kondade edo God da bowa edo oro kotopu bajinada roviravi sima dave orote (Numbers 3:1-13; I Chronicles 23:27-32). \* 10:35 ganu inono da tega awa dá angó embo da (1)da tau edo gido imo deguta

tote (2) buro aina. Yesu da iji ounde ganuda tega angomi dederi oroda awari yai kariga tote (2) oriari tao. \* 11:2 Gisijiari ito da moka tote (2) awa: 1) Edo gido embo da (1)mi Tonembari Embo, Yesu, ategedo baina, God mi embo awa gisijiaina. 2) Iji amboda, Yesu tekago butuda gundo embobo berari butuda gisijido aina.

<sup>5</sup> Ango tedo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Edo imo embo da (1)mi muyae toropuda maundo ito otawoda mandoda edo audedo engo tae eteta, ‘Aiyae otawo, na kondade edo ambe gigiwa tamonde (3) piaae etesita? Mina amboda piana. <sup>6</sup> Aindabé, embotopo nato da (1) boroko pepeta edo gundo mando natoda torira, ata na indari itae, awatedo ito yai atega ena.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ango tato embo mando doda ami mina taina, ‘Doiyo tena! Manguro matu engiregetena, edo na ae mamai natode besida durera. Nane erido imonde indari piari tao ae.’ <sup>8</sup> Giwo, nane imondemane tena! Embo awa imo kondade ari jipapa ae, ata ami erido rorae imo jipapa eta, awa piaina. Aindabé imo awa ainda otawo, embo awa erido imonde rorae piainyae. Ata, imo do jinenegedo atega borere eteta, awatedo, ro berari imo jipapa eta awa piari bata.

<sup>9</sup> “Awatedo, nanemi imondemane tena, jipapa itomane atega ewo, imondemane piari bave. Itomane jipapa awa gain ewo, edo tambave. Edo manguroda tatain jivewo, itomane yai manguro pirigare. <sup>10</sup> Aindabé, embo aimi God de atega edo eira awa, ainde pieuri budo eira. Edo embo aimi ainda jipapa ro God da yai gain edo, awa tamundo eira. Edo embo aimi God da manguroda tatain jivedo eira awa, God mi embo ainde manguro pirigaina.

<sup>11</sup> “Edo imomane mamono itewa doregari ainda doda, mai da (1)mi ainda mamode bread atega ari, ganuma piainita? O un wo atega ari, awa piaae dodo ainde jimbago piainita? <sup>12</sup> O kokora mundu atega ari, awa piaae dodo ainde mai vekemba piainita? <sup>13</sup> Awa dave ae. Imomane awa embo bebegae, ata imomane awa gari. Awatedo, kando dave mamai itomanede pisido ewa. Aindabé, itomane Mamo utuda ami embo beraride dave edo eira, awatedo, embo ainkaimi ainde atega edo era awa, awamanede Asisi Kotopu piari bara!”

*Yesu da gitopo embobomi imo awa asisi bebegaeda gisijiari sitera.*

*(Matthew 12:22-30, 43-45; Mark 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji ainde embo da (1) bineimi bundari ge tae isinesina. Edo Yesu gundo binei awa ondesiri idegedo mambiri embo awa tuturo edo ge sisina. Ango esiri gido embomai jisijisi korebé esitera. <sup>15</sup> Ata embo doregesitera ainda doda neneimi sitera, “Embo awa Beelzebul† da buro embo. Edo Beelzebul awa bineimaneda gisijiari. Awatedo, ainda gorobami bineimane awa ondeiuri idegedo era.”

<sup>16</sup> Edo embo neneimi God da awara tari Yesu da yai isirita awa gain jipapa esitera. Awatedo, awamanemi imo bavedogain tedo esitera, “Nakare kariwa utuda edo pieyo gore!”

<sup>17</sup> Ata imo awamaneda kotembari goteira, awatedo sisina, “Edo nasi babain da (1) nomi akuta ainda embomai kupo avigari kupo avigari edo mina dara ara awa, boraebé nasi awa embo itae aina. Edo orobe da (1)mi akuta kupo avigari kupo avigari mina dara edo bebetegaro ainda orobeda dao itae aina. <sup>18</sup> Edo inemanemi nane Beelzebul da gorobami binei ondeiwono idegedo era, angu tewa. Awarata, Satan da buro embobomi akuta kupo avigari kupo avigari edo mina dara ara awa, nongo edo Satan da gisijiari petaini? <sup>19</sup> Ambodani itomane daedo binei ongoro idegedo era. Awa Beelzebul da gorobami buro angu edo erita? Angu ae! Awatedo, awamanemi ge ro inemane namonde tewa, awa ge pitawa angu taro gawa. <sup>20</sup> Ata, God da gorobami nane binei onono idegedo era. Awatedo, God da gisijiari itomane yai matu gumbira.

<sup>21</sup> “Satan awa goroba embo angu. Ami ainda mando dariga awa gi ae bere de budo sima edo eira. Awatedo, ainda roviravi berari dave isima edo eira. <sup>22</sup> Ata, na awa embo nei goroba bajinade angu. Awatedo, iji nonde embo goroba bajinade ami gundo embo awa dedo ainda gi ae bere de, imo tumonda edo eira awa budo, roviravi berari ainde daedo embo neneinde kando aina.

<sup>23</sup> “Edo imo embo aimi namonde daedo itae awa nato gitopo embo. Edo imo embo aimi namonde daedo embomai kundo doregae edo eira, ami eiuri awamane evekara edo era.

† 11:15 Beelzebul awa Satan da dao nei.

<sup>24</sup> “Iji nonde asisi beyae emboda doda dodo idegedo eira, ami maundo yai paingarida tepeima oena apari yai kakowa edo aina. Edo yai ango tambae, awa engo taina, ‘Na overegedo nato mando matu dotena ainda mamana.’ <sup>25</sup> Ango edo imo overegedo gundo ainda mando matuda torido yai teka wadedo gindedo dave ari gaina. <sup>26</sup> Ainda amboda, asisi beyaemi asisi nenei bebegaebé, berari 7, awa kundo gundo emboda doda torido itara. Awatedo, embo ami itari beyaebé matu gae awa gaina.”

*Dubodave bajinabé awa embomai ainkaimi God da ge kera edo era, awamaneda yai.*

<sup>27</sup> Iji ainde Yesu ge angogo tedo itae eiri eutu da (1)mi doregari ainda doda ge yavi ikanade sisina, “Dubodave awa eutu aimi imo engedo gaiesiri babojiteta ainda yai!”

<sup>28</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu mi sisina, “Awarata, dubodave bajinabé awa, embomai ainkaimi God da ge ingido kera edo era, awamaneda yai!”

*Embomaimi God da kariwa piari gain jipapa etero, Yesu mi awamanede ge okain sisina. (Matthew 12:38-42; Mark 8:11-12)*

<sup>29</sup> Edo iji ainde embo jisijisi doregedo Yesu jinenembetero imo tuturo edo ge sisina, “Embomai iji ainda itera, awamane awa bebegae. Awamanemi kariwa piari gain jipapa era, ata nei piainyae, da (1) bé awa peroveta Jonah da kariwa. <sup>30</sup> Aindabé, Jonah awa kariwa God mi Nineve embomai yai pipisisina, awatedo, dá ango Embo da Mai awa kariwa God mi embomai iji ainda iterada yai piari gara. <sup>31</sup> Edo iji amboda God mi embo kataina ainde, yai Siba da daotari eutu ami erido petedo embomai iji ainda iterada jimbo karigaina. Aindabé, eutu awa ainda yaida edo aikamanabé gupusina, Daotari Solomon da dubo ge atopapoteira awa ingain. Edo giwo! Embo da (1) ainda isira awa bajinabé Solomon daginegari. <sup>32</sup> Edo iji amboda, God mi embo kataina awa, Nineve embomaimi erido petedo embomai iji ainda iterada jimbo karigara. Aindabé, Jonah mi God da ge karigesiri ingido awamane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregesitera. Edo giwo! Embo da (1) ainda isira awa bajinabé Jonah daginegari.”

*Ito jisi awa ango ito tamoda keimo.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu mi tedo sisina, “Embo da aimi keimo ijimbedo yai onjigarida o ou kuwoda piaede, ata ainda petari yaida pisido eira. Awatedo, embomai gundo mando ainda totoreite parara gara. Edo daedo nane God da gebé awa onjigae, ata ainda moka itomane yai teteno gewa.

<sup>34</sup> Ito jisi awa ango tamo itoda keimo, aindabé ami imo kondade eiuri inono yai berari gido eta.‡ Edo ito jisi karu itae gido, rorae berari dave gata. Ata ito jisi karude gido, rorae berari dave gari tao ae.§ Awa muyaenda itari ango. <sup>35</sup> Awatedo, nato atopatarida ro berari teteno geta awa dave edo kotembeyo. Awa parara ango. Ata embo neneinda atopatari pitawa awa muyae ango. Ami imo udumbaro muyaende daedo matawa itote. <sup>36</sup> Edo gido imo tamo ito berarimi parara bureta, edo ainda kupo muyae da ji itae, awa dá ango imo mando doda iteto keimoda pararami yai berari datembeteira. Ami ari inono rorae berari arapa gata.”

*Yesu mi Parasi mane ae Aodarida gisijjegari deda aribari bebegae karigesisina. (Matthew 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40; Luke 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Edo iji ainde Yesu ge tedo itae eiri Parasi embo da (1)mi aindeda maundo indari indarate jipapa esisina. Awatedo imo maundo torido indari besida anumbesisina. <sup>38</sup> Edo Parasi embo awa korebé esisina aindabé, Yesu Judah embomai ewowoda atopatari ambo ambo ae edo ipa teiae indari injisina, awatedo.

<sup>39</sup> Ango edo Badari mi ainde sisina, “Awa gebé, imomane Parasi manemi, aia akou ae teo de tamo teiedo ewa. Ata, itomane do awa garogaro aride jimbo beyae ato ae ari.

11:30 Jonah 3:4    11:31 I Kings 10:1-10; II Chronicles 9:1-12    11:32 Jonah 3:5    ‡ 11:34 Ove kotopuda atopapasigari kotembedo era awa: Ge ‘jisi’ da moka ainda awa ‘do’ ango, edo ge ‘tamo’ da moka ainda awa ‘wasiri’ ango.    § 11:34 Edo imo Yesu da atopatari ategedo bata gido, inemi ro berari gatate God mi jipapa eira, awa davebé gata. Ata, imo Yesu da atopatari ategedo bae gido, inemi ro berari gatate God mi jipapa eira, awa davebé gari tao ae.

<sup>40</sup> Imomane awa kotembari isisigae! God mi itomane tamo ae do de esisina. <sup>41</sup> Awatedo, itomane do wareregedo embomai rorae isisigae awamane dubobureite kando piewo bore. Ango awo itomane rorae berarida dono itae are, God da jisida.

<sup>42</sup> “Ata Parasi mane, imomane do ari! Itomane buroda nya de, roriwa ae siloti de berari kundo 10 anggo doregedo, ainda kupo da (1) awa avigedo ainda da (1) God de piedo ewa. Ata, embomai sima dave ae edo God dubobae edo ewa. Dave awa itomane buroda nya kupo da (1) awa God de matawa piedo ewa. Ata dá anggo embomai sima dave eite God dubobudo ave.

<sup>43</sup> “Edo Parasi mane, imomane benunu oroda anumba davebé dave awa garogaro edo bain jipapa edo ewa. Edo embomaimi origarori ari yaida tou eite ategabutega edo dave borote jipapa edo ewa. Awatedo, imomane do ari!

<sup>44</sup> “Imomane Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane de, imomane aodari pisido ambo ambo ae embobo! Imomane awa goiari ude anggo onjigari gae isiuri embomai ainda tamonda pepeta edo era, ata rorae depeka ari tuda awa jisimi gae.\* Awatedo, imomane do ari!”

<sup>45</sup> Ango tesiri, Aodarida jirogari emboboda da (1)mi ainde sisina, “Atopatari, ine ge angogo site daedo nakare tedojijireta.”

<sup>46</sup> Edo Yesu mi mina sisina, “Imomane Aodarida jirogari embobo, aodari okain jiwae embomaimi kera orote tedeo ewa, ata inemane akuta awamaneda bouga kondade da ji aede. Awatedo, daedo imomane do ari!

<sup>47</sup> “Edo inemane peroveta maneda goiari ude giropapiro edo ewa, edo itomane ewowomi awamane detero besitera, awatedo, imomane do ari! <sup>48</sup> Awa gebé, ewowo itomanemi peroveta mane deoro betedo esitera, edo inemane awamaneda goiari ude giropapiro edo ewa. Awatedo, imomane awa gari ewowo itomanemi jimbo eiwa esitera, edo awamaneda jimbo awa dave tedeo ewa.† <sup>49</sup> Awatedo, God mi daedo dubo ge engo sisina, ‘Na awamaneda yai peroveta mane ae piari aimbari embobo de piano mambara. Edo awamanemi nenei daro betara, edo neneinda yai memesi neindekainde piara.’ <sup>50</sup> God ge anggo sisina awa, tuturoda imo utude butude esisina edo ainda amboda, peroveta mane berari awa embomi deoro awamaneda ororo butuda wotedo esisina, ainda rirowa awa, ine embomai iji ainda iterada yai piaina. <sup>51</sup> Iji tuturoda Abel da ororo wowosisina edo gundo awamanemi Zechariah rorou dungari tenembada edo Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina ainda toropuda detero ainda ororo wowosisina. Awatedo, imomane giwo! God mi ainda rirowa embomai iji ainda iterada yai piaina.

<sup>52</sup> “Imomane Aodarida jirogari embobomi God da gari awa embomainda yai engiregetewa, awatedo, imomane do ari! Awa anggo inemane mando pirigari ambao embomainda yai awa dodo kumbewa. Imomane torawa, ata torae dodo embomai nenei torain jipapa ero engiregetewa.”

<sup>53</sup> Iji ainde Yesu awamanede ge eiwa siri Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane demi tuturo edo sinigambaribé eite tedogari neindekainde ainde pipisitera. <sup>54</sup> Edo awamane simagesitera, ami ge beyae ro tari gido bekumba ge ainde tain.

## 12

*Yesu mi Parasi maneda aodari pisido ambo ambo ae ari awa goteite iorote ainda ambodanide sisina.*

*(Matthew 10:26-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Iji ainde embomai jiwae ajigari tao ae ami gundo doregedo taimi mina pata ero Yesu gisi tuturo edo ainda ambodanide ge sisina, “Imomane bé goteite iwo! Parasi maneda

\* 11:44 Yesu mi Aodarida atopapasigari ae Parasi mane de ge anggo sisina, aindabé, embomai jiwaemi awamaneda buro bebegae awa gae, awatedo, “Imomane awa embobo dave,” kotembedo esitera. † 11:48 Yesu mi Aodarida jirogari emboboda dobé gosisina. Awamane peroveta maneda ge kera ae, dá anggo awamaneda ewowomi peroveta maneda ge kera ae edo peroveta mane deoro betedo esitera. Daedo, Yesu awa gari, Aodarida jirogari embobomi udumbeteite peroveta maneda goiari yai giropapiro edo era, peroveta mane tou orote. 11:51 Genesis 4:8; II Chronicles 24:20-21



aodari pisido ambo ambo ae ari awa bread badarida siwo ango. <sup>2</sup> Edo rorae ro berari apuregari isira awa, God mi ari arapa aina. Edo rorae ro berari onjigarida isira awa, ami kundo arapada piari gara. <sup>3</sup> Awatedo, ge ro berari muyaende tetewa awa, ijide arapada gara. Edo daedo ge ro berari pisipasi mando doda isite tetewa awa, embomi nasi arapada petedo karigaina.

<sup>4</sup> “Edo nato otatawo, imondemane tena, adu eove, owamane aimi itomane tamo daro betaina edo ainda amboda nei ro ari tao ae. <sup>5</sup> Ata, inemane bé gawate jipapa ena awa, God adu ewo! Ainda awara tari isira ami embo enembo dari betari kundo yai beyae niyao matawa itari aveira ainda inono augari tao. Giwo, imondemane tena, embo awa adu ewo! <sup>6</sup> Edo inemanemi ni suriri ango ipa da (5) awa ganu sakami\* ori edo ewa, edo God mi ni babaingae ango da (1) awa mana ruvegaina. <sup>7</sup> Ata itomane kopuru tu berari awa God mi matu ajijigesisina. Awatedo, adu eove! Itomane tega God da jisida awa suriri jiwaeda daginegari.

<sup>8</sup> “Edo daedo imondemane tena, embo da aimi emboda doda petedo, imo awa nato ambodani taina gido, na, Embo da Mai mi God ae ainda anelamane deda doda petedo embo awa nato ambodani tana. <sup>9</sup> Ata embo aimi emboda doda petedo, imo awa nato ambodani ae taina gido, na, Embo da Mai mi God ae ainda anelamane deda doda petedo, embo awa nato ambodani ae tana. <sup>10</sup> Edo embo da aimi ge beyae Embo da Mai da yai tesira gido, God mi embo awa kotembedo dowaina. Ata embo da aimi Asisi Kotopu da yai ge bebegae tesira gido, God mi embo awa kotembedo dowainyae.

<sup>11-12</sup> “Imomane awa nato ambodani, awatedo, awamanemi kundo maundo Judah embomainda benunu oroda torido gisijjegari ae babadegari deda doda katain piaro petawa. Iji dá ainde ango aro Asisi Kotopu mi imomane atopatari ge nongo tavi awa arapa aina. Awatedo, imomane akuta toreite ge mina nongo tavi awa kotembari jiwaemi do buriya eove!”

*Yesu mi eniya ge embo gaiapadeda budo sisina.*

<sup>13</sup> Edo embomai doregesitera ainda doda embo da (1)mi sisina, “Atopatari, nameji nato awa te, mamona tokareda gaiapa doturisina awa katambedo na kupo piare.”

<sup>14</sup> Ata Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Embo, namonde awara tari aimi piesira re itomane gaiapa katamanate tesi?” <sup>15</sup> Edo Yesu mi embo beraride sisina, “Imomane bé gidogogo ewo, edo akuta simageteite iwo! Embo neneinda rorae jipapa eove! Aindabé, gaiapa jiwaemi embode wasiri piari tao ae.”

<sup>16</sup> Edo ami eniya ge awamanede sisina, “Iji da (1)de embo gaiapade da (1)mi rorae ve ainda butuda uresiri erido be jiwaebé ekisina. <sup>17</sup> Edo imo akuta engo kotembesisina, ‘Na buro ro ani? Nato rorae be jiwaebé ekisira, ata rorae itari oro do eiwa ato ae.’

<sup>18</sup> “Awatedo, embo ami sisina, ‘Na buro engo ana. Nato rorae itari oro babaingae eiwa sitedo oro babaingo gamana. Edo ainda, nato rorae be berari ae nato dave rorae neneinde dada ana. <sup>19</sup> Edo na akuta tana, “Eiwa dave nato. Na boroko awa, rorae dave berari inono duberi jiwaebé amboda awa embo siya etena. Awatedo, oena apeite injido kundo eite akuta dubodave ana.” ’

<sup>20</sup> “Ata God mi embo ainde sisina, ‘Imo awa kotembari itae! Muyaebé boroko imo betata, edo roviravi berari siya eteta awa, aimi baini?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Edo Yesu mi ge beao eite engo sisina, “Eiwa ango embo aimi ainda gaiapa awa imo akuta awa embo dada edo eira, edo ainda buro dave God da jisida itae.”

*Yesu mi ainda ambodanide butu rorae bain edo barida jipapa bajina eorekae sisina.*

*(Matthew 6:19-21, 25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, “Awatedo imondemane tena, wasiri itomane awa embo kotembari jiwaemi do buriya eove, indari ro budo indavi, edo ombarijiari ro budo tamoda piavi. <sup>23</sup> Wasiri itomane awa bajinabé God da jisida, indari ango ae; edo tamopisi itomane awa bajinabé God da jisida, ombarijiari ango ae. <sup>24</sup> Imomane davebé

\* 12:6 ganu saka da tega awa Kina 1.25 ango.

edo kotembewo! Ni owa awamanemi rorae ve uraede o buroda rorae be kumbaede, edo awamane rorae piari itari oro itae; ata God mi awamane sima eite undedo eira. Giwo! Itomane tega awa God da jisida, nimaneda daginegari. <sup>25</sup> Edo embo da aimi itomane doda ainda wasiri butuda ainda ribori itarate kotembari jiwaemi do buriya arimi riboribé aini? <sup>26</sup> Awatedo, imomane buro sakabé ango ari tao ae gido, ro awa embo rorae nenei ainda kotembari jiwaemi do buriya edo evi?

<sup>27</sup> “Imomane davebé edo kotembewo, abuda koko mane nongo nongo edo erido eri awa. Awamane akuta buro okain aede edo ombarijiari gaiaede. Awarata, imondemane tena, Daotari Solomon da ombarijiari berari ainda jitari dave awa, abu koko da (1) bé ainda jitari davebé dave awa daginegari tao ae. <sup>28</sup> Giwo! Edo God mi kiyan butuda erari kokomi giro ari, ata sipo neinde awa vededo dungara, God mi imondemane ombarijiari inonobé piaina. Awatedo, God imomane sima dave edo eira ango gebé ewo! <sup>29</sup> Edo imomane rorae ro o un ro budo injido gain, ango kotembeteite dubovevera eove! <sup>30</sup> Embomai yai berarida God gae awamanemi rorae berari eiwawa gain edo era, ata Mamo itomane matu giuri rorae eiwawa jipapa edo ewa. <sup>31</sup> Ata God da gisijiari awa gain edo ewo! Ango eiawo God mi rorae berari eiwawa daedo itomane yai piedo are.

<sup>32</sup> “Imomane doregari saka awa nato sipumane. Adu eove. Itomane Mamo da jipapa dave awa gisijiari imondemane piaina.† <sup>33-34</sup> Aindabé yai nonda itomane gaiapa isira awa, ainda itomane do daedo itaina, awatedo, rorae itomane oriewo. Edo embo neimi oriaro ganu kundo kando embomai rorae isisigaede piwo bore. Imomane akuta awa embo ganu itari woru beyae ari tao ae awa utuda siya ewo. Yai ainda itomane gaiapa awa jivere embomi beono ainyae edo itomane rorae kandoromi kapainyae.

*Yesu mi embomainde ainda gumbari awa siya eite simagrote sisina.*

*(Matthew 24:45-51)*

<sup>35-36</sup> “Imomane akuta iji berari nato gumbari awa embo siya eite simagedo ewo, embomaimi buro aintedo ombarijiari pisido bupuri jido, keimo ijimbedo muaende petedo sima edo era ango! Awa kariwa buro embobomi awamaneda badarari jimbari bondoda mambira, awa egenembarate sima edo era ango. Iji nonde imo gundo tatain jiwari gido awamanemi boraebé manguro pirigara. <sup>37</sup> Dubodave awa owamane buro embobo avekavemi jita awae simageteite isiaro awamaneda badarari egenembedo gaina. Awara, ge ro imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embo awa dademo ombari teugedo awamane tari anumbaro indari piari indara. <sup>38</sup> Edo imo muyae toropuda o sipo ataede gundo ainda buro embobo imo simageteite itera ango tamaina, awa dubodave awamaneda. <sup>39</sup> Awarata, eiwa giwo! Mando tutu gisi gaina iji bé nonde beono embo gumaini, awatedo, ainda mando simageteite itaina, edo mana dowari beono embomi ainda mando bededo toraina. <sup>40</sup> Embo da Mai tekago gumaina, awatedo, imomane daedo siya ewo! Iji nonde Embo awa gumainyae kotembetewa, angode gumaina.”

<sup>41</sup> Ango tesiri Peter mi sisina, “Badari, eniya ge eiwa namondekare tesita, ko embomai beraride daedo tesi?”

<sup>42</sup> Edo Badari mi sisina, “Embo ain gebémi edo jirogarimi buro dave edo eira, embo awa ainda badararimi gisijiari piaina. Ango ari, ainda badararida mando buro dedegeteite buro embobo neneinda indari katambedo piedo aina, iji tegabéda. <sup>43</sup> Awatedo, dubodave awa buro embo ainda, imo badararimi buro ro arate tesira awa eiari, iji ainde badarari tekago overegedo gumaina. <sup>44</sup> Ge arapada imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Badararimi embo awa gisijiari avigari ainda oromando ae gunaguguye berari de sima aina. <sup>45</sup> Ata buro embomi akuta engo kotembae esira, ‘Nato badarari mauntara awa gumbae iji borerebé eira. Awatedo, na buro ro ana embo awa gari tao ae.’ Ango tedo imo erido tuturo edo buro embobo nenei embo ae eutu de dedo gaiedo aina. Edo imo indari injido kundo, dedo amundo ae esira. <sup>46</sup> Edo ango eiari ainda badarari tekago overegedo

† 12:32 Yesu mi tarigari eiwa ainda gebé ari embomainde pipisisina. Edo awamane imo gebé eite ambo ambo edo ara, iji angode imo tekago butuda gundo, inemi gisijijegarida dero davebé awamaneda yai kando piaina (Luke 22:29-30; I Timothy 2:12; Amboda Idegaina 20:6).

gumaina iji awa imo gae, edo ora ainde gumaina awa kotembae. Ango edo badararimi gisijiari awa dedo kupo tote (2)de butedo, gebé ari isisigae nenei itera, ainda augari idegaina.

<sup>47</sup> “Edo buro embo aimi ainda badararida jipapa ro edo eira awa gari, ata imo akuta siya edo buro awa ae, awatedo, imo vedari bajina baina. <sup>48</sup> Ata buro embo aimi ainda badararida jipapa ro edo eira awa gae, edo imo buro awa ae dumbae ari gido, imo vedari saka baina. God ainda embomai tega dá ainda sima aina, aindabé, ainda aodari awa embo ande roviravi jiwae piesiri bira awa, ami rorae jiwae tekago God da yai piarate. Edo daedo embo enembomi embo roviravi jiwaebé ande pietera awa, ami rorae jiwaebé awa tekago awamanede piarate.

*Yesu mi béga piain butuda gumbae, ata evekara ari piain gupusina.*

*(Matthew 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “Na evekara ari embomainde piain gumena. Awa kariwa niyao awari angó. Edo na jipapa bajinabé ena awa, niyao eiwa matu tuturo edo aveite isira. <sup>50</sup> Ata na memesi bana dá bapataito arimi yai berari apuregedo aina angó. Edo do nato bougabé eira awa matawa bureite maundo nato buro itae ana. <sup>51</sup> Imomane kotembetewa awa, na butuda béga piain gumenita? Ango ae! Imondemane tena, béga ae ata evekara ari piain gumena. Embo nenei ge nato gebé ara, edo nenei gebé ainyae. <sup>52</sup> Awatedo, iji boroko edo mamaina ainda awa, orobe da (1) ainda embo ajigari ipa da (5) awamane evekara ara. Embo tamonde (3) awa embo tote (2)de mina mina ara, edo tote (2) awa tamonde (3)de mina mina ara. <sup>53</sup> Edo Mamo ae mai de mina mina ara. Ai ae gagara de mina mina ara. Dá angó imbosi ae mai aro de mina mina ara.”

*Katari Iji atutumbeteira, awatedo, ito buriya embo neinde boraebé sirigeyo!*

*(Matthew 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Edo Yesu mi daedo embomai doregesitera awamanede sisina, “Iji nonde imomane poraga iji wotari kena (west) ingatapari gido boraebé tawa, ‘Boroko wa aina,’ edo awa angó aina. <sup>55</sup> Edo bisi yai south<sup>‡</sup> kena oregedo tupeite itomane tamoda dari mina budo tawa, ‘Boroko iji vevera aina,’ awa dá angó aina. <sup>56</sup> Imomane aodari pisido ambo ambo ae embobo! Butu ae utu deda kariwa jiwaebé gido ewa, ata iji boroko einde God buro nongo nongo eiri, awa imomane gari tao ae.

<sup>57</sup> “Awara, ro awa embo imomane akuta God da gebé awa gido ewa, ata ainda mokabé gaegae o kera ae edo evi? <sup>58</sup> Edo boroko imomane God da ge kera ae dowawa awa, ami imomane vedaina. Ainda kariwa awa engo: Embo da (1)mi rorae nonda tamonda imo kundo buriya katari yaida mambari gido, ainda torae gisida begata toropuda embo ainde ge sirigeyo dave are. Ango ae gido, embo ami imo katari emboda yai kundo mamaina, edo katari embomi imonde bekumba ge taina, edo imo kundo bundari embode piaina, edo ami imo kundo bundari oroda augari torata. <sup>59</sup> Edo nane imo tena, imo bundari oroda isite ito mina ro inge piatate tesira awa itae piedo imo udegari bata.”

## 13

*Itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregewo ko God da rirowa natopo itari isira awa tambawa.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji dá ainde embo nenei Yesu da ge ingite awamanemi gundo ainde sitera, “Iji angode Galili embomaimi awamaneda rorou God da yai pipitero, Gisijiari Pilate mi ge okain tesiri ainda itoro embobomi Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina ainda, maundo awamane detero besitara.”

<sup>2</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Aindabé awamane angó besitara awa, imomane kotembetewa awamaneda jimbo bebegae Galili embomai nenei berarida jimbo bebegae daginegatarita? <sup>3</sup> Ango kotemainyae! Na imondemane tena, itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregae gido, imomane berari God da rirowa natopo itari

<sup>‡</sup> 12:55 south. Edo ito dombu iji vitari kena pisido wareregado ipabe kena peposite yai south inono jisimi gata.

awa kumbawa. <sup>4</sup> Edo imomane bino nei awa yai Silom, Jerusalem doda edo gumbiri awa gotawa. Oro ribori ikanebé yai ainda ami durudo embobo 18 pasiri bebetegatara. Imomane kotembetewa, awamaneda jimbo bebegae Jerusalem embomai nenei berarida jimbo awa daginegatarita? <sup>5</sup> Ango kotemainyae! Nane imondemane tena, itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregae gido, imomane berari God da rirowa natopo itari awa kumbawa.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu mi daedo eniya ge ni dunga ainda bureite sisina:

“Butu tutu da (1)mi ni dunga ainda buroda urisina. Edo duberi berari ‘Be eirita?’ tedo gaji gundo esisina. Ata ainda be da ji tambae. <sup>7</sup> Awatedo, embo ami gundo ainda buro embode sisina, ‘Giyo! Na duberi tamonde (3) einda doda gaji gundo maundo etena, ainda doda ni dunga eiwa be da ji ae. Ro embo butu gavi eiwa rorae ve neimi bae esira awa doteto, ami tepo bureiri? Kapedo auge!’

<sup>8</sup> “Ata ainda buro embomi ainde mina sisina, ‘Badari, doyo! Duberi da (1) bé eiwa tepo sima eiari, na edo gido butu demonda duredo depure awa ainda tutuda piedo gane. <sup>9</sup> Edo ni eiwa duberi neinde be aina gido, awa dave, inge dowana. Ata be ae aina gido awa, kapedo augana.’”

*Yesu mi eutu gun ogegembari awa Oena Apari Degutade gao esiri kaviyegesisina.*

<sup>10</sup> Awara, Oena Apari Deguta da (1)de Yesu mi Judah embomaiinda benunu oroda ainda, embomai atopaposisina. <sup>11</sup> Edo eutu da (1) ainda awa, asisi beyaemi ari gun ogegembari isite duberi 18 ango doturisina. Ainda gun vetu awa bé dambu darae edo ami matawa dambu darido petari tao ae. <sup>12</sup> Ata iji angode, Yesu mi eutu awa gido gumbarate tedo ainde sisina, “Eutu, imo ito bundarida awa udegetena. Ito karu itae esira.” <sup>13</sup> Ango tedo ami eutu ainda tamonda ipa pipiteiri burigibé eutu awa dambu darido erido peposite God dasiga esisina.

<sup>14</sup> Ata, aindabé Yesu mi eutu awa Oena Apari Deguta ainde gao esisina, awatedo, Judah embomaiinda benunu oroda badararimi sinigambari edo embomaiinda sisina, “Deguta 6 awa emboda buro ari iji. Awa embo, iji angode imomane gumbuwo gao ari bave. Ata Oena Apari Degutade gao ari einda bainyae!”

<sup>15</sup> Edo Badari mi embo ainde mina sisina, “Imo ae ito buro otatawo de awa aodari pisido ambo ambo ae embobo! Imomane da dami Oena Apari Degutade itomane wo kao o wo donki ainda sima ari yaida awa udegedo gisijido kundo un piawo indorote edo ewa. <sup>16</sup> Eutu eiwa womane berari daginegari God da jisida. Eutu eiwa Abraham da orobeda gagara. Satan mi eutu eiwa bunjisina borerebé duberi 18 ainda doda. Awatedo, eutu eiwa ainda bundarida udegari awa Oena Apari Deguta einde bureira awa dave ae rita?”

<sup>17</sup> Edo iji angode ami ge eiwa siri, ainda gitopo embobo berari awa mengido amengitumengi esitera. Ata embomai berarimi buro davegave embo ami eira awa goteite yawa esitera.

*Yesu eniya ge God da gisijiarida sisina.*

*(Matthew 13:31-33; Mark 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Edo Yesu mi tedo sisina, “God da gisijari awa nongo arapa ani? Edo kariwa ro bani? <sup>19</sup> God da gisijari kariwa da (1) awa engo: Embo da (1)mi maine vero kundo ainda buroda urisina. Vero awa erido bajido ni bajina esisina. Edo ainda papatuda ni wasidemi baba edo gundo awamaneda ma gaputera.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Edo tekago ami tedo sisina, “God da gisijari kariwa nongo tani? <sup>21</sup> Ainda kariwa nei awa engo: Eutu da (1)mi ou bajina palawami† beda arida bread badari siwo saka awa palawade baige esisina. Ango edo siwomi esiri palawa berari babojisina,” ango sisina.‡

\* 13:19 Kariwada moka awa: Iji tuturoda God mi embomai jiwae ae gisijido aina. Ata awamaneda doregari sakabé ainda edo embomai jiwabé idegara. Ango edo God da gisijari bajinabé aina. † 13:21 palawa da moka awa wheat be mundari. ‡ 13:21 Kariwa moka einda awa: Embo indewae akuta ami God da bino dave tuturoda ingido gebé ara. Awarata, awamanemi God da bino dave embomai yai neneinda karigaro embomai nenei jiwabé gebé aro God da gisijari ango arapu aina.

*Embo indewae God da gisijiari yaida torara.*  
(Matthew 7:13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Ainda amboda, Yesu pepeta edo nasi babainde babaingaede ainda torido idegedo eite embomai atopaposite Jerusalem kena maunsisina. <sup>23</sup> Edo pepeta maunsiri embo da (1)mi gundo ainde tedogosisina, “Badari, embomai indewae tonembari barita?”

Edo Yesu awamanede sisina, <sup>24</sup> “Imomane edo gido engo ewo! Kotembari da (1) bé eite do jinenegewo God da gisijiari yaida torari to saka ainda torave. Aindabé, embomai jiwae awa torain buro okain bé edo ara, ata torari tao ae. <sup>25</sup> Iji da (1)de Mando Tutumi erido manguro be jiaina. Iji ainde imomane arapada petedo tatain jiveite dao tedo awa, ‘Badari, Badari, nakare embo manguro pirige!’

“Ata ami mina taina, ‘Na imomane gae! Yai nonda edo gumbevi?’

<sup>26</sup> “Ango tari tuturo edo ge mina tawa, ‘Nakare imonde daedo besida indari injido kundo esitera. Edo inemi natokare nasida embomai atopapositeta.’

<sup>27</sup> “Ata embo ami mina taina, ‘Na imomane gae! Yai nonda edo gumbevi? Dodo eve mambú! Imomane berari awa jimbo bebegae ari embomai!’

<sup>28</sup> “Edo iji ainde inemane Abraham de Isaac de Jacob de awamane ae peroveta mamatu berari de awa God da gisijiari yaida gido, edo imomane akuta awa ajiregari puwa ponda itawa, imomane ji site ji gambawo kitorukatoru taina. <sup>29</sup> Embomai yai berari: iji vitarida, wotarida, edo idarida edo tawari kena, awamane gumbara. Edo God da gisijiari yai ainda anumbedo indari indara. <sup>30</sup> Ge bé, iji angode God mi tataimbari embo nenei jiari vitara dero ikaneda, edo dariga embo nenei piari wotara dero tuda.”

*Yesu dubo memesi ge Jerusalem embomai awa embo sisina.*  
(Matthew 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Deguta dá ainde, Parasi mane nenei Yesu da yai gundo ainde sitera, “Daotari Herod<sup>§</sup> mi imo dari betatate ge jijireira. Awatedo, yai eiwa dodo idegedo mambuyo!”

<sup>32</sup> “Na embo awa adu ae!” ami mina sisina. “Imomane maundo embo abu sino inge ainde tewo gare, ‘Deguta boroko einde na emboda doda bineimane itari awa onena, edo karu egegarari gao eno kaviyegetera. Deguta boroko edo audo na buro ana. Edo deguta tamonde (3) ami, nato buro God mi avigesisina awa, itae ana.’ <sup>33</sup> Awarata, aindabé awamanemi peroveta mane yai nenei ainda dae betae, ata Jerusalem nasida akuta, awatedo, na deguta boroko, edo audo, edo deguta amboda, matawa pepeta edo Jerusalem nasida daedo mamana.

<sup>34</sup> “O Jerusalem embomai, Jerusalem embomai, imomane peroveta mane God mi pieuri gundo eora awa ganumami augedo deowo betora. Na iji jiwae imomane God da rirowada tonemain jipapa edo etena, teta ni kokora ai mi ainda wasimi mamai doregidaregi edo eira ango. Ata imomane na jipapa ae edo na ajiregetewa. <sup>35</sup> Giwo! God mi imomane ajiregedo dowari nasi itomane usibesi ara. Edo nane imondemane ge eiwa tena, imomane na tekago mana gawa, nato iji gumbari tekago gumano gosite tawa, ‘God da ao ari embo einda yai itare! Embo eiwa BADARI da daoda gupeira!’ ”

## 14

*Yesu mi embo ipatai sirari gao esiri kaviyegesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Oena Apari Degutade, Yesu mi Parasi maneda badarari da (1), ainda mandoda indari inaintedo maunsisina. Edo toriri, awamane ainda yai jisi tatakitaki esitera, buriya ro ari ainde bekumba ge piantedo. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo embo ipatai sirari awa Yesu da yai gupusina. <sup>3</sup> Edo Yesu mi Aodarida jirogari embobo ae Parasi mane de ge site tedogosisina, “Moses da ge okain Oena Apari Degutade ainda awa nongo tariri, embo gao aro kaviyegrote tari isirita?” <sup>4</sup> Ata awamanemi ainde ge mina tae, damodamo esitera. Awatedo, Yesu mi embo ainda tamonda ipa pisido gao esiri kaviyegedo maunsisina.

§ 13:31 Daotari Herod da daobé awa Herod Antipas. 13:35 Psalm 118:26

<sup>5</sup> Ango edo ami awamanede tedogosisina, “Edo embo da (1) itomane doda ainda mai ko wo kao Oena Apari Degutade uro ugonubé barida duraina awa gido, ami boraebé maundo ainda topo uroda awa dumbari vitainita?” <sup>6</sup> Edo awamanemi ainda ge mina tari tao ae esitera.

*Ito dao akuta jiato visiure!*

<sup>7</sup> Edo Yesu mi embomai nenei gundo awamane akuta embo babainda dero dave indari besida avigekavige edo budo anumbetero gosisina. Awatedo, ami awamanede eniya ge eiwa sisina:

<sup>8</sup> “Iji nonde embo da (1)mi jimbari bondo siya edo imo dao tari maundo gido embo babainda dero dave indari besida anumain eote! Aindabé, bondo tutumi embo bajina imo daginegari dao tari gumbae esira, awatedo. <sup>9</sup> Edo bondo tutumi imo aedade dao tesira ami gundo imonde taina, ‘Embo einde yai eiwa pie!’ Ango tari imo tuturo edo mengoteite wotedo dero tubéda anumbata. <sup>10</sup> Ata iji angode imo bondo jimbari maundo gido, dero tubéda anumbeyo! Ango ato bondo tutumi gundo imonde ge engo taina, ‘Otawo, dero awa dodo yai dave ikane ainda visiyo!’ Ango siari embomai berari imonde bondoda itera ami gara, imo tou eira awa. <sup>11</sup> Daedo eiwa giwo! Embo aimi ainda dao akuta jiari vitaina awa, God mi piari wotaina. Edo embo aimi ainda dao akuta piari wotaina awa, God mi jiari vitaina.”

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo imo wareregedo mando tutu ainde sisina, “Iji nonde imo sipo rorae o turo rorae siya eite ito otatawo, nanonameji, simbo matomono, ritako nembu nenei gaiapa jiwaede jimbote! Ango ata awa, iji amboda, awamanemi imo mina jimbaro maundo indari dave indata. <sup>13</sup> Ata iji nonde imo bondo siya eite gido embomai mapa rorae isisigae, daguna ari, tai ambari, edo jisiguba ari awa jimbuyo gumbore. <sup>14</sup> Aindabé, awamane imonde mina ari tao ae, awatedo, God mi imo ao aina. Edo God mi embomai wasiri dambu darari jiari erara iji ainde, ito mina piari bata.

*Yesu mi bondo bajinada eniya ge sisina.*

*(Matthew 22:1-14)*

<sup>15</sup> Edo embo da (1) ainda ae Yesu de daedo besida anumbesisina ami ge awa ingido ainde sisina, “Dubodave awa embo aimi God da gisijiari yaida anumbedo turo rorae inaina.”

<sup>16</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainde ge mina sisina: “Embo da (1)mi bondo bajina siya eite embobo jiwae gumborote dao sisina. <sup>17</sup> Edo bondo ari iji gumbiri, ainda buro embo piedo sisina, ‘Maundo embomai matu gumborote dao siutana, awamanede teyo, “Indari kumbari neindekainde berari matu siya etena, awatedo, gumbuwo indave!” ’

<sup>18</sup> “Ata awamane berari kotembari evekara bureite tuturo edo daginegari ge sitera. Embo tuturoda buro embomi maundo gosisina, ami ainde sisina, ‘Na butu kupo da (1) orietena awa, maundo udugedo gain ena. Awatedo, doiyobé tena. Badarari tato gae esirita?’

<sup>19</sup> “Edo embo neimi sisina, ‘Na buro ari wo kao 10 teka orietena awa, kundo maundo bavedogain ena. Awatedo, doiyobé tena. Badarari tato gae esirita?’

<sup>20</sup> “Edo daedo neimi sisina, ‘Na aro borokobé jimena. Awatedo, na gumbari tao ae.’

<sup>21</sup> “Ango tetero gido buro embo dodo egenembedo gundo ge ro berari sitera awa ainda badararide sisina. Edo badarari sinigambiri ainda buro embode sisina, ‘Burigibé mambuyo! Ango maundo nasi bajinada begata babainde babaingaededda embomai mapa rorae isisigae, daguna ari, tai ambari, edo jisiguba ari, awamane kundo gumbato ainda torore.’

<sup>22</sup> “Ainda amboda, buro embo maundo buro ro arate sisina awa itae edo egenembedo gundo sisina, ‘Badarari, buro ro anate ge okain teteta, awa kera edo itae etena. Awarata, tonga inono embo nenei torara awa isira.’

<sup>23</sup> “Edo badararimi buro embode sisina, ‘Nasi arapada idegedo mambuyo! Begata bajinada edo tonga erari begata beda embomai kakowa edo tamundo ge davemi engega ato eraro kundo gumbato torore! Ango ato embomi mando nato siraro beda are.

<sup>24</sup> Nane imondemane tena, embomai berari tuturoda dao siutana awa, mana bondo nato indara.’”

*Edo imo Yesu ambo ambo ain jipapa eta gido awa, wasiri ito de teotopo ito berari de gun jindata.*

*(Matthew 10:37-39)*

<sup>25</sup> Edo iji angode, embomai jisijisi Yesu de daedo pepeta edo mauntero imo wareregedo awamanede sisina: <sup>26</sup> “Edo embo aimi nato yai gumain eira awa, nato ambodani ari tao ae, ata edo gido imo na dubobé daginegedo baina awa ainda aimamo, aro ae mamai de, nanonameji, ru aimono, edo daedo ainda wasiri akuta dubobureira ango. <sup>27</sup> Edo embo da aimi ainda memesida orega bouga kumbae dodo na ambo ambo aina awa nato ambodani ari tao ae.

<sup>28</sup> Imomane embo da aimi ainda oro ribori ikanebé gamain jipapa aina awa, gisibé anumbedo inguta manguta inono rita awa udugedo gaina. Edo awa inono gido ami buro itae aina. <sup>29</sup> Edo imo dasivi darido buro itae ae dowato itaina awa, embo berarimi gido imo tuturo edo tedojijireite tara, <sup>30</sup> ‘Embo eiwa ainda oro ribori gamain tuturo esira, ata buro awa itae ari tao ae.’

<sup>31</sup> “Edo daedo, daotari da (1)mi ainda itoro embo ajijigari 20,000 aundo daotari nei ainda itoro embo ajijigari tepo 10,000 ainde duduno ain gumaina, gisibé daotari neimi anumbedo isite ainda embobode ge kataina, edo imo inono ainda embo ajijigari 10,000 ami ainda gitopoda embo ajijigari 20,000 ainde duduno edo daginegainita? <sup>32</sup> Imo ango ari tao ae gido, ami burigibé ainda béga bari embomai piari maundo begata toropuda daotari nei tamundo béga bari ge tedogara. <sup>33</sup> Awatedo, dá ango imomane berari, embo da aimi ainda topobé awa berari gun jindedo dowae eira gido, awa nato ambodani ari tao ae.

<sup>34</sup> “Ambodanibé awa kato ango embomaimi indarida pisido ainda gawida mina dave budo era. Awarata, katoda gavi sisigaina awa, ainda gawida mina bari tekago piari tao ae.

<sup>35</sup> Edo dá ango ainda butu gavi piari awa dave ae. Awatedo, embomaimi rorae awa tepo nasi arapada augara.

“Ingiwo! Imomane ge ro tena awa bé gain edo awa gawa!”

## 15

*Yesu eniya ge wo sipu dadoegarida budo embomai atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 18:10-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji angode, tax kumbari embo jiwaebé ae embo bebegae de guputera Yesu ge sira awa ingain. <sup>2</sup> Edo Parasi mane ae Aodarida atopapasigari demi ge guguma gaguma sitera, “Embo eiwa embo bebegae oro site budo awamanede indari injido kundo eira.”

<sup>3</sup> Ango tero gido Yesu mi awamanede eniya ge eiwa sisina:

<sup>4</sup> “Awaratako imomane embo da (1)mi, ainda wo sipumane ajigari 100 awa, da (1) dadoegari, imo nongo aini? Ane boraebé nenei ajigari 99 awa kiyan indorote dodo, imo maundo da (1) dadoegesira awa kakowa eimango tamaina. <sup>5</sup> Edo iji nonde tambira awa, yawa eite ainda gapoda piari durari kundo <sup>6</sup> overegedo nasida gumaina. Edo otatawo ainda ae nembu ainde dao tari gundo doregaro awamanede taina, ‘Nato wo sipu da (1) dadoegatarata awa tamena. Na yawa ena. Kaende nya taiore!’ <sup>7</sup> Nane imondemane tena, dá ango yawa ari bajinabé owamane utuda ara, edo embo da (1) bé ainda jimbo dodo God da yai wareregaina, gaegae edo embo wasiri dambu darari ajigari 99, awamaneda jimbo itae, edo God da begatada dodo yai neinda aimbae.

*Yesu eniya ge ganu silver da dadoegarida atopaposisina.*

<sup>8</sup> “Edo daedo, eutu da ami ainda ganu silver babaingae\* <sup>10</sup> ainda da (1) dadoegaina, awa nongo aini? Eutu awa keimo ijimbedo ainda mando do wadedo, wotedo dutu wadedo gain kakowa eimango tamaina. <sup>9</sup> Edo iji nonde tambira awa, ainda otatawo ae ainda nembu de dao tari gundo doregaro awamanede taina, ‘Nato ganu saka da (1) dadoegatarata

\* 15:8 ganu silver babaingae da da ainda tega awa ango Kina 20.

awa tamena. Na yawa ena. Kaende nya taiore!’ <sup>10</sup> Nane imondemane tena, dá ango awa, God da anelamaneda doda yawa ari idegaina, iji nonde embo da (1) bé aimi jimbo beyae dodo God da yai wareregaina awa.”

*Yesu eniya ge mai dadoegarida budo sisina.*

<sup>11</sup> Edo Yesu mi tedo sisina: “Embo da (1) awa ae ainda mamai tote (2) de isiretera. <sup>12</sup> Deguta da (1) de mai sakami ainda mamode sisina, ‘Mamo, imo betae gisida nato gaiapa ine na embo siya esiteta awa piato banita.’ Ango tesiri, embo awa erido ainda gaiapa mamai tote (2) de avigekavige esisina.

<sup>13</sup> “Ango esiri ainda amboda iji indewae itae esiri, mai saka awa ainda rorae berari dada edo budo idegedo yai aikeda maunsisina. Edo imo maundo ainda ganu tepotapo jigamo esisina. <sup>14</sup> Edo ganu berari jigamo esiri itae bé itae esiri, ainda amboda, potari iji visiri yai ainda beji bajinabé gupusina. Edo embo ainda yai nei ro itae doturisina. <sup>15</sup> Awatedo, imo nasi tutu embo da (1) ainda yai maunsisina, ainda buro embo ain. Edo nasi tutu embomi mai awa ainda pumane sima arate piesiri ainda bowada maunsisina. <sup>16</sup> Edo imo beji betain edo pu undeite pita pusi inaina ango kotembesisina, ata embo da aimi ainde indari piaie.

<sup>17</sup> “Ainda amboda, mai awa isite kotembari dave budo, ami sisina, ‘Mamo natoda buro emboboda tau piedo eira, awamane indari kumbari jiwaebéde, ata na ainda beji betain eite itena! <sup>18</sup> Na boroko erido maundo mamode natode tana, “Mamo, na God da yai edo ito yai jimbo beyae esitena. <sup>19</sup> Na dave ae. Awatedo, ine namonde ‘Mai nato’ teote. Tepo ito buro embo ango buwasi.”’ <sup>20</sup> Ango tedo imo erido tuturo edo overegedo maunsisina ainda mamoda yai.

“Edo mai awa maundo mandoda atutumbae saka aikeda eiri ainda mamode jisi piedo gosisina. Edo imo do ari bajina bureite tumundo mai awa boraebé tanjido munegesisina.

<sup>21</sup> “Ango esiri maimi ainde sisina, ‘Mamo, na God da yai edo ito yai jimbo beyae esitena. Na dave ae. Awatedo, ine namonde “Mai nato” teote.’

<sup>22</sup> “Ata mamomi ainda buro embobo dao tesiri gumbero awamanede sisina, ‘Mambuwo, ombari ribori davebé dave kundo gundo mai einde piawo ombare. Edo ipa bubuko ainda ipa toroda piedo tai woru ainda taida piave. <sup>23</sup> Ango edo maundo wo kao vete gavide awa budo kundo gundo dewo betari, nya taiawo embo einde indeite kaende dubodave ore. <sup>24</sup> Aindabé, mai nato eiwa betari ango sitena awa tekago wasiride gumbira; edo dadoegesisina awa tamena awatedo.’ Ango edo dubodave eite bondo tuturo esitera.

<sup>25</sup> “Edo iji angode mai bajina awa rorae ve urari buroda maundo eiri jiriri overegedo gundo mando aikae eite embomai ya urari ae sino de to deda yavi ingisina. <sup>26</sup> Awatedo, imo buro embo da (1) dao tesiri gumbiri ainde tedogosisina, ‘Yavi owa nongo eri?’

<sup>27</sup> “Edo buro embomi sisina, ‘Ito nameji saka awa overegedo nasida gumbira. Edo aindabé ito mamomi embo awa beyae nei ro tambae tekago kumbira, awatedo, mamode itomi wo kao vete gavide awa desiri indari bajinabé era.’

<sup>28</sup> “Ango tesiri nameji bajina sinigambari edo imo mandoda torari jipapa ae esisina. Awatedo ainda mamode idegedo gundo mai maundo torarate engega esisina. <sup>29</sup> Ata mai bajinami ainda mamode engo sisina, ‘Giyo! Na duberi berari eiwa tau itae, buro embo ango, ito ge ro berari tedo eta awa, kera eite gundo borokoda. Ango iretena awa, imo namonde wo gouti vete da (1) piaie dedo, nya taiedo ae, otatawo nato de injido dubodave ae. <sup>30</sup> Ata iji einde imo mai emi ito ganu tepotapo viro eutude jigamo edo itae esiri overegedo gumbiri, wo kao awa vete gavide awa embo dedo nya taieta.’

<sup>31</sup> “Edo mamomi ainde sisina, ‘Mai nato, imo awa iji berari namonde isima edo eta. Awatedo, rorae berari nato yai isira awa ito. <sup>32</sup> Ata, aindabé nameji ito eiwa betari sitena awa wasiride gumbira, edo dadoegesisina awa boroko tamena, awatedo, dave awa kaende jivedo putedo injido kundo eite dubodave ore.’”



<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Yesu ainda ambodanide eniya ge nei engo sisina:

“Iji da (1)de rorae embo da (1) ami gisijiari avigesisina, ainda gaiapa sima arate. Edo ainda amboda embo neneimi gundo rorae embode, ‘Embo awa ito gaiapa sima ae dumbae eira,’ ango tedo bekumba esitera. <sup>2</sup> Awatedo, rorae embomi ainda buro embo dao tesiri gumbiri ainde sisina, ‘Imo buro nongo nongo eto embo neimi imo bekumba ero ge ingeni? Buro nongo esi awa ove gaiedo pieyo gane! Imo gisijiarida buro dodo idege!’

<sup>3</sup> “Ango tesiri buro embomi akuta tedo sisina, ‘Na buro ro ani? Badarari natomi buro natoda teugaina awa. Na goroba itae. Nanemi butu durari tao ae. Edo na embo neinde ganu piorote atega ana, awa mengari nato. <sup>4</sup> Awara, na kotembari dave bena. Edo gido engo ana, iji nonde nato badararimi na buro natoda teugari idegano, embomai neneimi na “Oro” tedo bara awamaneda mandoda.’

<sup>5</sup> “Edo imo embo ainkaimi ainda badararida roviravi tepo kundo jigamo esitera, awamane berari dao tesiri guputera. Edo embo gisi gupusina ainde tedo gosisina. ‘Imo badarari natoda rorae mina piaie nandogo tepo budo jigamo eutasi?’

<sup>6</sup> “Edo embo gisi gupusina ami mina sisina, ‘Na ni olive beda gama sigi\* babaingo 100 awa gerigari beda ari burana.’

“Awatedo, gaiapa sima ari embomi ainde sisina, ‘Awara, ingota ito eire kundo anumbedo 50 gaieyo.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ango edo embo nei gumbiri ainde sisina, ‘Imo badarari natoda rorae nandogo tepo budo jigamo eutasi?’

“ ‘Na wheat kanjia babain 1,000 burana,’ embo neimi ango sisina.

“Edo gaiapa sima ari embomi sisina, ‘Awara, ingota ito eire kundo anumbedo 800 gaieyo.’

<sup>8</sup> “Edo badararimi wasiri awa gido gaiapa sima ari embo dambu darae awa dasiga esisina, aindabé, ami ainda jirogari jigamo edo buro esisina. Ge engo tena, aindabé, iji einde butu embomaimi awamaneda jirogari jigamo jiwae eite buro edo era, ata God da embomaimi tepo awamaneda jirogari jigamo saka eite buro edo era. <sup>9</sup> Edo nanemi imondemane tena, itomane butu gaiapami, otawo teteka bawate, ango buro ewo. Edo ango awa, iji nonde imomane betedo utuda mambawo awamanemi imomane ategesite bara, natopo itari nasi ainda.

<sup>10</sup> “Edo embo aimi rorae sakabé awa gebémi jigamo aina gido, embo awa rorae bajina awa inono jigamo aina. Edo aimi rorae sakabé awa jigamo ae dumbae aina gido, embo awa rorae bajina awa inono gebémi jigamo ari tao ae. <sup>11</sup> Awatedo, gaiapa butu einda jigamo ae dumbae edo ewa gido, God da gaiapabé natopo itari utuda awa mana imondemane piaina. <sup>12</sup> Edo imomane embo neinda rorae jigamo ae dumbae edo ewa, embo aimi rorae itomane topobé imondemane piaini?

<sup>13</sup> “Buro embo da (1)mi badarari tote (2)da buro iji dá ainde ari tao ae. Embo awa ainda badarari nei jipapa ae eite neinda dubobudo aina, ko ami ainda badarari nei tou eite neinde sinigambari edo aina. Inemane God ae butu gaiapa de tumondebain ari tao ae.”

*Yesu mi God da Aodarida gebé ari matawa itaina awa atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 5:31-32; 11:12-13; Mark 10:11-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji ainde Parasi mane ganu dubobudo esitera, awamane yai ainda isite Yesu ge berari sira awa gido imo tedo jijiritera. <sup>15</sup> Ata embo ami awamanede sisina, “Imomane emboda jisida wasiri dambu darari ango edo ewa. Ata God mi do itomane gido eira. Awatedo, imomane ajiregaina. Dave rorae ango embomi kotembedo era awa beyaebé God da jisida.

\* 16:6 ni olive beda gama sigi da da tega awa 30 litres ango.

<sup>16</sup> “Edo Aodarida<sup>†</sup> ae Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari<sup>‡</sup> de awa matawa isiri John Bapataito Ari Embo gupusina. Ainda edo, God da gisijiarida bino dave awa karigedo era. Edo embo jiwaebé awa ingido God da gisijiarida torain mina mita edo esitera. <sup>17</sup> Awarata giwo! Utu de butu de awa manaina, ata God da Aodarida ge saka da (1) bé awa mana siraina.

<sup>18</sup> “Edo embo da aimi ainda arode ove engo ‘Jimbari itae ena’ gaiedo ainda aro dowari mambari eutu nei jimaina, embo awa jimbo ipuda ari ainda aro matuda yai esira. Edo embo da aimi eutu nei iu dowari jimaina, embo awa jimbo ipuda ari ainda iu matuda yai esira.

*Yesu mi gaiapa embo ae Lazarus deda ge jijirisina.*

<sup>19</sup> “Awara, gaiapa embo da (1) isinesina. Ami ombari jiaru tokona<sup>§</sup> virarae mina babain piedo bari awa omundo iji berari injido kundo eite dubodave edo esisina. <sup>20</sup> Edo daedo, iji angode awa, mapa embo da (1) isinesina. Ainda dao awa Lazarus, edo embo awa ginimi tutupehari. Iji berari ainda otatawomi kundo maundo embo gaiapade ainda manguro beda kondade ari atega ain pioro isima edo esisina. <sup>21</sup> Edo imo gaiapa emboda tenemba indari itoto durari awa, inain jipapa edo esisina. Ango isiuri sinomanemi gundo ainda gini mamatu taribo eora.

<sup>22</sup> “Ango edo, mapa embo awa betesiri God da anelamanemi kundo maundo Abraham da demonda<sup>\*</sup> pipisitera. Edo gaiapa embo daedo betesiri goitera. <sup>23</sup> Embo awa goietero imo bebetegarida sima ari yai,<sup>†</sup> niyao matawa aveira, ainda maunsisina. Edo imo yai ainda isite memesi bajinabé bureite jisi piedo da aikeda Abraham gosisina. Edo daedo Lazarus aikae Abraham da demonda isiri gosisina. <sup>24</sup> Awatedo, embo ami Abraham dao tedo sisina, ‘Mamo Abraham, niyao emi na aveira, edo memesi beyaebé burena. Na do ewasi! Lazarus pie, ainda ipa toromi un saka jimundo kundo gundo iwawa natoda piari damodamo are.’

<sup>25</sup> “Ata Abraham mi mina sisina, ‘Mai nato, kotembeyo, iji angode imo butuda isima esiteta awa, rorae davegave budo esiteta. Ango eiwoto Lazarus awa rorae bebegae budo esisina. Ata embo awa boroko kondade ari dave bureira, edo imo memesi beyaebé bureta. <sup>26</sup> Awarata, nei da (1), aindabé, God mi yai tonga kapari ugonubé pipisisina toropu nakare itera einda edo imomane ainda, na imo kondade ari tao ae ena. Awatedo, embo da aimi nakare itera einda isite imomane ainda maundo tembari tao ae, edo embo da aimi imomane itewa einda isite nakare einda gundo tembari tao ae.’

<sup>27</sup> “Edo gaiapa embomi sisina, ‘Aiyae! Mamo Abraham, angu teta awatedo, Lazarus piawasi mamo natoda mandoda mambare. <sup>28</sup> Aindabé, nato nanonameji ipa da (5) ounda itera, awamane ge tari gore. Buro beyae nane eona, edo memesi beyaebé bari yaida gumena itena, engo eóre!’

<sup>29</sup> “Ango tesiri Abraham mi ge mina sisina, ‘Awamane itera einda Moses da Gaiari ae<sup>‡</sup> Peroveta mane deda Ove Gaiari, embomi ajigedo tera, ami awamane inono atopatari gara.’

<sup>30</sup> “Ami sisina, ‘Ango ae Mamo Abraham! Ata, edo embo da (1)mi bebetegarida edo maundo awamanede ge taina, awamaneda beyae dodo God da yai wareregara.’

<sup>†</sup> 16:16 Aodari da moka einda awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo, Judah embomaimi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao ‘Aodari’ tedo esitera. <sup>‡</sup> 16:16 Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari awa God da ge einda bino onjigarida karigari embobomi iji matu gaguritera, Isaiah edo Daniel angu. <sup>§</sup> 16:19 tokona awa ove dangiri ae ororo deda baige ari. <sup>\*</sup> 16:22 Abraham da demonda awa kariwa ge. Yai awa betari embomai daveda asisida oena apari yai davebé dave. God da gebé ari embomai Abraham ae Jacob de David de yai einda matu maunsitera. Awatedo, iji nonde mapa embo betedo, einda asisi yai ounda maundo imo Abraham tamundo embo ainde umojjieite isinesina. <sup>†</sup> 16:23 bebetegarida sima ari yai da dao nei awa ‘Hades’ edo einda kupo awa tote (2). Kupo da (1) awa betari embomai beyaeda asisida rirowa bari yai. Kupo nei awa betari embomai daveda asisida oena apari yai davebé dave (Abraham da demonda). Yesu da betedo erari gisida, ‘Hades’ awa bebetegari embo berarida asisida sima ari yai. <sup>‡</sup> 16:29 Moses da Gaiari da moka einda awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo, ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao ‘Moses da Gaiari’ tedo esitera.

<sup>31</sup> “Ata Abraham mi gaiapa embode sisina, ‘Edo awamanemi Moses ae Peroveta mane deda Gaiari, embomi ajigedo tera, awa ingainyae, edo bebetegarida embo da (1)mi erido maundo awamanede ge taina, awamane daedo gebé ainyae.’ ”

## 17

*Embo nei ato jimboda durari God mi imonde rirowa piaina.*

*(Matthew 18:6-7, 21-22; Mark 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, “Rorae neindekaindemi euri embo jimboda durudo era. Ata, embo do ari aimi embo nei bawari jimboda duraina. <sup>2</sup> Dave da (1) awa embo ainda duboda ganuma bouga bajinade kaingedo ewada augaro injido betaina, gaegae edo embo ami ari mamai babaingae ainda da (1) gebé ari nato yai awa dowaina, God da rirowa natopo itari baina. <sup>3</sup> Awatedo, imomane akuta dave edo goteite iwo!

“Ito nameji jimbo ari gido, ainde kondade ari ge okain teyo. Edo ainda do wareregari gido, awa kotembedo doyo. <sup>4</sup> Edo ami deguta dá ainde imonde jimbo beyae ajigari 7 aina, edo ami ito yai, ajigari 7 deguta dá ainde gundo taina, ‘Doyo tena, na imonde wasiri beyae engo etena. Imo tedogotena, na kotembedo dowasi?’ Ango tari gido, embo awa kotembedo doyo.”

*Yesu mi, God gebé eite tataimbarimi ainda buro orote sisina.*

*(Matthew 17:19-21; Mark 9:28-29)*

<sup>5</sup> Edo piari aimbari embobomi Badari de sitera, “Nakare kondade ewasi natokare gebé ari awa badare!”

<sup>6</sup> Ango tetero Badari mi mina sisina, “Edo itomane gebé ari tegada maine vero saka angu gido, awa inono ni bajina eiwa tawo ge itomane kera edo akuta tutude utugedo wotedo ewada petaina.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu mi daedo sisina, “Imomane da aimi buro embo ainda, awa indari buroda buro eima ta wo sipumane sima eima, iji nonde mandoda gumbari ainde tainyae, ‘Einda anumbedo indari ito injiyo!’ <sup>8</sup> Ango ae. Ata ami buro embode taina, ‘Turo indari nato taieyo! Ango edo ombari teka omundo na kera eiato indari injido kundo ane! Ainda amboda, imo daedo indari ito indate.’ <sup>9</sup> Aindabé buro embo awa buro ro arate ge okain tesira awa ambo ambo eira, badararimi ainda buro embo ategae. <sup>10</sup> Edo dá angu, iji nonde imomane God da ge kera edo ro berari awate tesiri etewa awa, inemane tewo, ‘Nakare awa tepo buro embo. Nakare tepo buro ro orote God mi tesira, awa etera.’ ”

*Yesu mi embo ajigari 10 ginimi tutupegari gao esisina.*

<sup>11</sup> Ango edo Yesu ae ambodani de pepeta eite yai Samaria edo yai Galili da toropuda pepeta edo maundo Jerusalem kena maunsitera. <sup>12</sup> Awamane nasi neinda totorero, embo ajigari 10 ginimi tutupegari gundo begata demonda pepositera. Awarata, aindabé Judah embomaiinda aodari awa embo karu engogodemi embomai karu itaededda yai aikae mamborekae, awamane saka aikeda pepositera. <sup>13</sup> Edo dao ikanadebé tedo sitera, “Yesu, Badarari, nakare do edo e kaviyegore!”

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji ainde Yesu awamane gido ami sisina, “Mambuwo pirisi maneda yai. Ango awo imomane gore. Edo awamane gara awa imomane kaviyegari bewa.” Ango tesiri awamane ainda maunsite, kaviyegari buritera.

<sup>15</sup> Ango edo embo ajigari 10 ainda doda embo da (1)mi ainda tamoda gini mamatu itae awa gosisina. Edo imo kaviyegari bira angu gido, egenembedo God ikanadebé dasiga esisina. <sup>16</sup> Edo imo atoto edo Yesu da taida dudureite imo ategesisina. Edo eiwa Samaria embo.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu mi embo nenei demonda itera ainde sisina, “Embo ajigari 10 awa eteno kaviyegetera. Embo nenei ajigari 9 awa nondari? <sup>18</sup> Judah embo ae, emi akuta tenda overegedo God dasiga ain gumbirita?” <sup>19</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Erido pepeta edo mambuyo! God mi ito gebé ari nato yai pieteta ami imo esiri kaviyegetera.”

*Yesu mi God da gisijiari nongo nongo gumaini awa atopaposisina.  
(Matthew 24:23-28, 37-41; Mark 13:21-23)*

<sup>20</sup> Ango edo iji da (1)de Parasi manemi Yesu de tedogari pipisitera, “Ijibé nonde God da gisijiari tuturo aini awa?”\*

Ami awamanede mina sisina, “God da gisijiari iji nonde tuturo aini awa imomane jisimi dave edo gari tao ae, <sup>21</sup> aindabé giu! God da gisijiari itomane toropuda isira.† Awatedo, embomaimi ge tari tao ae, ‘Giwo! God da gisijiari eire!’ o ‘Giwo! Awa oure!’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Edo Yesu mi ainda ambodanide sisina, “Iji amboda gumaina awa okain. Deguta angode inemane na, Embo da Mai, tekago gundo embo berari gisijiana, awa gain jipapa awa, ata, imomane na gari tao ae. <sup>23</sup> Edo embo neneimi imondemane tara, ‘Giwo! Embo awa eire!’ o ‘Giwo! Awa oure!’ Ango taro gido gebé edo awamane ambo ambo eove. <sup>24</sup> Edo na ge ango tena aindabé, dá piripiri ari ango burigibé maundo parara piari utude butude berari ainda datemaina, deguta ainde na, Embo da Mai, gumano embo berarimi na gara. <sup>25</sup> Ata iwata ango gumbae gisida awa, na memesi neindekainde jiwae bana. Edo embomai iji einda itera ami na ajiregara.

<sup>26</sup> “Edo Noah da degutade, wasiri ro embomi edo esitera, dá ango awamanemi eiaro deguta ainde na, Embo da Mai, gumana. <sup>27</sup> Iji matubé ainda embomaimi indari injido kundo eite, aro jipeiri, iu jipeiri, ango ero, deguta gumbiri Noah un ma bajina, dao aki tede esitera, ainda totorisina. Edo un dauma gundo embo berari mada torae, awa usibesi esisina.

<sup>28</sup> “Awa dá ango Lot da degutade. Embomaimi indari injido kundo eite, roviravi mina piya edo ori eite, indari ve uredo eite, oromando gamundo esitera. <sup>29</sup> Ata deguta ainde Lot ae ainda orobe de nasi Sodom awa dodo idegetero, God mi esiri niyao ae ganuma beriberi eiri ainde utuda edo wotedo, embo berari nasi ainda Lot mi doturisina awa usibesi esisina.

<sup>30</sup> “Dá ango rorae berari awa matu dá isima edo esisina ango, embo awamaneda udojipapa eiaro deguta nonde na, Embo da Mai, tekago butuda gumana. <sup>31</sup> Aindabé, iji inono itae deguta ainde, embo da ave ainda garauda isira, ami tumundo torido ainda gaiapa mando doda awa bari tao ae. Dá ango, embo ave ainda indari buroda eira, ami tenda egenembedo maundo ainda mandoda rorae da ro bainyae. <sup>32</sup> Lot da aro buro ro esisini awa kotembewo! Imo God kera ae wareregedo Sodom nasi awa jisimi gosisina. Awatedo imo boite besisina. <sup>33</sup> Embo da aimi ainda wasiri toregain jipapa aina, awa dadoegaina. Edo embo da aimi ainda wasiri dadoegaina, awa toregedo dedegaina. <sup>34</sup> Na imondemane tena, muyaende awa arode iude besida dada aviario, God mi da (1) budo nei dowaina. <sup>35</sup> Edo eutumai tote (2) awa aedade indari siya eiaro, God mi eutu da (1) budo nei dowaina. <sup>36</sup> Edo embo tote (2) awa aedade indari buroda eiaro God mi embo da (1) budo nei dowaina.”‡

<sup>37</sup> Ango tesiri ambodanimi tedogositara, “Badari, yai nonda idegaini?”

Edo ami awamanede sisina, “Yai nonda betari tamo isira. Ni barupimane yai ainda dada aro gawa.”

## 18

*Yesu mi eniya ge eutu rori ae buriya katari embo deda budo atopaposisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi eniya ge da (1) sisina ainda ambodanide, ami atopatari awamane iji berari benunu torote edo do durainyae. <sup>2</sup> Ami sisina: “Nasi da (1) ainda buriya katari embo isima edo esisina. Embo awa God tou ari itae edo daedo emboda buro ro jipapa era awa kondade ae edo esisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo daedo nasi ainda eutu rori isima edo esisina. Edo ainda gitopo embomi ainde jimbo beyae esisina. Awatedo, eutu ami buriya katari emboda yai

\* 17:20 Parasi maneda gebé ari awa deguta da (1)de God da Avigari Embo butuda gundo embomai berari gisijido aina.

† 17:21 Aindabé Yesu awa God da Avigari Embo, ami Parasi manede sisina, ‘God da gisijiari itomane toropuda isira.’ Ata Parasi manemi Yesu ajiregesitera. Awatedo, awamanemi God da Avigari Embo daedo ajiregedo jisimi gari tao ae.

17:27 Genesis 6:5–8:22 17:32 Genesis 19:17, 26 ‡ 17:36 Guriki da ove gaiari indewae gano eiwa piaie doturitera.

gundo tedo esisina, ‘Bouga nato eiwa inemi ato dambu dararate jipapa ena, nato gitopo emboda yai.’

<sup>4</sup> “Edo iji nenei ango awa, imo buro ari jipapa ae esisina. Ata ainda amboda, imo akuta kotembesisina, ‘Na God tou ae, emboda jipapa kera ae edo ena. <sup>5</sup> Awarata, aindabé, eutu rori owa iji matawa nato yai gundo ge teuri dengoro memesi edo eira, awatedo, kondade ano ainda jipapa dambu daraina!’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Edo Badari mi sisina, “Davebé edo ingiwo buriya katari embo beyae omi ro sisini. <sup>7</sup> Edo God mi ainda gerari mamaimi katari ro, sipode turode dambu dararate benunu tedo era awa ae, dowainita? <sup>8</sup> Nane imondemane tena, God mi awamane katari ro dambu dararate tedo era awa burigibé aina. Ata na, Embo da Mai, tekago overegedo butuda gumana amo, embomi na bé tumonda eite itera ango tamanita?”

*Yesu mi eniya ge Parasi ae tax kumbari embo deda benunu tari awa budo atopaposisina.*

<sup>9</sup> Edo daedo, Yesu mi eniya ge nei eiwa sisina, embomai aimi awamane akuta wasiri dambu darari God da jisida edo era site, embo nenei jisi tuda edo gido era ainde. <sup>10</sup> Ango tedo sisina: “Embo tote (2) Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada visido maunsitera, God da yai benunu tain. Embo da (1) awa Parasi edo nei awa tax kumbari embo. <sup>11</sup> Edo Parasi petedo imo akuta benunu engo sisina, ‘God na imo ategetena awa, na embo nenei ango ae. Na motou aede, na buro bebegae aede, edo na ipuda aede. Na imo ategetena awa, na embo oure, ganu kumbari embo ango ae. <sup>12</sup> Na pura da (1) ainda doda, iji tote (2) awa indari indae veta edo ena. Edo rorae berari na budo ena, ainda ajigari 10, awa avigedo da (1) imonde piedo ena.’

<sup>13</sup> “Ata tax kumbari embo awa aikamanabé peposisina. Ami inonobé ae iji tupobé pangedo jisi utuda piari. Ata ainda ipa umbutu edo opopoda doreite sisina, ‘God, na, jimbo beyae embo, do ewasi!’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Nane imondemane tena, benunu tedo itae edo mandoda maunsitera ainda amboda, tax kumbari embo awa wasiri dambu darari God da jisida. God mi embo ainda jimbo beyae kotembedo dosiri itae esisina. Ata Parasi ae. Awatedo, embo aimi ainda dao akuta jiari vitaina awa, God mi piari wotaina. Edo embo aimi ainda dao akuta piari wotaina awa, God mi jiari vitaina.”

*Yesu mi mamai babaingae God da ao ari awa embo benunu sisina.*

*(Matthew 19:13-15; Mark 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Edo daedo embomaimi Yesu da yai mamai amibeda awa kundo guputera ami ipa tamonda piedo benunu tarate, God da ao ari awa embo. Ango ero ambodanimi awa gido ango eorekae aimamo isimbesitera. <sup>16</sup> Ata Yesu mi mai babaingae dao tedo ainda yai gumborote tedo sisina, “Mai babaingae engiregeove! Dowo, nato yai gumbore. Aindabé, embo God tumonda edo era dá mai babaingae engogo awa God da gisijiarida itera. <sup>17</sup> Awara! Ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embo da aimi God mi gisijiarate jipapa eira awa, ainda gumbari ategedo kumaina, dá mai saka ango. Edo ango ainyae gido awa, God da gisijiarida mana toraina.”

*Embo gaiapa jiwaedemi Yesu de tedogari pipisisina.*

*(Matthew 19:16-30; Mark 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Edo Judah embomai gisijiarida da (1)mi tedogosisina, “Atopatari, imo awa embo dave. Na buro nongo edo awa wasiri natopo itari bani?”

<sup>19</sup> Edo Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Ro awa embo na dave tesi? Embo berari awa dave da (1) itae, ata God akuta. <sup>20</sup> Imo God da ge okain berari sisina awa gari: ‘Ipuda eote, dato beteure, beono eote, ge pitawa teote, ito aimamo tou edo eyo.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Ango tesiri embo ami mina sisina, “Na tuturoda mai sakade ge okain berari teteta awa kera eite gundo boroko matawa eite itena.”

<sup>22</sup> Iji ainde Yesu ge awa ingido ami embo ainde mina sisina, “Imo buro da (1) bé isira awa ata. Ito rorae berari awa pieyo embo neimi oriaro ganu awa kundo maundo embomai

roraе isisigaede avigekavige edo plate, edo gaiapabé utuda bata. Ango edo gumbuyo, na ambo ambo ate.”

<sup>23</sup> Ata embo awa gaiapa jiwaede, awatedo, iji ainde ge awa ingido imo duboveverabé esisina. <sup>24</sup> Ango edo Yesu embo awa duboveverabé eiri gido sisina, “Embomai gaiapa jiwaedemi God da gisijiarida torari awa okain bé tambara! <sup>25</sup> Edo wo bajina kamelo mi gongo gaiari ninou toda torari okain tamaina gido, gaiapa embomi God da gisijiarida torari bé okain bé tamaina.”

<sup>26</sup> Edo embomaimi ge awa ingido tedogositara, “Embo bé aimi God da tonembari baini?”

<sup>27</sup> Ango tetero Yesu mi sisina, “Buro ro embo enembomi ari tao ae awa, God mi ari tao.”

<sup>28</sup> Edo Peter mi sisina, “Giyoi! Nakare roraе berari dodo guputera, imo ambo ambo edo era.”

<sup>29</sup> Ango tesiri Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Awara! Edo ge ro boroko imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Embo da aimi ainda mando, aimamo ae nanonameji de, ritako aro ae mamai de dodo God da gisijiarida awa embo maunsira awa, <sup>30</sup> embo ami iji borokoda roraе jiwaebé jiwaе baina. Edo iji amboda gumaina ainde, ami wasiri natopo itari baina.”

*Yesu mi ainda betedo erarida ge tenda karigesisina.*

*(Matthew 20:17-19; Mark 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Ango edo Yesu ainda embobo 12 awa kundo demonda doregedo sisina, “Giwo! Kaena awa Jerusalem vivitera. Edo ro berari Embo da Mai da yai peroveta manemi gaguritera awa gundo bé aina. <sup>32</sup> Edo na kundo yai nei embomai ipada piaro namonde tedojirari ge tara. Edo awamanemi ge butari tedo na kosiwa ara. <sup>33</sup> Edo na vededo daro betana. Ango aro deguta tamonde (3) ainda awa, na tekago erana.”

<sup>34</sup> Ata ambodani, ge ro berari sira awa awamaneda yai arapa ae. Ge sira, ainda mokabé onjigesisina, awatedo, gain daritera.

*Yesu mi embo jisiguba ari esiri kaviyegesisina.*

*(Matthew 20:29-34; Mark 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Ango edo Yesu ae embobode gundo Jeriko nasi aikae ero, embo jisiguba ari da (1) awa begata demonda anumbedo ganu benunu site isiri guputera. <sup>36</sup> Iji ainde embo jiwaebé gundo imo daginegedo maunsite ge tera awa ingido ami tedogosisina, “Eiwa buro rori? Tewavi gane.”

<sup>37</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi ainde sitera, “Yesu Nasaret Embo ami gundo imo daginegesite maunsira.”

<sup>38</sup> Edo embo ami dao sisina, “Yesu, David da Mai, na do ewasi!”

<sup>39</sup> Edo avekave gisi mauntera ami, embo awa isimbedo ge dowarate sitera. Ata embo ami ikanadebé dao tedo esisina, “David da Mai, na do ewasi!”

<sup>40</sup> Awatedo, Yesu petedo dapisina, edo ge okain sisina, embo jisiguba ari awa ainda yai kundo gumborote. Iji nonde embo awa kundo gundo aikae atutumbetero, Yesu mi embo ainde tedogosisina, <sup>41</sup> “Nane imonde buro ro anate jipapa esi?”

Edo ami sisina, “Badari, na ine ato jisi dave ari yai gain tena.”

<sup>42</sup> Edo, Yesu mi ainde sisina, “Awara, jisi gundedo yai gi! God mi ito gebé ari nato yai pieteta ami imo esiri kaviyegeteta.” <sup>43</sup> Edo burigibé ainda jisi dave esiri Yesu da amboda maunteite God dasiga esisina. Edo iji nonde embomai berari buro awa gido, awamane daedo God dasiga esitera.

## 19

*Yesu Zacchaeus da mandoda gupusina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Yesu Jeriko nasida torido matawa pepeta eite maunsisina. <sup>2</sup> Nasi ainda embo da (1) isinesina. Ainda dao Zacchaeus. Embo awa tax kumbari emboboda gisijiarida. Edo embo awa gaiapa jiwaebéde. <sup>3</sup> Embo ami Yesu averi awa gain jipapabé esisina, ata imo tupo sakabé edo embomai jisi bajinabé doregesitera. Awatedo, embo awa Yesu gari

tao ae esisina. <sup>4</sup> Ata, imo goteira, Yesu begata awa budo maunsira, awatedo, Yesu gumbae gisida imo tumundo maundo ni dugada ainyedo vivisisina, ainda isite Yesu gumbari gain.

<sup>5</sup> Edo Yesu gundo yai nonda Zacchaeus isiri ainda edo imo pangedo embo awa gido sisina, “Zacchaeus, woteyo burigibé. Na tumba boroko awa ito mandoda awana.” <sup>6</sup> Ango tesiri Zacchaeus dubodavemi do ato ae esiri burigibé wotedo Yesu ainda mandoda jipusina.

<sup>7</sup> Ango edo embomai berari doregesitera ami buro awa gido guguma gaguma sitera, “Embo beyaeda mandoda Yesu itain mambira.”

<sup>8</sup> Ata, Yesu ainda mandoda gumbiri, Zacchaeus erido petedo Badari de sisina, “Ingiyo Badari! Na imonde tarigari tena. Nato gaiapa kupo awa embomai rorae isisigaede piana. Edo embomai udumbedo ro budo esitena, awamaneda gaiapa mina tega inono ipa ao pasido (4) piano bara.”

<sup>9</sup> Edo Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Aindabé, ito tumonda ari God da yai pieteta dá Abraham mi God tumonda esisina ango, God da tonembari boroko gumbira imo ae embomai mando ainda itera aindeda yai. <sup>10</sup> Aindabé, na, Embo da Mai guputena awa, embomai avekave dadoegari awa kakowa edo awamane tonemain.”

*Yesu mi eniya ge ganu gold ajigari 10 da budo sisina.  
(Matthew 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Edo iji angode embomai avekavemi Yesu de daedo mauntero ami ge eiwa siri ingitera. Edo aindabé Yesu Jerusalem atutumbeteite awamanemi kotembesitera awa imo nasi ainda awamaneda daotari boraebé aina. Awatedo, eniya ge nei awamanede sisina.

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo ami sisina: “Yaida davemainda orobeda maimi yai aikebéda maunsisina, gisijiari bajinami ainda daotarida dero avigarate. Ainda amboda imo tekago overegedo gumaina, ainda nasi embomai gisijiarate. <sup>13</sup> Awatedo, imo ainda buro embobo ajigari 10 awa dao tesiri ainda yai guputera. Edo ami ganu gold ajigari 10 avigekavige edo awamanede ganu gold\* da (1), da da piesiri buritera. Ango edo, ami sisina, ‘Ganu eiwa jigamo edo ganu nenei jiwaebé na embo ewo. Edo ango eite isiwawo na egenemana.’

<sup>14</sup> “Ata ainda nasi embomai bé ami embo ainde sinigambari edo esitera. Awatedo, awamaneda ge tari embobo nenei pietero gisijiari bajinada yai maunsitera. Awamane bino eiwa kundo guputera, ‘Embo emi natokare daotari ari awa jipapa ae era!’

<sup>15</sup> “Ata imo daotarida dero budo egenembesisina, ainda nasida. Ango edo imo buro embobo ajigari 10 awa tesiri ainda yai guputera, ganu tega bé ro inge awamanemi jigamo edo buriteri awa gain.

<sup>16</sup> “Buro embo tuturoda ami gundo sisina, ‘Badarari, ganu gold ito awa jigamo edo ganu nei ajigari 10 etena.’

<sup>17</sup> “Ango tesiri badararimi ainde sisina, ‘Buro davebé eteta! Imo buro embo dave. Aindabé imo na tou eite buro dave ganu tega sakabé ami eteta, awatedo, nane boroko imonde awara tari pipitena, embomai nasi babain ajigari 10 ainda itera awa gisijiata.’

<sup>18</sup> “Edo buro embo nei da (1) ami gundo sisina, ‘Badarari, ganu gold ito awa jigamo edo ganu nei ipa da (5) etena!’

<sup>19</sup> “Edo badararimi embo ainde ge dá ango sisina, ‘Imo daedo buro davebé eteta! Awatedo, imo embomai nasi babain ipa da (5) ainda itera awa gisi jiata.’

<sup>20</sup> “Ango edo buro embo nei da (1) ami gundo sisina, ‘Badarari, ganu gold da (1) ito awa evire. Nane gongo gisimi doiedo onjigedo sima edo esitena. <sup>21</sup> Na gido ena, imo awa embo okain. Imo embo neinda rorae budo eta. Edo rorae ito urari ae awa budo eta. Awatedo, imo adu esitena.’

<sup>22</sup> “Edo badararimi ainde sisina, ‘Be itoda ge idegeteira ami sira awa, imo awa embo beyae. Imo arapabé gido eta, na awa embo okain. Embo neinda rorae budo ena. Edo rorae nato urari ae awa budo ena. <sup>23</sup> Edo ro awa embo imo nato ganu awa ganu ari yai

\* 19:13 ganu gold da da, da tega awa ango kariga tamonde (3)da buro tau embomi budo era.

piato ganu nenei are tae esitesi? Ango ato na egenembedo gundo ainda ganu nenei daedo bane tae.'

<sup>24</sup> "Ango edo daotarimi embomai nenei demonda pepetegedo itera ainde sisina, 'Embo einda yai ganu gold da (1) awa dodo kundo buro embo ami ganu gold ajigari 10 bira, ainde piwo.'

<sup>25</sup> "Ata awamanemi sitera, 'Badarari, embo awa matu ganu gold ajigari 10 bira.'

<sup>26</sup> "Ango tetero ami mina sisina, 'Nane imondemane tena, embomai aimi nane rorae pieteno jigamo dave edo era awa, awamanede jiwaebé piana. Ata awamane aimi nane rorae pieteno jigamo ae dumbae edo era awa, awamaneda yai ro matu pipisitena awa dodo bana. <sup>27</sup> Awarata, nato gitopo embomai na daotari eonekae, jipapa ae esitera, awamane kundo einda gumbuwo, edo dewo betore jisi natoda.' "

*Yesu taogaride Jerusalem totorisina.*

*(Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; John 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ge angu tedo ainda amboda imo matawa pepeta edo Jerusalem kena visido maunsisina. <sup>29</sup> Edo iji angode Yesu ae ainda ambodani de gundo nasi Bethphage ae Bethany de, Ni Olive de Peji demonda edo ainda ambodani tote (2) gisi piesiri maunsitera. <sup>30</sup> Edo awamanede sisina, "Mambuwo, maundo nasida ounda isira ainda torave. Imomane totoreite ainda wo donki mai buri edo kanjigari tambawa. Embo da aimi ainda tamonda gisi anumbae. Awa udegedo kundo einda gumbuwo! <sup>31</sup> Edo embo da aimi imondemane tedogaina, 'Nongo ain wo mai awa udegetevi?' embo ainde tewo, 'Badari mi jipapa eira.' "

<sup>32</sup> Ango tesiri embo tote (2) awa maundo nasi ainda edo ro berari ami awamande sisina awa, dá angu taputera. <sup>33</sup> Ata awamane wo donki mai awa udegetero, wo tutu itero jiriri awamanede sitera, "Imomane nongaintedo donki mai awa udegetevi?"

<sup>34</sup> Ango tetero awamanemi ge mina sitera, "Badari mi jipapa eira."

<sup>35</sup> Edo awamane donki mai kundo gisijido Yesu da yai guputera. Edo awamaneda dademo ombari donki mai ainda gunda augetero visiri besi jijiritera. Edo awamanemi Yesu kondade ero visido anumbesisina. <sup>36</sup> Ango edo Yesu Jerusalem kena maunsiri, embomai jiwaebémi awamaneda dademo ombari teugedo begatada besi jijiritera.

<sup>37</sup> Edo Yesu gundo Ni Olive de Peji da eno wotari begata ainda atutumbesisina. Ango eiri, ainda ambodani jisi bajina berarimi tuturo edo do yawa eite God dasiga esitera, ge yavi inakademi, aindabé, ami buro babain berari eiri gositera awatedo. <sup>38</sup> Edo awamanemi sitera:

"God da ao ari Daotarida yai itare!

Embo eiwa BADARI da daoda gupeira!"

"Emi God ae ainda embomai de awa embo béga utuda bira!

Kaen God ikanebé ikane ainde taogari piore!"

<sup>39</sup> Ango edo Parasi mane doregari doda iterami Yesu de sitera, "Atopatari, ito ambodani te ge dowore!"

<sup>40</sup> Ata embo ami awamanede sisina, "Nane imondemane tena awa, eiwamane na dasiga era eiwa dowara gido awa, ganumami boitebé aorogatedo na dasiga ara."

*Yesu Jerusalem nasi awa embo ji sisina.*

<sup>41</sup> Iji ainde Yesu Jerusalem atutumbeteite nasi awa jisimi gido do memesi budo ji sisina. <sup>42</sup> "God da béga nongo edo bari taori awa, imo gae. Edo gido ito deguta eiwa gari awa budo God gebé ata, ami ito rirowa piainyae. Ata boroko imo na ajiregeteta, awatedo, God mi gari awa ito yai arapa ae onjigesira. <sup>43-44</sup> Gebé, aindabé God akuta ami imo tonemain gumbira awa gae arapa ae, buro engogo awa ito yaida idegaina. Ito gitopo embomi puwa dode ponde jido imo jinenembara edo imo engiregara. Awamanemi imo usibesi ara edo ito mamai avekave doda itera awa daro bebetegara, edo ito oromando berari dedo sitara."



*Yesu Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina sirigesisina.*

*(Matthew 21:12-17; Mark 11:15-19)*

<sup>45</sup> Edo Yesu gundo Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada gano ari arapada to-torisina. Ami embobo roviravi ori mina ara ero gido tuturo edo awamanede ge okain tedo dain ondesiri dodo idedegesitera. <sup>46</sup> Ango edo awamanede sisina, “God da geda gaiari isira awa, ‘Nato oro kotopu awa embomainda benunu oro,’ ata inemane etewo ‘beono emboboda onjigari yai’ ango esira.”

<sup>47</sup> Yesu iji berari embomai atopasido esisina, Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina ainda. Ata pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari de Judah embomainda embo babain nenei demi nongo edo begata kakowa edo imo daro betaini, ango edo esitera. <sup>48</sup> Awarata, aindabé embomai berari ainda ge sira awa ingain atoto gigitto eite gundo jiroro esitera, awamanemi begata onjigari nonda ango ari awa tambae esitera.

## 20

*Yesu da awara tari aimi piesiri awa tedogositera.*

*(Matthew 21:23-27; Mark 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo, deguta da (1)de Yesu Judah embomainda oro kotopu doda embomai atopaposite, God da bino dave awamaneda yai dengoro baiari pipiteite isiri, pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari de orobeda kopuru mamai demi imo atutumbesitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo embo ainde sitera, “Nakare te gore. Imo awara tari nomi buro eiwa esi? Imonde awara tari eiwa aimi piesiri?”

<sup>3</sup> Ango tetero ami awamanede mina sisina, “Edo na daedo imondemane tedogari da (1) piana. Tewo gane. <sup>4</sup> John bapataito arate awara tari aimi pipisisini? God mi pipisisinita ko embo enembomi pipisiteri?”

<sup>5</sup> Edo awamane akuta mina tara esitera, “Kaende nongo tari? Kaenanemi awara tari God mi pipisisina tara awa, embo emi taina, ‘Ro awa embo imomane John gebé ae esitevi?’

<sup>6</sup> Edo kaenanemi tara awa, ‘Embo enemboda piari,’ ainda edo embomai berari omi John awa peroveta site gebé esitera, owamanemi sinigambari edo kaena ganumami augedo dara.”

<sup>7</sup> Ango edo awamanemi mina sitera, “Nakare gae ainda awara tari yai nonda burisini.”

<sup>8</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Awatedo, awara tari nomi buro eiwa eni awa, nane imondemane tainyae.”

*Yesu mi eniya ge gurepi buro sima ari emboboda yai budo atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 21:33-46; Mark 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ango edo Yesu embomainde eniya ge eiwa sisina, “Embo da (1)mi dongo gurepi\* ainda buroda urisina. Edo ami dongo sima ari embobode buro awa pipisisina, awamanemi gurepi be tari ari tokedo mina inono ainda yai piorote. Edo imo yai aikeda maundo iji ribori doturisina. <sup>10</sup> Edo gurepi be tari esiri ainda tokari iji gupusina. Awatedo, dongoda mamoda aindabé buro embo piesiri dongo sima ari emboboda yai maunsisina, gurepi be awa tokedo, nenei ainde piaro kundo gumbarate. Ata sima ari embobo erido buro embo awa gumbiri vededo pietero ipa tepo overegesisina. <sup>11</sup> Edo tekago dongoda mamomi buro embo nei piesiri maunsisina. Awa daedo vededo tedojjireite pietero ipa tepo overegesisina. <sup>12</sup> Edo tekago ami buro embo nei piesiri maunsisina. Edo imo daedo detero kambo esiri augetero arapada idegesisina.

<sup>13</sup> “Ango edo dongoda mamomi sisina, ‘Na buro nongo ani? Awara, nato dubobari mai awa piano mamaina. Na kotembetena, awa gido tou ara.’

<sup>14</sup> “Ata iji ainde sima ari embobomi awa gido mina tara esitera, ‘Dongoda mamoda mai gumbira. Puwo! Mai evire ainda mamoda gaiapa berari amboda barate. Kaende

<sup>19:46</sup> Isaiah 56:7    <sup>19:46</sup> Jeremiah 7:11    \* <sup>20:9</sup> gurepi awa dongo evekarada dao, edo ainda be awa pasiporo ang. Embomaimi be awa tapedo ainda gama budo un okain dao ‘waini’ siya edo era.

eiwa dano betari ainda gaiapa berari kaenato topo are.’<sup>15</sup> Ango tedo mai awa dumundo kundo idegedo buro ponda detero besisina.

“Awatedo, dongoda mamomi sima ari embobode nongo aini?” Yesu mi tedogosisina.  
<sup>16</sup> “Embo awa gundo sima ari embobo dari bebetegaro, sima ari embobo teteka kundo ainda dongo gurepi buro sima orote, piaina.”

Edo embomai ainda itera ami ge awa ingido sitera, “Aia! Buro ango ane ari tao aebé!”

<sup>17</sup> Edo Yesu awamane jisimi udugedo goteite tedogosisina, “God da Ove Gaiari, ge einda mokabé rori:

‘Dasivi awa imomane oromando ari embomi ajiregesitewa,

God mi esiri dasivi davebé dave esira?’

<sup>18</sup> Embo berari ainkaimi imo<sup>†</sup> ajiregetera, awa ango ou butumi ari ganuma ainda tamonda durudo bebedegara. Ata edo ganuma ami embo tamonda duraina awa gido, embo awa dedo mundari popo aina, dá ou butumi ari ango.”

<sup>19</sup> Aindabé, Aodarida atopapasigari de pirisi babain demi gositera awa, Yesu mi eniya ge eiwa awamaneda yai budo sisina, iji dá ainde awamanemi embo awa ge siri ipami bain esitera. Ata, awamanemi embomai adu esitera.

*Caesar de tax piedo era awa daveta beyaeri?*

*(Matthew 22:15-22; Mark 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Awatedo, awamanemi Yesu simagedo baijiari embobo avigedo pietero maunsitera ami wasiri dambu darari embo dá ango eite ainda ge simagorote. Edo imo ge tae dumbae ari gido awa kundo Rome da gisijarida awara tari edo goroba ari ainda piain esitera.

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo awamanemi ainde sitera, “Atopatari, nakare gotera imo gebé berari tedo eta. Imo embomai anumba ikane edo tuda itera awa kotembae. Ata God da jipapa ro natokare wasirida eiri, awa dambu darari atopasido eta. <sup>22</sup> Awarata, nakare te gore. Kaena Caesar de tax piedo era awa daveta beyaeri?”

<sup>23</sup> Ata Yesu embobo ami udumbari ge tera awa matu gosisina. Awatedo, ami sisina, “Ro awa embo imomane na bavedogain tevi?<sup>‡</sup> <sup>24</sup> Awara, ganu da (1) kundo gumbuwo gane. Ganu einda dombu ae dao de awa andari?”

Edo awamane mina sitera, “Caesar da.”

<sup>25</sup> Edo ami awamanede sisina, “Rorae ro Caesar da topo gido, Caesar de piewo. Edo rorae ro God da topo gido, God de piewo.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ge dambu darido embomaiinda dombuda tedo esisina. Awatedo, ainda gemi awamanemi imo embomaiinda doda udumbari tao ae. Edo ainda mina tari dave awa ingido korebé edo ge tukutaku esitera.

*Sadusi manemi betedo erarida tedogari pipisitera.*

*(Matthew 22:23-33; Mark 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Ango edo Sadusi mane<sup>§</sup> neneimi Yesu da yai tedogari piantedo guputera. Awamaneda gebé ari awa embo betedo tekago erari tao ae. Awatedo, ainde sitera, <sup>28</sup> “Atopatari, Moses mi kaena embo ge engo gagurisina, embo aro jimundo maiunji piae eimango betaina awa, ainda namejimi rori awa jimundo mamai piari ainda namejida dao itarate tari. <sup>29</sup> Awara, iji da (1) de nanonameji berari ajigari 7 isiretera. Edo nameji buwo aro jimundo maiunji piae, besisina. <sup>30</sup> Ango esiri buwoda gaganimi eutu awa jimundo imo besisina, maiunji piae. <sup>31</sup> Edo neinda gagani awa daedo eutu rori jipusina. Dá ango nanonameji berari ajigari 7, awamane aro dá awa jimundo maiunji piae, bebetegesitera. <sup>32</sup> Ambobéda, eutu awa daedo besisina. <sup>33</sup> Awara, eutu eiwa iu ibono berari ajigari 7 jipusina. Awatedo, iji amboda embomai betarida erara awa, arobé anda aini?”

<sup>20:17</sup> Psalm 118:22    <sup>†</sup> 20:18 imo awa God da Avigari Embo, Yesu.    <sup>‡</sup> 20:23 “Ro awa embo imomane na bavedogain tevi?” Guriki da ove gaiari indewae ge eiwa piae doturitera.    <sup>§</sup> 20:27 Sadusi mane awa Judah embomaiinda gebé ari jisi sakago Israel doda itora. Awamane jiwae awa gaiapade edo nenei awa pirisi babain. Awamaneda gebé ari awa, embo berarimi Aodari God mi Moses de pipisina awa akuta ambo ambo orote. Awamane jipapa ae atopatari nenei Parasi manemi Moses da Aodarida tamonda piedo esitera awa.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Iji borokoda embo de eutu de jimundo iu aro edo era, awa gotewa. <sup>35</sup> Ata iji beaoda embomai wasiri dambu darari God da jisida itara awa God mi awara aina, awamane bebetegarida tekago erido wasiri natopo itari yaida mambara. Edo yai ainda iu aro ari itae. <sup>36</sup> Aindabé, anelamane ango, awamane mana betara. Edo ainda edo awamane awa bebetegari edo erarida mamai, edo God da mamai. <sup>37</sup> Ata Moses mi daedo arapabé gosisina awa, embo bebetegari awa tekago erara. Ainda ove gaiari matuda isira, abuda ni danegayani ango awa niyaomi aveiri ainda Badari mi sisina, ‘Na awa Abraham da God, Isaac da God, edo Jacob da God.’ <sup>38</sup> God awa embo bebetegarida God ae, ata embo wasirideda God. Awarata, Abraham ae Isaac de Jacob de iji matuda besitera, edo duberi jiwaebé ainda amboda, God mi sisina, awamaneda God awa imo. Awatedo, kaena gotera, awamaneda asisi wasiride God da yai itera, edo gebé ari embo berari bebetegesitera awamane daedo.”

<sup>39</sup> Edo Aodarida atopapasigari neneimi sitera, “Atopatari, ito mina tari dave!” <sup>40</sup> Ata ainda amboda awamaneda do jinenegari itae esiri embo ainde tedogari nei ro pieae.

*Ro awa embo Keriso awa David da Maini?*  
(Matthew 22:41-46; Mark 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Edo Yesu mi embomai ainde tedogosisina, “Ro awa embo Keriso awa David da Mai tede eri? <sup>42</sup> Aindabé, David imo akuta ami Ove Psalm doda gagurisina tari engo:

‘BADARI\* mi nato Badari† de sisina,  
“Ipabe natoda anumbedo namonde daedo  
embomai berari gisijiyol

<sup>43</sup> Ango eiato nane ito gitopo embo  
ito tai tuda piano imo tou ore.”’

<sup>44</sup> David mi imo‡ awa ainda Badari sisina. Awatedo, nongo edo gido imo awa David da Maini?”

*Aodarida atopapasigari awa goteite iwol*  
(Matthew 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-52)

<sup>45</sup> Edo embomai berari doregesitera ami Yesu ge sira awa goteite itero imo ainda ambo-danide sisina, <sup>46</sup> “Imomane goteite iwol! Aodarida atopapasigarimi imomane udumbara. Awamane ombari riribo omundo nasi arapada eiworo embomaimi ategabutega eite tou orote, dubobudo era. Edo Judah embominda benunu oroda maundo anumba davebé dave bain, edo bondoda maundo besi davebé daveda anumain jipapa edo era. <sup>47</sup> Edo eutu rori udumbedo awamaneda gaiapa budo era, edo awamaneda dave ari embomaimi gorote tede benunu riribo tede era. Ata katari ijide God mi awamaneda rirowa bajinabé embo nenei daginegedo piaina.”

## 21

*Mapa eutu rorimi embo nenei berari daginegedo kando bajinabé pipisisina.*  
(Mark 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi oro kotopu bajinada isite jisi piedo goteiri gaiapade embomaimi awamaneda kando mauwa matu siya arida pipisitera. <sup>2</sup> Imo daedo goteiri mapa eutu rori da (1) ami ganu babaingae tote (2) mauwada pipisisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo ami sisina, “Ge arapada imondemane tena, eiwa giwo! Mapa eutu rori emi embo nenei berari daginegedo bajinabé piesira. <sup>4</sup> Ge engo tena aindabé, embomai berari eiwa awamaneda gunaguguyeda siya ari awa budo God de kando pietera. Ata, mapa eutu eiwa, ainda yai saka ro isira, ami ainda itarida jigamo ae esira awa, berari piesira.”

*Yesu mi Judah embominda oro kotopu bajina sitedo duraina ainda ge karigesisina.*  
(Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2)

---

20:37 Exodus 3:6, 15 \* 20:42 BADARI da moka gano einda awa ‘God Mamo’. Hiburu ge awa Jehovah. † 20:42 Badari da moka gano einda awa ‘David da Badari’ o ‘God da Mai. 20:43 Psalm 110:1 ‡ 20:44 imo awa ‘Keriso.’

<sup>5</sup> Edo embo neneimi oro kotopu bajinada ganuma ove davegave ari, ae kando God de pipisitera aindemi giro ari awa gido mina tara esitera. Ango tero Yesu mi sisina, <sup>6</sup> “Iji amboda, ro inemane einda gotewa awa, gitopo embobomi ainda ganuma berari awa daro duraina edo oro kotopu bajina eiwa dedo sitedo usibesibé ara.”

*Iji beaoda kariwa engogo gumaina.*  
(*Matthew 24:3-14; Mark 13:3-13*)

<sup>7</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi ainde tedogositera, “Atopatari, iji bé nonde buro angogo awa gumaini? Edo kariwa ro gari, buro angog idegain eira iji ainde?”

<sup>8</sup> Edo ami sisina, “Bé gidogogo ewo! Embomi imomane atopatari ge pitawami udumbeorekae! Aindabé, embo jiwaemi dao natoda gundo ge pitawami ‘Na awa God da Avigari Embo,’ edo ‘Nato iji atutumbeteira.’ Ango taro, imomane awamane ambo ambo eove. <sup>9</sup> Iji nonde embo neneimi duduno era, edo yai neneinda ge jindarida iwata kawatada bino angog ingido, adu eove. Wasiri angogo awa gisi idegaina, ata iji beao aribé awa aikae atutumbae.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Embomai yai neindami erido embomai yai neinda ainde mina dara ara. Edo daotarida embobo neimi erido daotarida embobo neinde duduno ara. <sup>11</sup> Yai neindekaindeda jijirami butu ikanade jipaina. Edo embo jiwaebé indari rorae itae ari beji bebetegara, edo embo jiwaebé nenei karu amburo bebegaebé bara. Edo embomaimi wasiri babain idegari gido adu ara, edo daedo utuda kariwa babain gisi gae awa idegari gara.”

<sup>12</sup> “Ata buro engogo idegae gisida awa, aindabé imomane awa nato ambodani, embomi imomane jido memesi neindekainde imondemane pipisite kundo maundo Judah embomainda benunu oroda katedo bundari oroda piara. Edo imomane nenei awa daotari ae gisijiari mane deda jisida katain kundo gundo piaro petawa. <sup>13</sup> Emi awa imomane begata piari awamanede nato bino dave awa karigawa. <sup>14-15</sup> Aindabé, nanemi imondemane dubogari ge piano tawo itomane gitopo embomai berari ami ge awa gido mina tari tao ae o ajiregari tao ae ara, awatedo, boroko kotembarida memesi bove ge ro iji ainde awamanemi imomane bekumba aro mina tawa. <sup>16</sup> Edo bé itomane aimamo ae nanonameji de, edo orobe ae otatawo demi imomane awa, kundo itomane gitopo embomainda ipada piara. Edo awamane imomane nenei awa daro betawa. <sup>17</sup> Aindabé imomane na gebé edo ewa, embo berarimi imondemane sinigambari ara. <sup>18-19</sup> Ata imomane tataimbarimi God gebé edo ewo. Ango awo embomaimi imomane usibesi ari tao ae edo God mi itomane wasiri tonemaina.”

*Gitopo embobomi Jerusalem nasi awa dedo sitara.*  
(*Matthew 24:15-28; Mark 13:14-23*)

<sup>20</sup> Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Iji nonde imomane gitopo embobomi Jerusalem nasi jiroro eiara gido awa, dave edo giwo, awamane burigibé nasi awa dedo sitara. <sup>21</sup> Iji ainde imomane avekave yai Judea doda itewa awa, adu tumundo pejida visiwo. Imomane avekavemi Jerusalem doda itewa gido, nasi awa dodo idegewo. Edo avekave nasi ainda demonda isima ewa awa, ainda torainyae. <sup>22</sup> Nane ge eiwa tena aindabé, iji ainde awa God mi Israel embomainde rirowa piaina. Peroveta manemi ro berari idegaina gaguritera awa bé aina. <sup>23</sup> Awarata, iji ainde eutumai watoude ae aimono mamai ami beda itera ainde, awamanemi adu tumundo dedegari bari awa okain bé tambara. Awatedo, awamane do ari! God Judah embomainde sinigambaribé aina. Memesi bougabé awamane itari yaida gumaina. <sup>24</sup> Gitopo embobomi Judah embo jiwaebé awa dudunoda daro bebetegara. Edo awamanemi Judah embo nenei jiwaebé bundedo yai berarida kundo mambara. Butuda gisijijiegari, Judah embo ae, ami Jerusalem nasi embomai nenei bundedo nasida ainda gisijijieiaro memesi bougabé budo ara. Ango edo awamanemi Judah embomai gisijijieite isiaro, iji awa God mi Judah embo aeda yai gisijiorote pipisisina bureite beao aina.”

*Yesu mi nongo edo Embo da Mai tekago butuda gumaini awa atopaposisina.*  
(*Matthew 24:29-31; Mark 13:24-27*)

<sup>25</sup> Edo daedo Yesu mi sisina, “Kariwa embomi gisi gae awa iji ae kariga de edo dabori mane deda yai idegaina. Ewa yawatada yavi ingido embomai butu umbugo neneinda kotembarida memesi bara, edo buro ro ari awa gain darara. <sup>26</sup> Aindabé God mi utuda rorae ango dabori mane ae doge mane de awa jipari gido, embomai nenei adu edo jisivi betara, wasiri ro butuda idegaine awa kotembeteite. <sup>27</sup> Ango eiaro, embo butu berarida ami na, Embo da Mai awa, goroba de taogari bajina de poragada gupeiano gara. <sup>28</sup> Iji ainde imomane\* wasiri engo tuturo edo idegeteiaro gido, ainde moka awa God mi itomane yai, iji tupobé, udegari piaina. Awatedo, pangedo jisi utuda piawo.

*Yesu mi eniya ge ni dungada budo atopaposisina.*

*(Matthew 24:32-35; Mark 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Edo ami eniya ge eiwa awamanede sisina, “Imomane gari, ni dunga ami ro edo eira awa, edo ni nenei berari daedo. <sup>30</sup> Iji nonde tuturo edo ni tuno pipiteira awa, imomane akuta gotewa, ni awa burigibé uji edo be ekaina. <sup>31</sup> Edo imomane daedo, iji ainde rorae angogo idegari goteite awa kotembewo, God mi embo berari gisijiaina, ainde iji awa burigibé gumaina. <sup>32</sup> “Awara! Edo ge ro nane imondemane tena awa giwo! Embomai iji einda itera awa betainyae isiaro, rorae awa berari idegaina. <sup>33</sup> Rorae berari utuda edo butuda awa mandedo itae aina. Ata ge nato eiwa mana mandedo itae aina.

*Yesu mi ainde ambodanide ainde gumbari simageteite itorote sisina.*

<sup>34</sup> “Bé gidogogo ewo! Do awo butuda wasirimi itomane jiro kotembari God da yai awa usibesi eure. Un okain jiwae injido wasiri bebegae eove. Edo butu wasirida kotembari jiwaemi do buriya ari bainyae. Imomane ango eiawo deguta awa burigibé gumbari boroboro awa. <sup>35</sup> Nane engo tena, aindabé, nato gumbari awa embomai yai berarida isima edo era awa, waomi wo darago aina. <sup>36</sup> Awatedo, imomane akuta goteite iwo! Edo iji berari benunu tewo, God mi itomane wasiri dambu darari gido ainde awara ari piari rorae engogo gumbari awa daginegave, edo iji nonde na, Embo da Mai, katari ijide gumano, imomane mengainyae nato dombuda petave.”

<sup>37</sup> Edo iji berari Yesu oro kotopu bajinada do arapada torido embomai atopasido esisina. Edo muyae berari imo idegedo nasi Jerusalem dodo Ni Olive de Peji da maundo ainde isima edo esisina. <sup>38</sup> Edo iji berari sipo ataede embomaimi Yesu da atopatari ingaintedo erido oro kotopu bajinada do arapada torido ainde yai gundo esitera.

## 22

*Judas mi Yesu ainde gitopo emboboda ipada piain awara esisina.*

*(Matthew 26:1-5, 14-16; Mark 14:1-2, 10-11; John 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo iji aikae atutumbesisina, awa daedo tedo era God da Darutegari Bondo.\* <sup>2</sup> Iji angode pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari demi Yesu daro betarate kotembesitera. Ata, aindabé embomaimi gido sinigambari ara, arapada ango ari awa adu esitera. Awatedo, gae onjigarida daro betarate begata kakowa esitera. <sup>3</sup> Edo Satan mi Judas (ainde orobeda dao awa Iscariot)† da doda torido tuturo edo imo gisijjisina. Edo imo awa Yesu da embobo 12 ainde da (1). <sup>4</sup> Awatedo, Judas idegedo pirisi babain ae oro kotopuda sima ari emboboda gisijjiegari deda yai maundo, ami nongo edo Yesu kundo awamaneda ipada piaini awa ge jijirisina. <sup>5</sup> Edo awamane dubodavede awara edo embo ainde mina ganu piain sitera; ango aro Yesu kundo awamanede piarate. <sup>6</sup> Edo imo awamanede tarigari sisina. Edo begata dave nonda embomai nenei gae onjigarida Yesu kundo awamanede piaini, awa kakowa esisina.

*Yesu mi God da Darutegari Bondo ainde ambodanide daedo siya esisina.*

*(Matthew 26:17-19; Mark 14:12-16)*

\* 21:28 imomane awa Yesu da gebé ari embomai. \* 22:1 God da Darutegari ae Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo de awa, ainde ge jirari Exodus 12–13 isira. † 22:3 Iscariot da moka nei Ge Moka Teteka, ove gaiari einda gunda awa, daedo giwo!

<sup>7</sup> Ango edo Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo deguta gupusina. Edo deguta ainde awamane Darutegari Bondoda wo sipu mai dorote. <sup>8</sup> Edo Yesu, Peter ae John de pipiteite sisina, “Imomane gisi maundo kaenato Darutegari Bondo siya ewo, kaende indore.”

<sup>9</sup> Edo awamanemi tedogositera, “Imo yai nonda indari awa siya orote jipapa esi?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Dave edo giwo! Imomane nasida torido maunteiawo, embo da (1) un sigi amboka ari ami imomane tamaina. Awara, embo awa ambo ambo edo maundo mando nonda toraini ainda toriwo. <sup>11</sup> Edo mando tutude tewo, ‘Atopatarimi imonde engo tesira, “Mando tonga nonda na ae ambodani nato de Darutegari Bondo indari?” ’ <sup>12</sup> Ango tawo embo ami imomane kundo visido yai tonga bajina matu sirigari isira awa piari gawa. Yai ainda indari siya ewo!”

<sup>13</sup> Edo embo tote (2) erido maundo Yesu mi ro berari awamanede sisina, dá angó awa taputera. Edo yai ainda awamane Darutegari Bondo siya esitera.

*Yesu mi indari beao, ae ainda piari aimbari embobo 12 de injisina.*

*(Matthew 26:20-30; Mark 14:17-26; John 13:21-30; I Korinth 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Iji nonde bondo iji awa gumbiri, Yesu anumbesisina ae ainda piari aimbari embobo 12 de indari inain. <sup>15</sup> Edo ami awamanede sisina, “Do nato berarimi Darutegari Bondo eiwa imondemane inain jipapa etena, na memesi bae gisida. <sup>16</sup> Nane imondemane tena awa, na indari engo tekago inainyae isiano jirari God da gisijiari yaida Bondoda mokabé awa arapa aina.”

<sup>17</sup> Ango tedo, ami akou kundo, God da yai ategari pisido, awamanede pipiteite sisina, “Yá, akou eiwa kundo, injido piari, embo nei injido angó ewo, imomane berari. <sup>18</sup> Nane imondemane tena, na gurepida gama inainyae isiano jirari God da gisijiari<sup>‡</sup> gumaina.”

<sup>19</sup> Ango tedo imo bread kundo engegedo awamanede pipiteite sisina, “Eiwa nato tamo. Awa imomane embo pipitena. Injiwo. Edo engo matawa eite na kotembedo ewo.”

<sup>20</sup> Edo dá angó, ainda amboda awamane indari indero itae esiri, imo akou kundo sisina, “Akou eiwa ororo natoda imomane embo dodegain ena. Akou emi God da piari tembari okain teka imomane embo sirigeteira awa arapa eira. <sup>21</sup> Ata giwo! Embo na budo gitopo emboboda ipada piain eira awa, namonde daedo indari indeite tenembada isira. <sup>22</sup> Gebé, na, Embo da Mai awa betanate matu God mi sirigesisina. Ata embo na kundo gitopo emboboda ipada piain eira, imo do ari!”

<sup>23</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi akuta mina tara esitera, “Embo bé aimi buro angó ain eiri?”

<sup>24</sup> Edo daedo awamanemi akuta be duduno esitera, awamaneda doda embo bajinabé bajina awa averi. <sup>25</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Embo yai neneinda daotari egeregari awamaneda awara tarimi embomai gisijido era. Edo awamaneda jipapa awa embomaimi awamane dao ‘Embomainda Kondade Egeregari’ tedo era. <sup>26</sup> Awarata, imomane iwata angó ainyae. Ata embo da aimi itomane toropuda ainda embo bajinabé bajina ain eira awa, tataimbarimi nameji sakada iwata angó aina. Edo gisijiarimi ainda embomai kondade eite buro emboda iwata dá angó aina. <sup>27</sup> Edo bajinango awa averi? Da (1) aimi anumbedo isite indari injido eira, awarita ko, embo da (1) indari siya edo eira awari? Embo anumbedo eira, awara. Awa gebé. Ata na akuta awa itomane toropuda buro embo angó ena. <sup>28</sup> Edo imomane awa namonde daedo petetewo na memesi bougade iji veteite gundo tega ainda etena. <sup>29</sup> Edo Mamo natomi ainda awara tari namonde pipisisina, rorae berari gisijido anate, dá angó nanemi awara tari imondemane pipitena. <sup>30</sup> Awatedo, iji angode nato daotari dero bano imomane daedo nato tenembada indari injido kundo awa. Edo daedo imomane daotegeregari da anumbada anumbedo isite Israel embomainda ewowo gawowo 12 gisijido awa.

*Yesu mi Peter de sisina, “Imo akuta toreite iji tamonde (3), ‘Embo awa na gae,’ tata.”*

*(Matthew 26:31-35; Mark 14:27-31; John 13:36-38)*

<sup>‡</sup> 22:18 God da gisijiari da moka ainda awa: Iji amboda, Yesu tekago butuda gundo embomai berari butuda gisijido aina. Iji ainde Yesu ae ainda gebé ari embomainde daedo anumbedo indari inaina (Luke 22:30; Amboda Idegaina 19:7-9).

<sup>31</sup> Edo Badari mi sisina, “Simon! Simon! Giyo! God mi Satan de awara tesira, imomane bawarate, dá angó embomi wheat sirigedo bureite onyeye dodo eira. <sup>32</sup> Ata Simon, na imo embo benunu tetena, ito gebé ari woteure. Edo iji nonde imo nato yai tenda wareregeteta angode awa, nanonameji ito kondade eyo awamaneda gebé ari okain are.”

<sup>33</sup> Ata Peter mi ainde sisina, “Badari, nato tumonda ari ito yai awa mana wotaina. Na imonde daedo bundari oroda edo betarida mamana.”

<sup>34</sup> Edo ami mina sisina, “Peter, nane imonde tena awa, deguta einde, kokora aoro tae gisida, imo akuta toreite iji tamonde (3), ‘Embo awa na gae,’ tata.”

<sup>35</sup> Ango edo ami awamanede tedogosisina, “Iji nonde imomane pieteno idegedo eutawa awa, ganu kapi, pepeta kaita, o tai woru angó itae iji angode, imomane rorae nei ro itae awa jipapa edo eutavi?”

Edo awamanemi sitera, “Nakare angó ae.”

<sup>36</sup> Edo ami awamanede sisina, “Ata boroko, edo imo ganu kapi isira gido, kumbuyo! Edo pepeta kaita daedo. Edo imo kasiwo itae gido, ombari ito pieyo embo neimi bureite ganu piari ami da (1) oriate. <sup>37</sup> Nane imondemane tena, peroveta Isaiah mi nato yai ro idegana angó matu oveda gagurisina awa, ‘Edo jivere embobode daedo embo awa ajigetera,’ awa boroko gundo bé aina.”

<sup>38</sup> Edo awamanemi sitera, “Badari, eire gi, nakare kasiwo tote (2) isira.”

Angó tetero, Yesu mi sisina, “Awara, awa inono.”

*Yesu Ni Olive de Pejida benunu sisina.*

*(Matthew 26:36-46; Mark 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Angó edo, Yesu mi dá edo eira angó idegedo Olive de Peji da maunteiri ainda ambodani daedo imo ambo ambo esitera. <sup>40</sup> Imo maundo yai ainda edo awamanede sisina, “Benunu tewo imomane bawarida durove.” <sup>41</sup> Edo imo awamane dodo yai saka aike kena iaragedo, baongo dadari edo God da yai benunu engó sisina, <sup>42</sup> “Mamo, edo imo engó ain eta gido, memesida akou eiwa dodo kumbuyo nato yai gumbure. Awarata, nato jipapa awa ainyae, ata ito jipapa awa ewasi.” <sup>43</sup> Edo God da anela utuda edo gundo imo kondade eiri goroba burisina. <sup>44</sup> Edo memesi bougami gundo imo pasiri gido benunu okain bé siri, ainda iwori ororo angó kepukapu butuda durudo esisina.

<sup>45</sup> Imo benunu tari dero ainda edo erido ambodanida yai overegedo gundo awamane mamatomi pasiri jitao bouga avero tapusina. <sup>46</sup> Awatedo, Yesu mi awamane audedo sisina, “Ro awa embo imomane jitao avevi? Erido benunu tewo, God mi imomane dowari bawarida durove.”

*Judas mi Yesu kundo ainda gitopo emboboda ipada pipisisina.*

*(Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; John 18:2-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Imo matawa ge site isiri embo jisi bajina gundo idegesitera. Angó edo embo dao Judas, Yesu da embobo 12 ainda da (1), ami embo jisi bajina awa gisijijeite gundo Yesu da yai edo, imo aikae iunte embo awa munegain esisina. <sup>48</sup> Ata Yesu mi sisina, “Judas, ro embo imo munegarimi Embo da Mai ainda gitopo emboboda ipada pipitesisi?”

<sup>49</sup> Edo Yesu da ambodani ainda demonda ami wasiri ro idegana, awa matu gositera. Awatedo, ainde sitera, “Badari, natokare kasiwomi awamanede duduno arita?” <sup>50</sup> Angó site, boraebé ambodani da (1)mi kasiwo budo pirisida gisijiari bajinada buro embo, ainda dengoro ipa beda awa kautugesisina.

<sup>51</sup> Ata Yesu mi sisina, “Angó do, duduno eove!” Angó tedo embo ainda dengoro tujido gao esisina.

<sup>52</sup> Edo Yesu mi pirisi babain ae oro kotopuda sima ari emboboda gisijijiegaru de orobeda kopuru mamai de idegedo guputera, awamanede sisina, “Ro embo imomane na beono embo angó baintedo kasiwo de ami de kundo gumbevi? <sup>53</sup> Na awa iji berari imondemane oro kotopu ainda isima edo etena, edo na bundae etewa. Awarata, iji eiwa God mi

imondemane dosiri iwata engo nato yai ewa. Edo daedo, iji eiwa God mi muyaenda gisijiarida yai dosiri ami buro eira.”

*Peter mi akuta toreite “Na embo awa gae,” sisina.*

*(Matthew 26:57-58, 69-75; Mark 14:54, 66-72; John 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Ango edo embo jisi da (1)mi Yesu ipami jido kundo maundo pirisida gisijari bajinada mandoda totoritera. Ata Peter aikeda awamane ambo ambo eite gupusina. <sup>55</sup> Edo mando arapada niyao etero aveiri awamane anumbedo itero Peter gundo awamaneda teoroda anumbesina. <sup>56</sup> Edo iji ainde buro gagara da (1)mi Peter niyao demonda anumbedo isiri gido jisini edo sisina, “Embo eiwa ae embo ounde gundo maundo esira.”

<sup>57</sup> Ata Peter imo akuta toreite sisina, “Eutu, na embo awa gae.”

<sup>58</sup> Edo saka sima eite embo nei da (1)mi Peter da kariwa gido ainde sisina, “Imo awa Yesu da ambodani da (1). Na gotena.”

Ata Peter mi sisina, “O gesi! Na embo awa ae!”

<sup>59</sup> Edo itero jiriri ora da (1) ango itae esiri embo nei da (1)mi ge okain bé site sisina, “Een! Gebé, embo eiwa ae Yesu de daedo gundo maundo esira, aindabé, embo eiwa yai Galili embo.”

<sup>60</sup> Ata Peter mi sisina, “Ei imo, ge ro boroko teta awa, na bé gae!” Edo iji dá ainde Peter ge siri, boraebé kokora aoro sisina. <sup>61</sup> Edo Badari wareregedo dambu darari Peter gosisina. Ainda edo Peter, Badari mi ge ro ainde sisina, awa kotembesina, “Kokora aoro tae gisida, iji tamonde (3) imo akuta toreite ‘Na embo awa gae,’ tata.” <sup>62</sup> Awatedo, Peter mamato eite dodo idegedo maundo ji bajinabé sisina.

*Embobomi Yesu vededo, tedojirido esitera.*

*(Matthew 26:67-68; Mark 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Edo embobo Yesu sima era, ami imo vedeite tedojirido esitera. <sup>64</sup> Edo awamanemi ainda jisi gongo jibigimi doiedo ainda dombuda doreite tedogido esitera, “Imo perove-tara, nakare te gore, imo aimi desiri?” <sup>65</sup> Edo awamanemi Yesu de ge bebegae nenei jiwae tedo esitera.

*Sanhedrin mi Yesu kasitera.*

*(Matthew 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; John 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Edo sipo atesiri Judah embomainda orobeda kopuru mamai doregesitera. Awamaneda doda awa pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari de. Edo awamanemi Yesu gisijido kundo awamaneda Sanhedrin<sup>§</sup> da yaida torido guputera. <sup>67</sup> Edo ainde sitera, “Imo Keriso rita gido awa, teyo nakare gore.”

Ata Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Nane imondemane na Keriso tana awa, imomane na gebé ainyae. <sup>68</sup> Edo nane imondemane tedogari, ‘Keriso awa averi?’ angu tana awa, mina tari nato tainyae o mana na dowawo mamana.\* <sup>69</sup> Ata iji ainda amboda, na, Embo da Mai awa, God goroba berarida goroba ainda ipa beda anumbedo gisijijeite itana.”

<sup>70</sup> Edo awamane berarimi sitera, “Awatedo, imo awa God da Mai tesita?”

Edo Yesu mi awamanede mina sisina, “Inemane gebé tewa, na awa.”

<sup>71</sup> Ango tesiri gido awamanemi sitera, “Ro awa embo kaenanemi karigari embo nei gain kakowa ain eri? Ine ainda bemi akuta tesiri kaena berari gera.”

## 23

*Yesu kundo Rome da gisijari, Pilate da yai, maunsitera.*

*(Matthew 27:1-2, 11-14; Mark 15:1-5; John 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo babadegari berari erido Yesu kundo Pilate da yai maunsitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo awamane tuturo edo embo ainde bekumba ge engo sitera, “Embo emi natokare embomai awa dubo butari beyae borote eira awa ingera. Edo Caesar da yai tax piorekae sira, edo daedo, imo akuta awa Keriso, Daotari, sira!”

§ 22:66 Sanhedrin awa Judah embomainda ge babain katari emboboda doregarida dao. \* 22:68 o mana na dowawo mamana. Guriki da ove gaiari indewae gano mendo eiwa piaie doturitera.



<sup>3</sup> Awatedo, Pilate mi Yesu de tedogosisina, “Imo awa Judah embomainda Daotari rita?” Edo Yesu mi sisina,

“Inemi teta, awara.”

<sup>4</sup> Ango edo Pilate mi pirisi babain ae embomai de sisina, “Na embo emi Rome da aodari da (1) ro desiri erigesiri awa gae ena.”

<sup>5</sup> Ata awamanemi ge okain tedo sitera, “Ami ainda atopatarimi natokare embomai ao gaieuri Rome da awara tari ajiregorote edo eira Judea da yai berarida. Edo yai Galili da tuturo edo matawa gundo ainda eira.”

*Pilate mi Yesu piesiri Daotari Herod da yai maunsisina.*

<sup>6</sup> Iji ainde awamanemi Yesu yai Galili buro tuturo edo gumbari ango tetero, Pilate ingido ami awamanede tedogosisina, “Embo awa yai Galili embo rita?”

<sup>7</sup> Ango tetero imo gosisina, Yesu awa yai Daotari Herod\* mi gisijido eira ainda edo gumbari. Iji ainde awa Herod daedo Jerusalem isiri gido Pilate mi Yesu ainda yai piesiri maunsisina.

<sup>8</sup> Edo Herod mi Yesu da buro jiwae edo eira ainda bino ingido esisina. Awatedo, imo Yesu gido dubodave bé esisina. Iji ribori Herod embo awa gain edo esisina. Edo Herod da jipapa awa embo ami kariwa bajina da (1) ari jisimi gain. <sup>9</sup> Edo ami Yesu de tedogari jiwaebé pisido esisina, ata Yesu ainde ge mina tae. <sup>10</sup> Edo pirisi babain ae Aodarida atopapasigari de ainda pepetegedo itera ami Yesu de bekumba ge okain bé tero jijirisina. <sup>11</sup> Ango edo Herod ae ainda itoro embobo demi Yesu de mengari iwata eite imo tedojjiritera. Edo awamanemi Yesu tedojirain ombari ribori duroka dave awa ainda tamoda pipisitera, edo Herod mi imo piesiri kundo Pilate da yai egenembedo maunsitera. <sup>12</sup> Herod ae Pilate de awamane iji gisida awa gitopo mina ara eite itari, ata deguta dá ainde awamane otawo esitera.

*Embomaimi Yesu betarate awara ari pipisitera.*

*(Matthew 27:15-26; Mark 15:6-15; John 18:39—19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Iji ainde, Pilate mi pirisi babain de, gisijijegari ae embomai de gundo ainde daedo doregorote bino piesiri, <sup>14</sup> gumbero ami awamanede sisina, “Imomane embo eiwa kundo nato yai gundo tetewa awa embomai Rome da gisijiari ambo ambo eorekae sira. Nane ainde tedogari inono pietena itomane jisida awa gotewa. Embo emi buro beyae ro esiri awa tambae etena. Ata inemane bekumba ge ainde tewa. <sup>15</sup> Edo nane imomane ae Yesu de Herod da yai pieteno mambewa,† ata Herod daedo embo ainda beyae da ro tambae. Ro awatedo embo eiwa betarida piani? <sup>16</sup> Awatedo, nane tano nato itoro embobomi embo awa vededo ainda amboda imo bundarida awa udegaro idegaina” <sup>17</sup> (Duberi berarida God da Darutegari Bondoda iji ainde, Pilate da ambo ambo ari isira awa inemi jivere embo da (1) bundari oroda edo Judah embomainda yai udegedo esisina).‡

<sup>18</sup> Ata embomai berari doregesitera ami inonoda aorogatedo sitera, “Embo eiwa kundo maundo deyo betare! Edo Barabbas awa nakare embo doyo idegare!” <sup>19</sup> (Barabbas Rome da aodari ajiregedo embo nenei gisijiri awamanemi wasiri bebegae nasi doda esitera. Edo daedo imo embo nei desiri besisina awatedo, bundari oroda pitero totorisina.)

<sup>20</sup> Pilate Yesu udegain jipapa esisina, awatedo, embomainde tekago sisina, “Embo emi buro beyae da ro ae.”

<sup>21</sup> Ata awamanemi aorogatedo esitera, “Embo awa oregada de! Embo awa oregada de!”

<sup>22</sup> Edo Pilate mi ge dá awa iji tamonde (3) sisina, “Ro awa embo nane embo eiwa oregada dani? Embo ainda beyae itae. Beyae nomi eiri embo eiwa betarida piani? Awatedo, nane tano nato itoro embobomi embo eiwa vededo dowaro mamaina.”

<sup>23</sup> Ata awamane Pilate de aoro ikanadebé gateite tekago tekago tedo esitera, Yesu awa oregada daro betarate. Edo beoda embomai eiwamane ae pirisi babain deda

\* 23:7 Daotari Herod da dao bé awa Herod Antipas. † 23:15 Edo nane imomane ae Yesu de Herod da yai pieteno mambewa. Guriki da ove gaiari indewae ge *Aindabé* ami [Herod] embo awa [Yesu] kaenato yai tekago piesiri gumbira, ainda jigamo esitera. ‡ 23:17 Guriki da ove gaiari indewae gano eiwa piaie doturitera.

yavi bajinami Pilate da ge papolisina, jipapa awamaneda awa arate. <sup>24</sup> Awatedo, imo awara esisina buro ro Yesu de arate sitera awa. <sup>25</sup> Pilate mi embo jipapa esitera awa, Barabbas, udegessiri idegessisina. Embo awa Rome da aodari ajiregedo embo nenei gisijiri wasiri bebegae esitera, edo embo nei desiri besisina, awatedo, imo bundari oroda matu pipisitera. Edo Pilate mi Yesu itoro emboboda ipada pipisisina, embomainda jipapa awa orote.

*Itoro embobomi Yesu oregada doritera.*

*(Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; John 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Ango edo itoro embobomi Yesu gisijido kundo idegedo maunsitera. Edo embo dao Simon, awa nasi Sairin embo, imo awa arapada edo gundo Jerusalem atutumbesisina. Edo awamanemi embo awa ipami jido dumbero gumbiri jijine sitera, Yesu da orega<sup>§</sup> amboka edo ainda gunda ainto arate. <sup>27</sup> Embomai jisi bajinabé Yesu da amboda maunsitera. Edo eutumai daedo ji ikanade site awamaneda ipatai butuda dedo depeka eite maunsitera. <sup>28</sup> Ata Yesu mi wareregedo awamane ango ero gido sisina, “Jerusalem eutumai, na embo ji teove, ata, imomane akuta awa embo, edo itomane mamai awa embo ji tewo. <sup>29</sup> Nane imondemane engo tena, aindabé, wasiri beyae bajina itomane yai idegaina, edo iji ainde embomi tara, ‘Dubodave awa eutumai owamane ainkaimi ero itera, mamai engae itera, edo mamai ami gaiae itera awamaneda yai!’ awatedo. <sup>30</sup> Iji ainde, aindabé embomi memesi adu edo betain jipapa eite

“ ‘ami tuturo edo peji dao tedo tara, “Bededo nakare pasiwo!”

edo awamanemi pamode tara, “Durudo nakare apuregewo!” ’

<sup>31</sup> Nane ango tena aindabé, na awa ni yanda ango. Awatedo, mina beyae ro awamanemi nato yaida pipitera awa giu! Atako, Jerusalem da embomai awa ni mumuya ango. Awatedo, mina beyaebé ro awamaneda yaida piari?”

<sup>32</sup> Edo jivere embo nei tote (2) awa ae Yesu de daedo gisijido kundo idegedo maunsitera, daro betorote. <sup>33</sup> Iji nonde awamane gundo yai dao Kopuru Akou tedo era, ainda edo awamanemi Yesu ae jivere embo tote (2) de awa daedo oregada doritera. Embo da (1) awa Yesu da ipa beda, edo embo nei awa ainda ipa andada. <sup>34</sup> Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Mamo, awamane wasiri ro eri awa gae arapa ae, awatedo, awamaneda beyae kotembedo doyo.”\* Edo itoro embobomi Yesu da ombarijari avigedo baintedo ganuma babaingae ove gaiaride awa augedo tetenya esitera.

<sup>35</sup> Iji angode embomai ainda pepetegedo goteite itero jijirisina. Ata, Judah embomainda gisijijiegari awamanede daedo itera ami Yesu de mendode kikino eite sitera, “Ami embo nenei tonembedo esisina. Edo gido embo awawa Keriso, God da Avigari Embo, ami akuta ainda wasiri toregarate!”

<sup>36</sup> Edo daedo itoro embobomi Yesu tedojijiritera. Awamanemi aikae gundo imo waini jigagani awa indarate pipisite <sup>37</sup> sitera, “Imo Judah embomainda Daotari gido, imo akuta toregoyo!”

<sup>38</sup> Awamanemi daedo ove gaiaride oregada pipisitera, Yesu da kopuru ikaneda, edo Guriki da, Rome da, edo Hiburu da gemi engo gaiedo:

#### EMBO EIWA JUDAH EMBOMAINDA DAOTARI.

<sup>39</sup> Ango edo jivere embo da (1) Yesu da demonda ekegesitera ami ge bebegae ainde site sisina, “Imo God da Avigari Embo gido awa, imo akuta tonembeyo ae namondekare daedo.”

<sup>§</sup> 23:26 orega awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiari. Buriya embo awa orega ainda piuro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimbeuri jioro erido petedo isite iji tote (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane bebetegedo esitera.

<sup>\*</sup> 23:30 Hosea 10:8 <sup>\*</sup> 23:34 Edo Yesu mi sisina, “Mamo, awamane wasiri ro eri awa gae arapa ae, awatedo, awamaneda beyae kotembedo doyo.” Guriki da ove gaiari indewae ge eiwa piaie doturitera.

<sup>40</sup> Ata jivere embo nei da (1)mi ge mina okain bé embo ainde sisina, “Imo God adu ae rita? Iji einde imo betata dá embo angu awa! <sup>41</sup> Awarata, wasiri bebegae ingenato esitera, ainda rirowa burera. Ata embo emi beyae da ro ae.”

<sup>42</sup> Edo ami Yesu de sisina, “Badari, na kotembeyo iji nonde imo ito gisijiari yaida torata.”

<sup>43</sup> Edo Yesu mi embo ainde sisina, “Nane imonde tarigari eiwa tena, imo iji einde namonde daedo maundo yai Paradais† ainda itata.”

*Yesu oregada basisina.*

*(Matthew 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; John 19:28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Iji ainde awa iji toropu eiri ijida parara kumboro esiri muyae gundo butu dede awa apuregesisina. Awa matawa maundo iji wareregedo turo 3:00 esisina. Edo Judah embomaiinda oro kotopu bajina doda gongo puruta awa toropubéda keredo kupo eve kupo eve esisina. <sup>46</sup> Ango edo Yesu mi aoro ikanadebé gatedo sisina, “Mamo, imo tumonda eite nato asisi ito ipada pipitena.” Engo tedo imo basisina.

<sup>47</sup> Edo itoroda gisijiarimi wasiri ro idegesiri awa gido God dasiga eite sisina, “Gebé berari, embo eiwa wasiri dambu darari embo.” <sup>48</sup> Embomai berari yai ainda doregesitera ami wasiri ro idegesiri awa gido ipatai butuda dede depeka eite dodo egenembesitera.

<sup>49</sup> Ata Yesu da otatawo berari ae eutumai avekave yai Galili da edo imo ambo ambo edo guputera awamane demi aikeda petedo isite buro idegesisina awa jijimbisitera.

*Joseph mi ainda banga toda Yesu goisina.*

*(Matthew 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; John 19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Ango edo embo dao Joseph awa Judah embomaiinda nasi Eremateia ainda edo gumbari. Imo awa embo dave edo wasiri dambu darari. Edo ami daedo God da gisijiari iji nonde gumaini awa sima eite isinesina. Imo awa Sanhedrin embobo ainda da (1), ata Yesu betarate ge jijiritera awa, ainda awara ari piaae. <sup>52</sup> Edo embo emi Pilate da yai maundo Yesu da tamo bain tesiri imo awara sisina. <sup>53</sup> Awatedo, Joseph maundo Yesu da tamo oregada awa kundo piesiri wowosisina. Edo tamo awa gongo viraraemi doiedo kundo maundo banga to matu siya ari ainda pipisisina. Yai awa embo neimi gisi jigamo ae. <sup>54</sup> Edo deguta awawa Siya baiya Ari Deguta, edo turo jijireiri awamaneda Oena Apari Deguta atutumbesisina.

<sup>55</sup> Edo eutumai ainkain Yesu de daedo yai Galili edo guputera, ami Joseph da amboda maundo banga to gido, Yesu da tamo nongo nongo pipisisini awa gositera. <sup>56</sup> Ango edo awamane egenembedo nasida maundo ni igi muno davede edo un muno davebé davede siya esitera.‡ Edo Moses da aodarida tari isira, awatedo, Oena Apari Degutade awamane oena apitera.

## 24

*Yesu betarida awa erorisina.*

*(Matthew 28:1-8; Mark 16:1-8; John 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Deguta Bajina pura tuturoda sipo ataebéde, eutumai eiwamane ae eutu nenei demi ni igi muno davede siya esitera awa kundo guputera banga toda. <sup>2</sup> Edo awamane gundo, ganuma to be engiregari awa apepegari demonda maundo isiri gositera. <sup>3</sup> Awatedo, awamane maundo torido Badari Yesu da tamo ainda tambae esitera.

<sup>4</sup> Edo awamane buro nongo esiri awa kotemain dareite itero, boraebé embo tote (2) demonda petetero awamaneda ombarimi parara bajinabé esisina.

<sup>5</sup> Ango esiri eutumai awa adu edo dombumi butuda atembesitera, angu ero embo tote (2)mi sitera, “Nongaintedo inemane embo wasiride isira, awa bebetegarida toropuda

† 23:43 Paradais awa yai davebé dave. Iji angode Yesu da gebé ari embomaimi betara, awamane butu einda dodo yai ainda maundo iji natopo itara. Paradais da dao nei awa utu (II Korinth 12:2-4; Amboda Idegaina 2:7). 23:46

‡ Psalm 31:5 † 23:56 Awamanemi rorae eiwa amboda jigamo edo Yesu da tamoda piaro muno dave arate edo depeka boraebé eurekae kotembesitera.

gain kakowa evi? <sup>6</sup> Embo gain ewa awa einda itae, ata matu erira. Edo ami imondemane daedo eite yai Galili ainda ge nongo siutari awa kotembewo! <sup>7</sup> Awa engo, ‘Embo da Mai awa kundo embo bebegada ipada piara, edo oregada daro betaina, edo deguta tamonde (3) ainda awa tekago eraina.’” <sup>8</sup> Edo iji angode ge awa ingido, awamane kotembesitera awa gebé, Yesu mi ge ango sisina.

<sup>9</sup> Ango tetero gido eutumai banga toda edo overegedo gundo buro berari eiwa ainda embobo 11 ae ainda ambodani nenei berari de sitera. <sup>10</sup> Edo eutumai eiwa Mary (nasi Magadala eutu), Joanna, edo James da ai (ainda dao awa daedo Mary), edo eutumai neneinde daedo awamanemi Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda yai ge dá awa tedo esitera. <sup>11</sup> Ata awamanemi kotembesitera awa, eutumaimi ge tera ainda moka itae, edo awamane gebé ae esitera. <sup>12</sup> Awarata, Peter erido bé jisimi gain to beda tumundo maunsisina, edo atembedo gongo virarae awa akuta isiri gosisina. Awatedo, Peter mi buro ro idegesira awa gido imo akuta korebé eite overegedo maunsisina.

*Yesu, ambodani tote (2) Imeasi begatada mauntero idegesisina.  
(Mark 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ango edo deguta dá ainde, Yesu da ambodani nei tote (2), awamane nasi dao Imeasi tedo era, ainda mauntera. Nasi ainda edo Jerusalem da begata tonga awa ribori 11 km ango. <sup>14</sup> Awamane wasiri ro berari idegesira awa ge mina tara edo goteite maunsitera. <sup>15</sup> Edo awamane tote (2) ge mina tara edo goteite mauntero Yesu imo akuta gundo atutumbedo awamanede daedo pepeta esisina. <sup>16</sup> Ata God mi awamaneda jisi engiregesira Yesu gaegae esitera.

<sup>17</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane ge awa ro sireite duboveverade ainto evi?”

<sup>18</sup> Embo tote (2) ainda da (1), dao Cleopas mi Yesu de sisina, “Imo etega embo dabé akuta ami Jerusalem ainda sima eto buro ro iji einde idegatari awa gae ta rora!”

<sup>19</sup> Ango tetero, Yesu mi tedogosisina, “Buro ro idegatari?”

Edo awamanemi sitera, “Buro awa Yesu Nasaret Embo da yai idegatara. Imo awa peroveta, edo ami ge gorobade tedo esisina, buro babain edo esisina, God da jisida edo embomai berarida jisida. <sup>20</sup> Awa piri babain ae kaenato babadegari demi kundo, Rome da gisijiarida ipada imo katedo dari betarate pietero, ainda itoro embobomi oregada detero besitara. <sup>21</sup> Ata nakare tumonda edo eutara awa, embo dabé ami Israel embomai bundarida itera awa udegaina. Ainda edo buro engo eutara awa gundo boroko deguta tamonde (3) eira. <sup>22</sup> Awarata, deguta einde, eutumai nenei natokare doregarida ami gundo nakare tetero gido kore beyaebé etera. Awa eire: sipo ataebéde awamane erido banga toda mambora, <sup>23</sup> ata Yesu da tamo awa ainda tambae etera. Edo awamanemi overegedo gundo namondekare tetara awa, ‘Nakare jisi viviroda anelamane gera edo awamanemi tetara awa imo wasiride isira.’” <sup>24</sup> Edo natokare doregarida embo nenei banga toda mambora. Edo yai awa tepo, ge ro eutumaimi tetara angó, ata embo awa gae etera.”

<sup>25</sup> Ango tetero Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Itomane kotembari jigamo ae edo burigi gebé ari tao ae, God da peroveta manemi ge berari sitera ango aina awa. <sup>26</sup> Ata God da udojipapa awa Keriso, imo memesi engo budo utuda ikaito taogarida torarate.” <sup>27</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede udugedo tesiri gositera, ro berari ainda yai Matu Oveda gaguritera, tuturo Moses mi gagurisina ainda edo matawa peroveta mane berarimi gaiedo esitera awa.

<sup>28</sup> Awamane tamonde (3) mauntero jiriri nasi aikae edo torain esitera. Edo Yesu mi tepo daginegedo mamain arago esisina. <sup>29</sup> Ata awamanemi imo torarate atega esitera, “Iji itae esiri turo jijireira. Awatedo, namondekare daedo sima ate.” Edo imo awamanede itain maundo totorisina.

<sup>30</sup> Ango edo imo maundo anumbedo, awamanede daedo tenembada indari inain eite ami bread kundo God ategedo, engegedo awamanede pipisisina. <sup>31</sup> Edo awamaneda jisi pirigesira imo kariwa gositera, ata awamaneda toropuda nonda mambarago esisina.

<sup>32</sup> Edo awamane akuta mina tara esitera, “Embo ingenamonde begatada gupeite ge site, Ove Gaiari Matu da udugesira iji ainde, ingenato do yawa bajinabé esira, imo gesi?”

<sup>33</sup> Edo awamane indari tenembada tou edo erido egenembedo Jerusalem maunsitera. Awamane maundo Yesu da embobo 11 ae ambodani neneinde daedo dada doregedo itero taputera. <sup>34</sup> Edo awamanemi embo tote (2) de sitera, “Badari erira awa gebé! Simon da yai idegesiri ainda jisimi gira!” <sup>35</sup> Edo embo tote (2) mi Imeasi begatada buro ro idegesira awa tede, daedo awamanemi Yesu bread engegeteiri kariwa nongo geri, awa tetero gositera.

*Yesu ainda ambodanida yai idegesisina.*

*(Mark 16:14; John 20:19-20)*

<sup>36</sup> Ango edo awamane ge matawa site itero, boraebé Yesu awamaneda toropuda idegedo petedo sisina, “Béga itomane yai itare!”

<sup>37</sup> Ata awamane etemi gotera angó kotembedo, boroboro edo adu esitera. <sup>38</sup> Awatedo, Yesu mi sisina, “Ro awa embo itomane do buriya eiri edo imomane gain darevi? <sup>39</sup> Nato ipa de tai de eiwa giu! Ane na bé awara. Etemi awa tamopisi de vetu de itae, ata na awa pisi de vetu de gotewa. Eire, tujido giwo!”

<sup>40</sup> Ango tede, ami ainda ipa de tai de esiri gositera. <sup>41</sup> Awamanemi Yesu erira awa gido yawa eite korebé esitera, awarata, awamane bé gebé ari tao ae esitera. Awatedo, ine awamanede sisina, “Itomane indari rorae ainda isiri? Isira gido awa na piewo inane.”

<sup>42</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi ainde un wo jiwari ae pika gama de pipisitera. <sup>43</sup> Edo pietero kundo awamaneda doda injisina.

*Yesu mi Ove Gaiari Matuda ge moka ambodanida yai pirigesiri arapa esisina.*

*(Matthew 28:16-20; Mark 16:15-18; John 20:21-23; Iwata Ari 1:6-8)*

<sup>44</sup> Edo Yesu mi awamanede sisina, “Na imondemane daedo matawa isite, nane imondemane tede eutana, ro nato yai idegaina awa, Moses da Aodarida, edo Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiarida, edo daedo Psalm neneinda gaguritera isira berari awa bé arate.”

<sup>45</sup> Edo ami kondade esiri awamaneda kotembari pirigesisina, Ove Gaiari Matuda tari isira awa, awamaneda yai arapa arate. <sup>46</sup> Edo awamanede sisina, “Ge ango gaguritera edo God da sirigari matu awa dá ango: Keriso awa memesi budo betaina. Edo amboda, deguta tamonde (3) ainde tekago eraina. <sup>47</sup> Edo ainda amboda, ainda embomaimi tuturo Jerusalem doda edo maundo embomai butu arapuda, awamaneda yai Keriso da bino dave awa karigara. Edo ainkaimi awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregaro, ami awamaneda jimbo kotembedo dowaina. <sup>48</sup> Imomane namonde daedo itewo buro berari nanemi eono gido etewa. Edo imomane jisimi gewa, na betedo tekago erena. Awatedo, embo neneinde bino berari awa karigewo gore. <sup>49</sup> Edo giwo! Nanemi ro Mamo natomi tarigari sisina awa piana. Awarata, Jerusalem nasida isiwo, isirawo jirari God mi itomane yai goroba piari bave.

*God mi Yesu jiri utuda vivisisina.*

*(Mark 16:19-20; Iwata Ari 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Ango edo Yesu awamane gisijido, Jerusalem dodo idegedo pepeta edo Bethany nasida maunsisina. Edo ami ipa jiri eriri awamane ao esisina. <sup>51</sup> Imo ango eite, awamane dodo taigesiri God mi jiri utuda vivisisina. <sup>52</sup> Awamanemi wasiri awa gido imo tumondebain esitera. Edo yawa bajinabé eite overegedo Jerusalem maunsitera. <sup>53</sup> Edo awamane iji berari Judah embomai oro kotopu bajina doda God ategabutega eite imo dasiga edo esitera. Awara.

## Iwata Ari Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda iwata ari eiwa Luke mi gagurisina.

*Yesu mi Asisi Kotopu da gumbari ainda gumbae gisida karigesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> O arie Theophilus, ove gisi imo embo sirigesitena awa, nanemi iwata ari berari de atopatari de daedo awa Yesu mi tuturo edo <sup>2</sup> ainda amboda deguta ainde utuda vivisisina, awawa gaguritena. Edo utuda vitae gisida Asisi Kotopu mi Yesu gisijiri ami ge okain ainda piari aimbari embobo matu avigari ainde tesiri gositera. <sup>3</sup> Ainda amboda, Yesu da betari edo erari, embo ami deguta 40 isite ainda piari aimbari emboboda yai imo akuta idegesiri ainda iwata jiwae arapada goteite Yesu awa wasiride gebé esitera. Daedo, iji dá angode, Yesu mi God da gisijiarida\* ge awamanede atopaposisina.

<sup>4</sup> Edo iji ainde Yesu awamanede indari indeite ami ge okain sisina, “Jerusalem dowainyae, atako isimango amboda kando ro nato Mamo mi imondemane piain tarigari sisina awa piari bawa, dá ango na imondemane matu teteno gotawa. <sup>5</sup> Gebé, John embomai un mi bapataito esisina, ata deguta indewae einda amboda, God mi imomane ainda Asisi Kotopu mi bapataito aina.”

*God mi Yesu jiri utuda vivisisina.*

<sup>6</sup> Ango edo awamanemi amboda gundo doregedo ainde benunu sitera, “Badari,<sup>†</sup> ine iji boroko emi Israel embomai daotarida deroda visido nakare kondade edo gisijijiegari yai neinda ami kaena gisijido era, awamane ondato aimbaro kaenato udegari tekago bae eterita?”

<sup>7</sup> Ango tetero Yesu mina sisina, “Nato Mamo ainda awara tarimi iji neneinde edo yoa neneinde avigedo eira, edo iji nonde awamane idegari awa imomane gari tao ae. <sup>8</sup> Atako imomane ge eiwa gari tao ewa. Iji nonde Asisi Kotopu mi itomane yaida gumbari awa, imomane God da goroba bawa. Ango edo inemanemi na awa embo averi awa embomai karigawa, Jerusalem doda, edo daedo yai Judea berarida, edo yai Samaria da edo butu umbugo aikamanabéda.”

<sup>9</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi Yesu gotero, God mi embo awa jiri utuda vivisisina. Edo poragami Yesu apuresiri awamane embo awa jisimi gae gae esitera.

<sup>10</sup> Edo iji dá ainde awamanemi pangedo utuda jijimbetero Yesu viviteiri, boraebé embo tote (2) ombarijari pararade awamaneda demonda idegedo <sup>11</sup> edo awamande sitera, “Galili embobo, Yesu dá eiwa imomane dodo jiri utuda visira, tekago gumaina dá imomane embo awa utuda maunteiri jijimbetewa ango. Awatedo, utuda gain pangewa, awa dowo!”

*Matthias awa Judas da konda avigesitera.*

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo Ni Olive de Peji da dodo overegedo Jerusalem da maunsitera. Aindabé Jerusalem awa aikamana ae, iji tupo pepeta esitera.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Edo iji nonde awamane nasida torido, yai engiregarida awamane isima edo esitera, ainda visido totoritera: Peter ae James de John de Andrew de, Philip ae Thomas de, Bartholomew ae Matthew de, James nei awa Alphaeus da mai ae Simon Zelot Embo<sup>§</sup> de, edo Judas, James eveda mai. <sup>14</sup> Eiwamane berari matawa kotembari da (1)mi

\* 1:3 God da gisijiarida moka tote (2) awa: 1) Edo gido embo da (1)mi Tonembari Embo, Yesu, ategedo baina, God mi embo awa gisijia. 2) Iji amboda, Yesu tekago butuda gundo embomai berari butuda gisijido aina. † 1:6 Badari awa Yesu da dao nei. Ainda moka awa ‘Embo Bajina’ o ‘Gisijiarida Bajina’. ‡ 1:12 Awamaneda pepeta ari Ni Olive de Peji da edo maundo Jerusalem da awa kilometre da (1) akuta ango. § 1:13 Zelot Embo. Ge einda moka tote (2) isira. Ove Kotopu da atopatari neneimi kotembedo era, ‘Zelot Embo’ awa God da ge kera ari embo. Ata nenei kotembedo era, ‘Zelot Embo’ awa Rome da gisijijiegari awa jipapa ae ari embo.

benunuda edo ategada God da yai tedo esitera, eutumai ae Mary, Yesu da ai de edo ainda nanonameji de daedo.

<sup>15</sup> Edo deguta angode, Peter ambodanida\* doda erido peposisina (awamaneda doregarida ajijigari berari awa 120 ango). Edo ami sisina, <sup>16</sup>“Nanonameji, † God da katari eiwa ainda Ove Gaiarida Ge bé arate awa gisi Asisi Kotopu mi David da beda piesiri Judas‡ awa embo sisina. Embo ami awamane gisijiri Yesu kundo maundo bunjitara. <sup>17</sup> Yesu mi Judas namondekare daedo avigesisina, awatedo, ainda dero God da buro awa embo burisina.”

<sup>18</sup> (Awara, embo eiwa buro bebegae esisina ainda tau awa budo ami butu oriesisina. Ango edo ikane edo kopuru tuda edo durudo desiri osi bejisina. Edo ainda deoboge berari awa arapada idegesisina. <sup>19</sup> Ango esiri embomai berari Jerusalem doda isiretera ami bino eiwa ingitera. Awatedo, awamaneda gemi yai ainda dao Akel Dama tedo era. Ainda moka awa ‘Ororo Wotari Butu.’)§

<sup>20</sup> Edo Peter mi tedo sisina, “Aindabé Psalm da Ove Gaiarida David mi ge engo gagurisina,

‘Embo awa ainda mando pororo parara jimaina,

Edo embo da ji ainda itainyae,’

edo daedo,

‘Embo neimi ainda gisijiarida dero baina.’

<sup>21-22</sup> “Awatedo, embo neimi namondekare daedo Yesu da erari ge karigaina. Edo embo awa namondekare daedo imapuma edo esisina, Badari Yesu deda, iji angode John mi embomai bapataito esisina edo gundo deguta ainde Yesu utuda kundo vivitara, ango awa bara.”

<sup>23</sup> Ango tesiri awamanemi embo tote (2) avigesitera. Edo embo tote (2)da dao awa Joseph Barsabas (ainda dao nei awa Justus), edo Matthias de. <sup>24-25</sup> Edo awamane benunu engo sitera, “Badari, inemi embo berarida do bé gido eta. Judas mi ito piari aimbari emboboda buro ari dero gun jindedo dodo betedo yai beyae niyao matawa aveira ainda mauntara. Awatedo, natokare yai arapada pieyo goré, embo indawa embo tote (2)da doda imo matu avigeteta awa Judas da dero baini.” <sup>26</sup> Ainda amboda, awamanemi ewowoda ganuma jipedo dodegedo garida tari isira awa ambo ambo esitera. Ango edo Matthias avigesitera.\* Awatedo, embo awa Yesu da piari aimbari embobo 11 ainde dada esisina.

## 2

### *Asisi Kotopu mi Yesu gebé ari embomaiinda yai gupusina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Yesu da betari wasiride erari pura berari 7 ainda amboda, Judah embomaiinda bondo deguta dao Pentekos\* awa gupusina. Iji dá ainde Yesu gebé ari embomai berari kotembari da (1)mi yai dá ainda doregesitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo burigibé yavi utuda edo gupeiri gositera, dá bisibubura tumbari goroba ango. Edo yavimi yai berari mando doda awamane anumbesitera ainda arapu esisina. <sup>3</sup> Ainda edo awamanemi rorae gositera.

\* 1:15 ambodani da moka ove gaiari Iwata Ari berarida awa embomai ainkaimi Yesu da atopatari ambo ambo edo esitera. Ge da (1) akutada moka evekara awa Iwata Ari 19:1-4 ainda doda. † 1:16 Nanonameji da moka einda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu. ‡ 1:16 Judas da orobeda dao awa ‘Isariot’ (Luke 22:3). ‘Isariot’ da ge nei Ge Moka Teteka, ove gaiari einda gunda awa, daedo giwo! § 1:19 Ove Kotopu da atopatari nenei kotembedo era, ge einda Peter mi karigae, ata Luke mi amboda sirigedo gagurisina. Ata Ove Kotopu da atopatari nenei kotembedo era, gano 18-19 awa Peter da karigari ge. 1:20 Psalm 69:25 1:20 Psalm 109:8 \* 1:26 Judah embomaiinda ambo ambo ari awa, iji angode awamanemi God da jipapa gain eite ganuma nenei ovede kundo jipedo dodegedo esitera (Leviticus 16:8; Proverbs 16:33). Ango edo awamaneda doda embo da (1) avigain jipapa eite, awamanemi ganuma nenei embo evekarada daode kundo akou doda pisido jipedo eiworo ganuma da (1) idegedo durudo esisina. Edo embo anda ganuma gisi duraina awa, embo awa avigara. \* 2:1 Pentekos awa doregari bajinabé Judah embomaimi sima eora. Pentekos da mokabé awa ajigari ‘50’. God da Darutegari Bondo itae edo deguta 50 ainda amboda, Judah embomai bondo awa edo esitera. Aindabé awamaneda ‘wheat’ tari ari teka budo esitera, awatedo, iji angode awamanemi God dasiga eite dodegedo bondo eora (Leviticus 23:15-21). Wheat da be awa tambara babaingaeda be ango.

Niyao beriberida kariwa iwawa ango idegesisina. Edo rorae ami evekara eite maundo embo da da tujijisina. <sup>4</sup> Ango edo God mi Asisi Kotopu awamane berarida yai piesiri ami awamane gisijijisina. Edo Asisi Kotopu mi ari tao ari awamaneda yai pipisiuri awamanemi tuturo edo ge teka yai neneinda ami tedo douri tedo esitera.

<sup>5</sup> Iji dá ainde, Judah embomai, awamane awa God tou ari embomai, ami yai evekara butu berarida edo gundo Jerusalem doda isiretera. <sup>6</sup> Iji angode yavi eiwa ingido gundo dada doregesitera. Edo aindabé embo da da awamaneda ge topobé ami tero ingido, awamane anana esitera. <sup>7</sup> Edo awamane berarimi bé korebakore edo gido daredo ge mina tara esitera, “Giu! Embomai owa Galili embomai berari, ata ge embo neneinda ami tera! <sup>8</sup> Nongo nongo edo owamane ge tero kaena da da mi ingena berari awa ge bé kaenato topobé kaena engitera ge ami? <sup>9-11</sup> Kaena nenei awa Patia embo, Medea embo, Elam embo, Mesopotamia embo, Judea embo, Kapadosia embo, Pontusi embo, Asia embo, Perijia embo, Pampilia embo, Kerisi embo, Arabia embo, edo Egypt embo. Kaena nenei awa yai Libia edo gumbera (Yai Libia ainda nasi Sairin demo ounda isima edo era). Edo kaena neneimi Rome nasi dodo gundo Jerusalem etega era. Kaenato Rome embo kupo da (1) awa Judah embo, edo kupo nei awa Judah embo ae. (Ata awamaneda gebé ari matu dodo Judah emboda God ambo ambo edo era). Awarata, kaena berarimi God da wasiri babainbé awa owamanemi ge kaenatomi karigetero ingera!” <sup>12</sup> Ango edo awamane berari bé korebakore eite edo ananabé eite akuta tedogari mina tara edo esitera, “Ro awa embo wasiri eiwa idegeteiri?”

<sup>13</sup> Ata embo nenei Yesu gebé ari embomai awa tedojjireite sitera, “Owamane waini† jiwaebé indera!”

*Peter mi Judah embomainda yai ge karigesisina.*

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji angode Peter erido peposisina ae embobo 11‡ de daedo. Edo ainda ge yavi jiri erido bajinabé esiri embomi gotero tuturo edo ge sisina,

“Judah embomainde imomane berari Jerusalem doda itewa awa daedo, dengoro edo, ge tain ena. Eiwa dave edo ingiwo! <sup>15</sup> Iji einde sipo teka 9:00 eira. Awatedo, embomai eiwawa waini jiwaebé injido dutera, ango awa inemanemi kotemainyae. <sup>16</sup> Ango ae, arata, wasiri nakare boroko era, eiwa amboda gumaina awa, God mi peroveta§ Joel de embomainda yai tarate sisina awa karigesisina:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Edo deguta beao eiari na buro ro ani awa eire.

Na God ami nato Asisi awa embo berarida yai dodegana.

Ango ano itomane mamai ae maingagara de nato bino karigara.

Edo itomane maisinga banga garago girago awamaneda yai pirigano gara.

Edo itomane embo begogo bagogo ano aturo ara.

<sup>18</sup> Edo daedo nato buro ari embo de eutu de deguta dá angode

Asisi nato awamaneda yai dodegano nato ge karigara.

<sup>19</sup> Nane wasiri babainbé utu ikaneda ano idegari gara.

Edo kariwa nenei butu tuda piano gara.

Awa ororo ae niyao de gara.

Edo imbosimi dongowo dongowo ari gara.

<sup>20</sup> Edo iji awa wareregedo muyae ango ari,

kariga wareregedo ororo ango aina,\*

BADARI† da deguta bajinabé bajina de

kore ari taogari de gumbae gisida.

† 2:13 waini awa un okainda dao. Iji matu edo gundo boroko embomai un angogo injido era. Iji ainde Yesu ae ainda ambodani de isima edo esitera, embomaimi dongo ‘gurepi’ be tapedo ainda gama budo awamaneda un okain ango siya edo esitera. ‡ 2:14 embobo 11 awa Yesu da piari aimbari embobo. Iwata Ari 1:26 giwo! § 2:16 peroveta awa God da bino onjigarida karigari embo o eutu. Ami God da deroda petedo embomainda yai God da ge tedo esisina. \* 2:20 Ove Kotopuda atopapasigarimi kotembedo era awa, kariwa eiwa emboda duduno ari babain ami piaina. † 2:20 ADARI da moka awa ‘Na awa Natopo Itari’ o Hiburu ge awa *Jehovah*; 2:25 doda daedo.



<sup>21</sup> Edo iji angode, embo aimi BADARI da daoda

gebé eite benunu taina awa,

God mi embo awa tonemainai.’

<sup>22</sup> “Israel embomai, ge eiwa ingiwo! Iji ainde Yesu Nasaret Embo<sup>‡</sup> itomane doda isite, God mi goroba ainda yai piesiri buro babain, wasiri babain, edo kariwa nenei edo eutara. Ango edo God mi itomane yai arapa euri gido eutara awa ami embo awa piesiri gupusina. Edo inemane akuta gewa awa gebé. <sup>23</sup> Edo embo eiwa, God mi matu angode arate sirigesisina awa, itomane yai piesiri inemane embo awa kundo embobo ainda aodari gaeda ipada pietewo awamanemi oregada<sup>§</sup> detero besitara. <sup>24</sup> Ata God mi embo awa betarida jiri erorara edo betarida memesi awa udegatara, aindabé betarimi imo jiari tao ae, awatedo. <sup>25</sup> Edo iji matu David mi embo ainda ge site sisina,

‘Na iji berari BADARI namonde isira awa gido etena.

Aindabé embo awa nato demobéda isima edo eira,

awatedo, na adu ainyae.

<sup>26</sup> Awatedo, nato do yawa esira, edo na God dasiga etena.

Edo gebé, na betari tao ena,

awarata, na oena apeite God da yai tumonda ana.

<sup>27</sup> Aindabé, imo asisi nato bebetegarida sima ari yaida\* dowainyae,

edo ito Embo Kotopu da tamo mana dowato depeka aina.

<sup>28</sup> Inemi wasirida begata nenei nato yai awa eteto arapa esisina.

Aindabé imo namonde daedo itata,

inemi ato na yawa bajinabé ana.’

<sup>29</sup> Peter mi site sisina, “Nanonameji,<sup>†</sup> nane ge arapada tano gawate jipapa ena awa, ewowo Daotari David betesiri ainda tamo banga toda pipisitera. Edo ainda banga to kaenamonde einda boroko matawa isira. <sup>30</sup> Awatedo, kaena gotena, David ge ikaito awa tae. Ata ami peroveta eite gosisina awa, God tarigari okain pipisina awa, David da tamoda ve Keriso<sup>‡</sup> jiari erido ainda daotarida anumba baina. <sup>31</sup> Edo David mi wasiri eiwa idegaina awa gosisina. Awatedo, Keriso da betedo erarida ge angode sisina, God mi ainda asisi bebetegarida sima ari yaida dowae, edo ainda tamo depeka ae. <sup>32</sup> Edo Yesu eiwa God mi wasiride jiri eriri nakare berari jisimi gotara. <sup>33</sup> Awatedo, God mi Yesu jiri ikanebé ainda ipabeda vivitara. Edo Mamo mi Asisi Kotopu piain tarigarida sisina awa Yesu de piesiri bira. Edo Yesu mi Asisi Kotopu eiwa dodegesiri wotesiri imomane boroko goteite ingewa. <sup>34</sup> Aindabé David mi utuda vitae, ata ine akuta ge eiwa sisina,

‘BADARI<sup>§</sup> mi nato Badari\* de sisina,

“Ipabe natoda anumbedo namonde daedo embomai berari gisijiyo!

<sup>35</sup> Ango eiato nane ito gitopo embo

ito tai tuda piano imo tou ore.” ’

<sup>36</sup> “Awatedo, Israel embomai berari, bé gidogogo ewo! Yesu eiwa inemane oregada dorawa, God mi eutara awa Badari edo daedo Keriso.”

<sup>37</sup> Edo embomai ge eiwa ingido do memesi bajinabé budo Peter ae Yesu da piari aimbari embo neneinde tedogositara, “Nanonameji, nakare nongo nongo ari?”

---

2:21 Joel 2:28-32    ‡ 2:22 Nasaret Embo. Nasaret awa nasi 25 km iji wotari kena edo Galili Ubutu da. Yesu nasi ainda babojisina (Luke 4:16). Awatedo, embomaimi dao ‘Nasaret Embo’ ainda yai pipisitera.    § 2:23 orega awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiari. Buriya embo awa orega ainda piaro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimbeuri jiro erido petedo isite iji tote (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane bebetegedo esitera.    \* 2:27 bebetegarida sima ari yai da dao nei awa ‘Hades’ edo ainda kupo awa tote (2). Kupo da (1) awa betari embomai beyaeda asisida rirowa bari yai. Kupo nei awa betari embomai daveda asisida oena apari yai davebé dave. Yesu da betedo erae gisida, ‘Hades’ awa bebetegari embo berarida asisida sima ari yai (Luke 16:19-31).    2:28 Psalm 16:8-11    † 2:29 Nanonameji da moka einda awa ‘Nato embotopo Judah embomai’.    ‡ 2:30 Keriso da moka awa ‘God da Avigari Embo’.    § 2:34 ADARI da moka gano einda awa ‘God Mamo’. Hiburu ge awa *Jehovah*.    \* 2:34 Badari da moka gano einda awa ‘David da Badari’ o ‘God da Mai’.    2:35 Psalm 110:1

<sup>38</sup> Ango edo Peter mi awamanede ge mina tedo sisina, “Imomane da da, itomane jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregewo, edo nanekare imomane Yesu Keriso da daoda bapataito aro God itomane jimbo kotembedo dowari itae aina. Daedo, God mi ainda kando, Asisi Kotopu, imondemane piari kumbawa. <sup>39</sup> Badari kaenato God mi tarigari sisina, embomai berari awa ami dao tari ainda embomai orote, ainda Asisi Kotopu awamaneda yai piaina. Edo awamaneda doda awa imomane ae itomane mamai de edo owamane yai aikeda itari awa daedo.”

<sup>40</sup> Edo Peter mi awamanede dengoro baiari pipiteite dedegari ge okain tedo edo kondade ari ge tenda tenda tedo esisina, “Tonembari itomane akutada kumbuwo, aindabé, embo bebegae boroko einda itera awamaneda rirowa awa kumbovekae!”

<sup>41</sup> Ango edo embomai owa ainkaimi Peter da ge dubodavede buritera awa, awamanemi bapataito esitera. Edo deguta dá ainde, embomai ajijigari tega 3,000 ango God mi ainda gebé ari embomainda yai dada esisina.

<sup>42</sup> Edo awamane iji matawa dada edo Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda atopatari ingido, umojido, bread engegedo,† God da yai benunu tedo esitera. <sup>43</sup> Ango edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo God da gorobami wasiri babain edo kariwa jiwaé edo ero gido embomai berari God tou edo esitera. <sup>44</sup> Edo God da gebé ari embomai doregedo awamaneda roviravi berari mina piya mana piya edo esitera. <sup>45</sup> Iji angode awamaneda butu edo roviravi nenei orieiworo ainda ganu mina budo beji itari embo berari da da awamaneda doregarida ainda inono piedo esitera. <sup>46</sup> Edo deguta da (1) dowae awamane kotembari da (1)mi matawa Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada‡ dada eite, edo bread engegeteite awamaneda mando da da ainda indari yawa ari de tataimbari demi injido, <sup>47</sup> God dasiga eiworo awamaneda dave ari embo berarida yai arapu edo esisina. Edo deguta da (1) dowae Badari embo nenei tonembedo awamane Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregarida awa pipisiuri bajido esisina.

### 3

*Peter ae John demi embo baoro bundari awa Yesu da gorobami etero kaviyegesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Deguta da (1)de Peter ae John de Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada, 3:00 turode benunu tari iji bureiri visido aunsitera. <sup>2</sup> Edo embo da (1) baoro bundari aida sinida wotari isinesina. Edo ainda embototopomi embo awa bundedo oro kotopu guwa be dao ‘Guwa Be Dariga’ ainda kundo aunsitera. Awamane deguta da (1) dowae embo awa yai ainda pioro isite embo oro kotopuda aundo totoreiworo ganu atega ain einesina. <sup>3</sup> Iji ainde embo ami Peter ae John de oro kotopuda torain ero gido awamanede ganu atega edo esisina. <sup>4</sup> Ango esiri Peter ae John de embo awa jisi piedo gositera, edo Peter mi embo ainde, “Nakare gi!” sisina. <sup>5</sup> Edo embo awa embo tote (2) awa gosite imo kotembesisina awa rorae da (1) ro piaro baina awa tumonda esisina.

<sup>6</sup> Edo Peter mi ainde sisina, “Ganu nato yai itae, ata nato yai ro isiri awa imonde piano bata. Yesu Keriso Nasaret Embo da daoda, erido pepeta eyo!” <sup>7</sup> Ango edo embo awa ipabeda jiri erorisina, edo burigibé ainda tai ae tai akoma deda goroba burisina. <sup>8</sup> Edo embo awa kekapunya eite ainda taimi erido ainto edo imapuma eiri jiriri, awamanede daedo oro kotopuda torido pepeta eite edo kekapunya eite edo God dasiga eite aunsisina. <sup>9</sup> Edo embomai berarimi embo awa ainto eite God dasiga eiri gido, <sup>10</sup> awamanemi embo awa kariwa gositera, awa embo da (1) dá awa Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada ‘Guwa Be Dariga’ da anumbedo atega edo esisina. Awa gido awamane korebakore edo ari bajina ainda yai bé ro idegesiri awa gain daritera.

*Peter mi God da ge karigesisina, Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada boririda.*

† 2:42 Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari jiwaemi kotembedo era awa, ‘bread engegegari’ da moka einda awa, Yesu da gebé ari embomaimi Badari da Indari Beoada sima eite doregedo bread engegedo injido esitera. ‡ 2:46 Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina awa Judah embomainda dasiga ari oro bajina da bé da. Oro awa Jerusalem nasi doda isinesina. English geda awa *temple*.

<sup>11</sup> Edo baoro bundari embo matu kaviyegesira ami Peter ae John deda yai jido isiri embomai berari awa kore bajinabé edo awamaneda yai ainto tumundo yai dao ‘Solomon da Boriri’ da guputera.\* <sup>12</sup> Ango edo Peter eiwa gido ami awamanede sisina, “Israel embomai, ro awa embo ari bajina emi imomane eiri korebé evi? Edo ro awa embo jisi itomane natokare yai evi? Imomane kotembetewa natokare gorobami o wasiri kokopi arimi etero embo eiwa ainto eiri? Ango kotembeove! <sup>13</sup> Abraham ae Isaac de Jacob deda God, kaenato ewowo gawowoda God, ami ainda Buro Embo Yesu da taogari awa arapada esira. Inemane embo awa Pilate† da ipada daro betarate pipitawa. Inemane Pilate da jisida embo awa ajiregatawa bé ami katedo dowari aimbarate tedo eiri. <sup>14</sup> Yesu ainda wasiri God da yai pipisisina edo God da jipapa ambo ambo evina. Ata inemanemi embo awa ajiregedo dari betari embo baintedo benunu siutawa. <sup>15</sup> Inemanemi Wasiri Natopo Itarida Tutu awa detewo besitara, ata God mi betarida awa jiri wasiride erorara. Nakare tote (2)mi awa gotara edo eiwa karigetera. <sup>16</sup> Edo natokare gebé ari Yesu da yai ami embo eiwa imomane goteite gido ewa awa esiri goroba ari bira. Yesu da goroba edo gebé ari awa Yesu da yai edo gumbira, ami esiri embo kaviyegaribé eiwa bira, imomane berarida dombuda.

<sup>17</sup> “Awara, nato nanonameji,‡ na gotena awa, imomane iwata eiwa awa gae arapa aeda awa eiawa, dá angó itomane gisijijegari eiara. <sup>18</sup> Ata eiwawa ro aina, God ainda geda tari, awa bé eiara. Matubé ainda peroveta mane berari awamanede ge sisina angó, ainda Keriso awa memesi baina. <sup>19</sup> Awatedo, jimbo bebegae dodo bé wareregewo God da yai. Ango awo itomane jimbo awa kotembedo dowari itae are. Edo angó awo Badari mi iji tegerida oena aparti beyamanabé itomane asisida ainda piari bave, <sup>20</sup> edo iji nei ami Yesu Keriso piari butuda gumaina. Embo awa God mi imomane embo matu avigesisina. <sup>21</sup> Edo embo awa matawa utuda edo gumbae isiari iji awa aundo God mi roviravi berari awa tekago ari teteka aina. Edo iji matubé God mi ge awa ainda peroveta kokotopude sisina. Ainda amboda awamane berarimi awa embomainde karigesitera. <sup>22</sup> Ge eiwa Moses mi kaenato ewowo gawowode sisina, ‘BADARI, itomane God mi, Peroveta dá na angó§ awa itomane nanonamejida yai edo imomane embo jiari eraina. Edo itomane yai ge berari ro tain eira awa dave edo ingiwo! <sup>23</sup> Edo embo aimi Peroveta da ge kera ae awa, God mi embo awa ainda emboboda yaida awa kundo kautugedo usibesi aina.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ge bé, eiwa ari ro peroveta berari Samuel da ijide ami gumaina sitera. Edo ainda amboda peroveta jiwae nenei edo gundo awamanemi daedo idegaina sitera. Edo ari eiwawa iji boroko bé esira. <sup>25</sup> Peroveta maneda tarigari awa itomane, edo piari tembari okain God kaenato ewowo gawowode esisina awa itomane. God ge angó site iji ainde ami Abraham de sisina, ‘Edo ito veda ainda edo orobe berari butuda awa ao ari bara.’ <sup>26</sup> Edo God mi ainda Buro Embo Yesu awa jiri eriri itomane yai gisi pipitara imomane ao arate. Awatedo, ainda jipapa awa imomane da da itomane ari bebegeada awa ami kundo wareregaina.”

## 4

### *Peter ae John de awa Sanhedrin mi kasitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Iji angode, Peter ae John de matawa embomainde ge site itero pirisi mane\* ae

\* 3:11 Solomon da Boriri awa Judah embominda oro kotopu bajina ainda dodabé ae, ata demo arapa kena iji vitarida.

† 3:13 Pilate awa gisijiari da (1) Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé, Tiberius Caesar, avigesisina. Pilate yai Judea ae Samaria de Idumia de gisijido esisina, A.D. 26-36. ‡ 3:17 nanonameji da moka einda awa Judah embominda embo eutu.

§ 3:22 Peroveta dá na angó. Moses mi Yesu Keriso da gumbari awa embo ge eiwa karigesisina! Awatedo Peroveta eiwawa tepo embo enembo ae. 3:23 Deuteronomy 18:15, 18, 19 3:25 Genesis 22:18; 26:4; 28:14 \* 4:1 pirisi awa God da avigari embo, Israel embomai awa embo rorou God da yai piarate. Yesu da ijide awamanemi Judah embominda oro kotopu bajinada God da yai rorou piedo esitera.

oro kotopuda sima ari emboboda gisijiari bajina de, Sadusi mane de<sup>†</sup> awamaneda yai guputera. <sup>2</sup> Aindabé, embo tote (2)mi Yesu betedo erorarada ge ango atopaposite karigesitera, awamanemi dumo bajina eite guputera. <sup>3</sup> Ango edo awamanemi embo tote (2) jido kundo maundo bundari oroda pipisitera. Aindabé muyae matu gumbira, awa embo audo ge katara. <sup>4</sup> Awarata, embomai jiwae ge awa ingido awamaneda gebé ari Yesu da yai pipisitera. Edo embomai berarida ajijigari avekavemi Yesu gebé esitera, awa bajido 5,000 ango esisina.

<sup>5-6</sup> Sipo neinde, Judah embomaiinda gisijijigari de, orobeda kopuru mamai de, Aodarida atopapasigari<sup>‡</sup> de Jerusalem da guputera. Edo Annas, piriſida gisijiari bajina<sup>§</sup> de, Caiaphas de, John neinde, Alexander de, edo embo nenei piriſida gisijiari bajinada orobeda ami daedo gundo doregesitera.\* <sup>7</sup> Aindabé awamanemi Peter ae John de kundo gundo doregari doda pietero pepositera. Edo embo tote (2)de tedogositara, “Imomane goroba anda jigamo etevi, o daobé anda jigamo edo ari bajina eiwa etevi?”

<sup>8</sup> Edo Peter Asisi Kotopu mi gisijijisina, edo ami awamanede tede sisina, “Embomaiinda gisijijigari ae Israel orobeda kopuru mamai de! <sup>9</sup> Deguta boroko emi inemanemi namondekare ge tedogotewa, aindabé, nanekaremi embo siwari kondade etera, edo nongo edo embo awa kaviyegesiri tedogewa. <sup>10</sup> Awatedo, imomane berari giwo, edo Israel embomai berari nenei daedo gara! Embo petesira isira eiwa davebé esira, aindabé, Yesu Keriso Nasaret Embo da daoda gao etero kaviyegesira. Inemanemi Yesu oregada detewo besitara, ata God mi embo awa jiri erorara. <sup>11</sup> Yesu awa da bé awawa, ango God da Geda gaiedo tari isira,

‘Dasivi awa imomane oromando ari embomi ajiregesitewa,

God mi esiri dasivi davebé dave esira.’

<sup>12</sup> Imo akuta God mi butuda piesiri gupusina kaena tonembarate, awatedo, imo akuta ami kaena tonemaina.”

<sup>13</sup> Ango edo awamanemi Peter ae John deda do jinenegari awa gositera. Edo embo tote (2) awa ginuma gae edo embo tepo, ango gero arapada esiri korebé esitera. Edo awamanemi embo tote (2) awa ae Yesu de imapuma eite gari buritera ango gositera.

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji angode awamane jisimi embo awa kaviyegedo Peter ae John de daedo petedo isiri gositera, awatedo, awamanemi embo tote (2)de bekumba ari tao ae esitera. <sup>15</sup> Ango etero gido gisijijigari Peter ae John de embo kaviyegesira ainde ge tetero awamanemi Sanhedrin<sup>†</sup> da yai dodo arapada idegedo sima saka esitera. Edo katari embobomi akuta ge mina tara edo gositera. <sup>16</sup> “Kaenanemi embo tote (2) einde rirowa da ji piari tao ae!” tede sitera. “Embomai berari Jerusalem doda itari, awamanemi arapada gari, embo tote (2)mi awa burobé bajinabé eiwa etera. Awa embo, kaena ge eve mana tana! <sup>17</sup> Awarata, bino eiwa embomai neneinda yai arapu mambae gisida, kaenanemi edo gido embo tote (2) tekago embo ainda daoda embo neinde ge tara awa, awamane vedana tano gara.”

<sup>18</sup> Ango edo embo tote (2) dao awa tetero gido katari yaida tekago totoritera. Aindabé awamanemi embo tote (2)de ge okain sitera, “Imomane Yesu da daoda ge tekago da ji teove edo ainda daoda atopatove!”

<sup>19</sup> Atako Peter ae John demi awamanede mina sitera, “Imomane akuta katewo! Dave God da jisida awa nanekaremi imomane tou arita ko God tou ari? <sup>20</sup> Ata natokare kotembari awa nanekare tote (2)mi Yesu da buro ro bé jisimi gositera awa edo ro dengoromi ingitera awa tari dowainyae.”

<sup>†</sup> 4:1 Sadusi mane awa Judah embomaiinda gebé ari jisi sakago Israel doda itora. Awamane jiwae awa gaiapade edo nenei awa piriſi babain. Awamaneda gebé ari awa, embo berarimi Aodari God mi Moses de pipisina awa akuta ambo ambo orote. Awamane jipapa ae atopatari nenei Parasi manemi Moses da Aodarida tamonda piedo esitera awa.

<sup>‡</sup> 4:5-6 Aodarida atopapasigari awa embobo God mi Aodari Moses de pipisina awa Judah embomai atopasido esitera. Awamaneda burobé awa Moses da ove gaiari ipa da (5) (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy) awa atopasido esitera. <sup>§</sup> 4:5-6 piriſida gisijiari bajina awa piriſi berarida badarari bajina. \*

<sup>4:5-6</sup> Embobo sipo ainde Jerusalem da guputera awa Judah embomaiinda ge babain katari embobo. <sup>4:11</sup> Psalm 118:22 <sup>†</sup> 4:15 Sanhedrin awa Judah embomaiinda ge babain katari emboboda doregarida dao.

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo ge babain katari embobomi tarigari ge okain tekago embo tote (2)de pisido awamane udegasitera. Aindabé, embomai berarimi ari bajina awa gido God dasiga edo esitera, nongo nongo edo embo tote (2)de rirowa piaae eteri awa tambae tambae edo doturitera. <sup>22</sup> Aindabé, embo matu baoro bundari angu isite duberi 40 daginegari, awatedo, embomai berari gositera awa, God mi akuta Peter ae John de kondade esiri gao etero embo eiwa kaviyegesisina.

*Gebé ari embomai God da yai benunu sitera.*

<sup>23</sup> Edo awamaneda udegari budo Peter ae John de gebé ari embomai da yai maunsitera. Edo pirisi babain<sup>‡</sup> ae orobeda kopuru mamai demi ge ro berari awamanede siteri awa tetero ingitera. <sup>24</sup> Iji angode ge eiwa ingido awamane berari kotembari da (1) edo ge yavi bajina jiero eriri God da yai benunu sitera, “Badari, imo awa God. Inemi utu de butu de ewa de roviravi berari de awa esiteta. <sup>25</sup> Inemi ito buro embo David gisijijieto aida bemi ge engo sisina:

‘Embobo yai neneinda ami sinigambari tepo etero,  
edo Judah embomai daedo ge jirari moka itae God da yai etera.

<sup>26</sup> Daotegeregari butuda ami sinigambaride petetero,  
edo gisijijiegari nenei daedo dada doregetera,  
BADARI edo aida Keriso jipapa ae orote.’

<sup>27</sup> Awa gebé, Daotari Herod ae Pontius Pilate de awa, ae yai nei embomai de Israel embomai demi doregatara. Awamanemi kotembari bebegae sirigatara nongo nongo edo ito Buro Embo kotopu Yesu, ainde sinigambari orote. Edo embo awawa inemi bimbegeo avigesiteta. <sup>28</sup> Aindabé imo awa goroba berari, buro ro awamanemi etero idegatara awa ito jipapa akuta ine matu sirigesiteta. <sup>29</sup> Awatedo, Badari, borokobé owamaneda duduno ge natokare yai tera awa giwasi! Edo ito buro ari embobo awa kondade ewasi, nakare inono adu ainyae do jinenegeo ito ge karigore. <sup>30</sup> Iji dá einde, ito ipa goroba ududugedo embomai gao edo, kariwa jiwae edo wasiri babain ata, ito Buro Embo kotopu Yesu da dao ami.”

<sup>31</sup> Awamane benunu tedo itae etero, aida amboda, yai awamane dada esitera awa jipisina. Edo awamane berari awa Asisi Kotopu mi gisijiri adu ari itae God da ge karigedo esitera.

*God da gebé ari embomaimi awamaneda roviravi berari mina piya edo esitera.*

<sup>32</sup> Edo embo jisi da God gebé esitera ami do da (1) eite kotembari da (1)de angu isima edo esitera. Embo da aimi aida rorae topo tainyae, ata awamaneda yai ro isiri awa, berari mina piya mana piya edo esitera. <sup>33</sup> Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobomi Badari Yesu da erari ge awa goroba bajina ami karigedo esitera. Edo God da ao ari bajina awamaneda yai isima edo esisina. <sup>34-35</sup> Edo butu tutu ko oromando tutu berari isima edo esitera ami awamaneda topobé ori eite aida ganu mina budo kundo gundo Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda taida piedo esitera, rorae itae embomai awa embo. Angu eoro Yesu da piari aimbari embobomi rorae itae embo da da, da yai tega inono piedo esitera. Awatedo, embo da aimi rorae kakowa ae.

<sup>36</sup> Iji dá ainde embo dao Joses isinesina. Yesu da piari aimbari embobomi dao nei, Barnabas, ainde pipisitera (Daoda mokabé awa imo awa Kondade Ari Emboda Mai). Edo embo awa Levi da ewowoda edo gumbari, edo aida engari yai awa Saipurasi gategada. <sup>37</sup> Edo embo ami aida butu topo embo neinde pisido aida ganu mina budo kundo gundo Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda taida pipisina.

## 5

*Ananias ae Sapphira demi ge pitawa sitera.*

<sup>‡</sup> 4:23 pirisi babain awa pirisi mane darigada doregarida dao. Awamane doda awa pirisida gisijijari bajina ae pirisida gisijijari bajina mamatu de pirisida orobeda embo babain neneinde. 4:26 Psalm 2:1-2

<sup>1</sup> Ata embo da (1) dao Ananias, edo ainda aro Sapphira de, awamaneda butu awa embode piedo ganu buritera. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo ganu budo katambedo kupo nei awa jijieite edo kupo nei awa ainda aro daedo goteiri kundo gundo Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda taida pipisisina.

<sup>3</sup> Ata Peter mi sisina, “Ananias, nongaintedo Satan\* mi ito doda torido gisijiri Asisi Kotopu de ge pitawa tedo butuda ganu kupo nei awa imo embo jiesi? <sup>4</sup> Butu piaae gisida, butu awawa ito topobé rita? Gebé, butu awawa ito topobé. Edo ainda amboda awa embode piedo ganu awa beta, ganu ikaito awawa sima ae etesita? Gebé, ganu ikaito sima ae eteta. Ro awa embo ito doda kotembari beyae eiwa sirigetesí? Inemi embo enemboda yai akuta ge pitawa tae, atako God da yai daedo teteta.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Edo Ananias ge awa ingite butuda durudo besisina. Edo singabangami ainda tamo gongomi doiedo kundo idegedo ainda goiari yaida pipisitera. Ango etero embomai ainkaimi bino awa ingero adu bajinabé esitera.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda amboda, ora tamonde (3) itae esiri embo ainda aro totorisina. Edo iwata ro idegesiri, awa gae. <sup>8</sup> Edo Peter mi ainde tedogosisina, “Teyo gane! Inemane itomane butu embode piedo ganu mina tega engo bevita?”

“Gebé,” ami sisina, “ganu mina tega dá awara.”

<sup>9</sup> Peter mi eutu ainde sisina, “Ro awa embo imomane kotembari dá angomi Badari da Asisi bavedogain ge katetevi? Giyo! Embobo ito iu awa matu goietera ami gupera. Awamaneda tai yavi manguro beda goteta, edo awamane imo daedo kundo idegedo mambara.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo burigibé eutu awa butuda durudo ainda taida besisina. Ango esiri singabanga torido gundo eutu betari awa gositera. Ango edo awamanemi eutu awa kundo idegedo maundo goitera, ainda iuda demonda.

<sup>11</sup> Awatedo, Yesu gebé ari embomaiinda doregari berarimi adu bajinabé esitera, edo embomai ainkain berarimi bino awa goteite daedo.

*Yesu da piari aimbari embobomi kariwa ae wasiri babain de jiwae edo esitera.*

<sup>12</sup> Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobomi kariwa ae wasiri babain de jiwae embomaiinda yai edo esitera. Daedo, gebé ari embomai berari kotembari da (1)mi Solomon da Boriri da dada edo esitera.† <sup>13</sup> Awarata, gebé ae ari embomaimi gebé ari embomaiinda doregari gido dobibi eite awamanede umojiae, ata awamane tou bajinabé edo esitera. <sup>14</sup> Ata embo de eutu de neneimi Badari gebé eite awamaneda yai jiwaebé gundo dada edo esitera. <sup>15</sup> Ango edo embomaimi awamaneda karu egeregari kundo gundo begata beda besida edo kakateda pisido esitera awa, Peter pepeta eiari tepoko ainda dugami awamane nenei tujiarate. <sup>16</sup> Dá angó embo jisijisi nasi demodamodami Jerusalem da dada eite awamaneda karu embo de embo asisi bebegae‡ bundari de kundo gumboro berari kaviyegedo esitera.

*Yesu da piari aimbari embobo bundarida udegari buritera.*

<sup>17</sup> Edo pirisida gisijiri bajina erido ainda buro otatawo Sadusi mane daedo jitedo sinigambari bajinabé esitera. <sup>18</sup> Ango edo awamanemi Yesu da piari aimbari embobo jido nasida bundari oroda kundo maundo pipisitera <sup>19</sup> Ata muyae ainde, Badari da anelami§

\* 5:3 Satan awa God da anela da (1) da dao. Anela awa God da ge jindesiri God mi imo utuda kundo augesiri idegedo wowosisina. Edo Satan da dao mokabé Hiburu geda awa ‘gitopo embo’. Satan awa God da gitopo edo embo enemboda gitopo. † 5:12 Solomon da Boriri awa Judah embomaiinda oro kotopu bajina ainda dodabé ae, ata demo arapa kena iji vitarida. ‡ 5:16 asisi bebegae awa embo bebetegarida asisi ae. Awamane awa Satan da anelamane. Iji matu God mi anelamane berari esisina (Kolosi 1:16). Ainda amboda, anela bajina dao Satan mi God da ge jinjisina (Isaiah 14:12-15). Iji ainde imo God da ge jindesiri anelamane nenei Satan ambo ambo esitera (Amboda Idagaina 12:3-4). Iji boroko, Satan ae ainda anelamane demi embomai udumboro God da ge jindedo Satan da jipapa ambo ambo edo era. § 5:19 anela awa asisi daveda dao. Iji tuturoda God mi awamane esisina, edo ainda amboda imo embo enembo esisina. Awamane awa asisi dave God da ge kera edo era. Awamanemi God da bino kundo aundo embo enemboda yai pisido era. Awamanemi God tumondebain edo era, edo God da gebé ari embomai kondade edo era.

bundari oroda manguro pipiregedo awamane kundo arapada idegedo awamanede ge sisina, <sup>20</sup> “Mambuwo! Judah embomai do kotopu bajinada do arapada maundo petedo embomai nongo nongo edo God mi awamane yai wasiri natopo itari piari borote ge berari eiwa tawo gore!”

<sup>21</sup> Ango tesiri ingido, sipobéde, awamane oro kotopu bajinada torido embomai de atopatari tuturo esitera.

*Yesu da piari aimbari embobo tekago kasitera.*

Ata pirisida gisijiari bajina ae ainda buro otatawo de gundo dada esitera. Ango edo Sanhedrin edo Israel embomai orobeda kopuru mamai berari daedo, gumborote dao sitera. Ainda amboda oro kotopuda sima ari embobo pietero bundari oroda maunsitera, piari aimbari embobo kundo gumborote site. <sup>22</sup> Ata iji angode sima ari embobo bundari oroda maundo awamane tambae esitera. Ango edo overegedo gundo tetero gositera. <sup>23</sup> “Imondemane gebé tera! Nanekare bundari oro awa bé engiregedogogo bé ari tambera. Edo bundari oro sima ari embobo awa manguro beraribéda petari itero gera. Ata nakare manguro pirigetera, edo embo doda da ji tambae!” <sup>24</sup> Ango edo iji angode ge eiwa ingido, pirisida gisijiari bajina ae oro kotopuda gisijiari bajina de pirisi babain de awamanemi anana eite kotembesitera, “Einda amboda ro gumaini?”

<sup>25</sup> Edo embo neimi gundo awamanede sisina, “Giwo! Embobo avekave inemane bundari oroda pipitawa, awamane oro kotopu bajinada doda petetera, edo embomai atopapotera.” <sup>26</sup> Ainda amboda, oro kotopuda gisijiari ae sima ari embobo de adu esitera, embomai demonda ami ganumami augedo deorekae. Awatedo, awamane aundo piari aimbari embobo kundo guputera, ikanade ikanade ae.

<sup>27</sup> Edo kundo gundo Sanhedrin da doda pietero pepositera. Etero gido pirisida gisijiari bajinami awamanede ge eiwa sisina.

<sup>28</sup> “Nanekare imondemane aodari okain pipitara awa, embo einda daoda atopatainyae!” ami sisina. “Awarata, inemane atopatari emimi embomai atopatewo Jerusalem da umbugo berarida arapu esira, edo embo einda betarida ororo ami nakare bekumba ain ewa!”

<sup>29</sup> Ango edo Peter ae Yesu da piari aimbari embo nenei demi awamanede mina sitera, “Nakare God da aodari kera ara. Edo embomai ge evekara taro gido nakare awamane kera ainyae. <sup>30</sup> Mamono kaenatoda God mi Yesu, inemane detewo oregada besitara awa, jiri erorara. <sup>31</sup> Aindabé, embo ami Israel embomai do ainda yai jiri wareregara, edo awamane jimbo bebegae dowaro ainda kotembedo dowari awamane yai piarate, awatedo, God mi imo awa jiri ikanebé visido ainda ipabeda anumbada anumbatara, Daotari da Mai edo Toregari Embo arate. <sup>32</sup> Edo nanekare iwata eiwa Yesu da yai edo idegatara awa embomai de karigedo era, edo God da Asisi Kotopu daedo ami ge eiwa gebé embomai de karigedo eira. God mi ainda Asisi awa, embomai imo kera edo era, awamane yai pipitara.”

*Gamaliel kondade ari ge dave sisina.*

<sup>33</sup> Iji angode Sanhedrin mi ge eiwa ingido sinigambari beyaebé esitera, edo awamane daro betorote jipapa esitera. <sup>34</sup> Ata doregari ainda doda, embo da (1), ainda dao Gamaliel, ami erido peposisina. Embo awa Parasi maneda\* embo da (1) edo Aodarida atopatari. Imo awa embomai berarimi tou eora. Edo ami ge okain tede Yesu da piari aimbari embobo awa piaro idegedo aundo arapada sima saka orote sisina. <sup>35</sup> Ango edo katari emboboda yai ge sisina: “Israel embomai, gidogogo ewo, inemane embobo einde ro ain kotembetewa awa. <sup>36</sup> Aindabé, duberi indewae gisida, embo da (1), ainda dao

\* 5:34 Parasi mane awa Judah embomai de gebé ari jisi bajina Israel doda itora. Awamanemi God da Aodari gisi Moses da yai pipisisina awa dave edo gido ambo ambo edo esitera. Ata, awamane aribari neneinde ge okain neneinde daedo ainda tamonda pisido embomai de atopasido esitera.

Theudas,<sup>†</sup> erido sisina, 'Na awa embo dariga!' edo embobo ajijigari 400 ango embo ainde dada esitera. Ata embo awa detero besisina, edo embobo ainkain imo kera eiretera, awa bodembetero bé itae esisina. <sup>37</sup> Ainda amboda, Rome da dao ajijigari iji ainde,<sup>‡</sup> Judas yai Galili embo<sup>§</sup> erido embomai jiwae gisijido kundo maunsisina. Ata embo awa daedo detero betesiri ainda kera ari embomai evekara esitera. <sup>38</sup> Awatedo, nanemi imondemane tena, embobo eiwamaneda yai iove edo dowo aimbore! Aindabé, edo kotembari ko wasiri eiwa awa embo enemboda yai edo gupeira gido, awa wotedo itae aina. <sup>39</sup> Ata wasiri eiwa God da yai edo gupeira gido, inemane engiregari tao ae. Edo engiregain jipapa ewa, awa giwo! Imomane sinigambarimi God da yai duduno ae etewa, awa gawate."

<sup>40</sup> Edo ainda ge ingido awara esitera. Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo tetero torero vededo ge okain awamanede sitera, "Yesu da daoda ge nei tekago tainyae!" Ango tedo awamane dotero maunsitera.

<sup>41</sup> Aindabé, Yesu awa embo vedari edo mengari buritera, awamane gebé ero God mi ainda tou ari awamaneda yai pipisina. Awatedo, awamane yawa eite Sanhedrin da yai dodo maunsitera.\* <sup>42</sup> Edo deguta da (1) dowae, awamanemi Judah embomai da oro kotopu bajinada edo mando da da, ainda bino dave atopasido karigedo esitera, "Yesu awa Keriso."

## 6

### *Buro sima ari embo ajigari 7 avigesitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo deguta neneinda amboda, ambodanida ajigari visido babojisina. Edo ambodanida doregari bajina doda Guriki Judah embomai\* ae Hiburu Judah embomai<sup>†</sup> de isiretera. Ango edo iji ainde, Guriki Judah embomaimi gositera, Hiburu Judah embomaimi kondade ari inono ae deguta tegerida awamaneda Guriki eutu rorida yai piedo esitera. Awatedo, awamanemi ge guguma gaguma Hiburu Judah embomai da yai sitera. <sup>2</sup> Ango etero embobo 12<sup>‡</sup> ami ambodanida doregari bajina dao tetero gundo doregetero sitera, "Nakare God da ge tari dodo embomai da buro sima ari embo ara, awa natokare yai dave ae. <sup>3</sup> Awatedo nanonameji,<sup>§</sup> itomane yaida embobo ajigari 7 engo kakowa edo tambuwo! Embobo ango kaena gido era awa, Asisi Kotopu da gisijiarimi isima edo era, edo dubogari de. Nanekaremi awamaneda yai awara ari piaro buro eiwa gisijiara. <sup>4</sup> Edo nanekare akuta iji matawa benunu tari buro edo God da ge tari buro sima edo ara."

<sup>5</sup> Ge engo eiwa embobo doregesitera berari ingido dubodave esitera. Awatedo awamanemi Stephen avigesitera (embo ainda gebé ari God da yai okain bé pieuri Asisi Kotopu mi awa gisijido esisina), edo Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, edo Nicolas. Nicolas awa Enteoki embo ata Judah embo ae. Ami ainda gebé ari matu dodo Judah embomai da God ambo ambo edo esisina. <sup>6</sup> Ango edo awamane kundo gundo Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda yai pipisitera. Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobomi awamane embo God de benunu tedo ipa tamonda pisido ao esitera.

<sup>†</sup> 5:36 Theudas awa Rome da gisijijigari jipapa ae ari embo. Awatedo, iji ainde ami Rome da gisijiarimi dari sitarate jipapa esisina. Ata Rome da itoro embobomi embo awa detero besisina. <sup>‡</sup> 5:37 Iji ainde, Caesar mi ainda tax inono bain kotembesisina, awatedo, imo embomai berari ajijigain jipapa esisina. <sup>§</sup> 5:37 Judas einda awa yai Galili embo. Judas Iscariot awa embo evekara (Iwata Ari 1:16, 18). Judas Galili embo mi tax Caesar da yai piari jipapa ae esisina.

\* 5:41 Yesu da piari aimbari embobo matu gositera, Yesu awamane embo mengari de memesi de bajina bé bajina burara (I Peter 2:24). Awatedo, awamane daedo Yesu da memesi bain jipapa esitera (I Peter 4:12-14). Ata iji ainde awamane Yesu da memesi bureiworo, God mi ainda dubodave ari awamane yaida piedo esisina (Matthew 5:10-12).

\* 6:1 Guriki Judah embomai yai Israel ainda badae, ata yai neneinda bajido Guriki ge tedo esitera. <sup>†</sup> 6:1 Hiburu Judah embomai yai Israel ainda bajido Arameki ge tedo esitera. <sup>‡</sup> 6:2 embobo 12. Guriki ge einda awa ajigari 12 akuta. Awarata ainda moka awa Yesu da piari aimbari embobo 12. Luke 6:13 edo Iwata Ari 1:15-26 daedo giwo. <sup>§</sup> 6:3 nanonameji da moka einda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu.



<sup>7</sup> Ango etero God da ge simundo arapu eiri ambodanida ajijigari Jerusalem doda ikanebé viviteiri edo pirisi mane jisijisi God da ge kera edo gebé edo esitera.

*Stephen da gitopo embomi embo awa katin kundo aunsitera.*

<sup>8</sup> Edo Stephen mi ainda gebé ari God da yai okain bé pieuri, God mi goroba bajinabé ainda yai pieuri ami wasiri babain edo kariwa babain embomainsa doda edo esisina. <sup>9</sup> Awarata, embo nenei Stephen da ge jinjitera. Awamane Judah embomainsa benunu oro\* dao Udegari Embobo† ainda edo guputera. Edo ainda embomai awa nasi Sairin edo Alexanderia, daedo yai Silisia edo Asia da edo gumbari. Edo awamanemi Stephen de tuturo edo ge baitera. <sup>10</sup> Ata Stephen da yai Asisi Kotopu mi dubogari piesiri embo awa ge tedo eiri awamane embo awa daginegari tao ae edo esitera.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda edo awamanemi temada embo neneinda do budo ge torote sitera, “Nakare Stephen mi ge siri ingitara awa, sinigambari eite Moses ae God de ge bebegae siutara.”

<sup>12</sup> Edo awamanemi embomai ae orobeda kopuru mamai de, Aodarida atopapasigari de, ao gaietero erido Stephen da yai gundo, embo awa tanjido kundo Sanhedrin da yai aunsitera. <sup>13-14</sup> Edo awamane daedo ge pitawa tari embobo pietero petedo awamanemi site sitera, “Nanekare embo ami ge siri ingitara awa, Yesu Nasaret embo emi oro kotopu bajina eiwa dedo sitaina, edo Moses da tari matu kaenamonde pipisisina ambo ambo edo era awa, kundo wareregaina. Awatedo, embo emi ge bebegae yai einde Moses da Aodari‡ de awa dowae matawa tedo eira.”

<sup>15</sup> Edo tetero gido Sanhedrin anumbetera itera berari ami jisimi jijimbeteite embo ainda dombu awa anelada inge gositera.

## 7

*Stephen mi Sanhedrin da bekumba budo gido imo akuta gemi bere jijisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo pirisida gisijari bajinami Stephen de tedogosisina, “Ge eiwa gebé rita?”

<sup>2</sup> Edo Stephen mi mina sisina, “Nanonameji ae mamono de,\* ge eiwa ingiwo! God taogari de parara bajina de ami mamono kaenato Abraham da yai idegesisina, iji angode ami yai Mesopotamia isima edo esisina, edo nasi Haran ainda itae gisida. <sup>3</sup> Edo God mi Abraham de ge engo sisina, ‘Butu ito de orobe ito de dodo idegeyo! Ango edo gumbato butuda nane piano gate.’

<sup>4</sup> “Ango tesiri imo Kelezia embomaida butu dodo gundo Haran ainda isinesina. Ainda amboda Abraham da mamono betesiri God mi Abraham esiri gigi tembedo gupusina, butu imomane boroko itewa einda. <sup>5</sup> Edo iji angode, God mi ainde butu potarate piaae, edo butu tano sakabé da ji piaae. Ata iji ainde, Abraham mai itae tepo isiri, God mi ainde tarigari sisina, embo ainde edo ainda veda edo gumbari de, butu eiwa topobé piari borote. <sup>6</sup> Awarata, God da ge awa engo: ainda veda edo gumbari ami yai evekarada itara. Edo yai eveda embobomi awamane bundedo duberi 400 ainda doda buro okain bé awamaneda yai tepotapo piara. <sup>7</sup> Ata God mi daedo sisina, ‘Ainda amboda, nanemi yai eve embobo aimi awamane bundara awamaneda yai rirowa piana. Ango edo ito mamai yai owa dodo gundo yai einda na tumondebain ara.’ <sup>8</sup> Ango edo God mi Abraham de

\* <sup>6:9</sup> Judah embomainsa benunu oro awa jiwaebé, edo nasi da da ainda isima edo esitera. Oro ainda Judah embomai dada edo Badari tumondebain edo, awamaneda katari budo, awamaneda mamai atopasido esitera. † <sup>6:9</sup> Udegari Embobo. Judah embobomi benunu oro eiwa jigamo edo esiterada orobe matu, awamane Rome da bundari embomai angosima edo esitera. Awarata, ainda amboda, awamaneda udegari buritera. Awatedo, Judah embomainsa benunu oro eiwa dao dá angoburisina. ‡ <sup>6:13-14</sup> Moses da Aodari da moka einda awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo, Judah embobomi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa dao ‘Aodari’ tedo esitera. \* <sup>7:2</sup> Nanonameji ae mamono deda moka einda awa Judah embomainsa otatawo ae orobeda kopuru mamai de. <sup>7:3</sup> Genesis 12:1 <sup>7:7</sup> Genesis 15:13-14; Exodus 3:12

tamo jjugari<sup>†</sup> da piari tembari okain<sup>‡</sup> pipisisina. Awatedo, Isaac da engari ainda amboda, deguta 8 awa biri Abraham mi ainda tamo jjugesisina. Edo Isaac da mai awa Jacob, edo Jacob da mamai awa Israel embomaiinda ewowo 12.

<sup>9</sup> “Edo Israel da ewowomi awamaneda nameji Joseph jitedo embo neinde piedo mina buritera. Ango etero awamanemi embo awa kundo Egypt maunsitera. Ata God awa embo ainde daedo isima edo esisina. <sup>10</sup> Awatedo, embo awa ainda memesi babain berarida edo tonembesisina. Edo God mi dave ari de dubogari de embo ainde pipisisina, Pharaoh, Egypt da daotarida dombuda. Ango esiri Pharaoh mi imo Egypt embomaiinda gisijiari avigesisina, edo ainda mando topo berarida sima ari daedo.

<sup>11</sup> “Edo ainda amboda, beji iji Egypt ae Kanan deda yai berari idegesisina, ami awa beji ambari bajinabé kundo gupusina. Edo ewowo kaenato indari kakowa edo tambae esitera. <sup>12</sup> Ata iji ainde Jacob Egypt ainda tambara itari bino ingisina, awa embo, ainda mamai, kaenato ewowo, piesiri aunsitera, awamaneda etega tuturoda. <sup>13</sup> Ango edo awamaneda etega tenda iji tote (2) ainde awa Joseph imo akuta ainda nanonamejida yai karigesisina. Edo iji ainde Joseph da orobe awa Pharaoh mi gosisina. <sup>14</sup> Ainda amboda awa Joseph ge piesiri maunsisina, ainda mamoi Jacob ae ainda orobe berari deda yai. Awamane berari 75 awa gumborote tesiri gositera. <sup>15</sup> Awatedo, Jacob ae orobe de erido Egypt ainda maundo isiretera. Edo Jacob betesiri ainda amboda, kaenato ewowo gawowo daedo besitera. <sup>16</sup> Edo awamaneda tamo awa kundo maundo Shechem nasida goiari yaida goitera. Yai awa Abraham mi Hamor da mamaiinda yai ganumi oriesisina. Edo Hamor awa Shechem da mamoi. §

<sup>17</sup> “Awarata, iji awa atutumbesiri God da tarigari ami kaenato embomai toregain Abraham de matu sisina awa, kaenato embomai jiwaebé jiwaé Egypt doda idegedo siputera. <sup>18</sup> Ainda edo Egypt da daotari teka erorisina. Embo awa Joseph da aribari gisi gae. <sup>19</sup> Daotari emi apiye ewowo kaenato awa udumbedo memesi okain awamaneda yai piedo esisina. Daedo ami awamane jijinetedo awamaneda mamai teka engari awa arapada pisido dowaro betorote sisina.

<sup>20</sup> “Iji angode Moses awa engisina, mai awa duroka edo davebé God da yai. Edo mai awa kariga tamonde (3) awa ainda aimamoda mandoda isiri ai mi unjisina. <sup>21</sup> Ata ainda amboda, awamane imo kundo maundo arapada pietero Pharaoh da gagarami tamundo kundo maundo ainda engari mainbé angosima esiri babojisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo Moses awa Egypt da atopapasigarimi awamaneda jirogari berari atopapositera. Edo embo awa babojisina, ainda ge tari ae iwata ari de awa gorobabé edo esisina.

<sup>23</sup> “Ango edo, Moses duberi 40 esisina angode awa, Israel embomai, ainda nanonameji, etega ain kotembesisina. <sup>24</sup> Edo imo maundo Israel embo da (1) awa Egypt embomai kundo usibesi eiri gosisina. Ango edo awa Israel embo awa kondade edo Egypt embo awa desiri besisina. <sup>25</sup> Moses mi kotembesisina awa, ainda Israel nanonameji garo arapa aina awa, God embo awa jigamo edo embomai toregaina. Ata awamanemi awa gae arapa ae esitera. <sup>26</sup> Ango edo sipo neinde Moses gundo Israel embo tote (2) duduno ero tapusina. Edo embo tote (2) toreteite béga borote sisina, ‘Imo aedade ane orobera, ro awatedo wasiri beyae engo evi?’

<sup>27</sup> “Ata embo da (1)mi embo nei awa kundo usibesi esisina, ami Moses demonda miteite sisina, ‘Imo aimi piesiri natokare gisijiari edo natokare katari embo etesi?’ <sup>28</sup> Imo na dato betanate jipapa eta, dá avera angode ine Egypt embo awa deteto betesira angosima esita?’

<sup>†</sup> 7:8 tamo jjugari awa mai jianda ko embo béda tamo kotopuda ainto kapari. God mi Abraham de angosima arate atopaposisina (Genesis 17:9-14). Tamo jjugarida kariwa ami Abraham da orobe kondade edo esisina awamane kotembu kotembu orote God mi awamane ao aina (Genesis 12:1-3; 15:1-6). <sup>‡</sup> 7:8 piari tembari okain. Eiwa awara ari bougabé embo tote (2) sirigedo era, edo ainda doda awa tarigari ae buro orote tari de. <sup>§</sup> 7:16 Iji angode Jacob besisina, ainda mamaimi ainda tamo Egypt edo Kanan kundo aundo Shechem nasida goitera. Ata ainda amboda, Joseph ae ainda nanonameji de besitera, awamaneda orobemi awamaneda vetu sima eite duberi 400 ainda amboda Egypt idegedo kundo maundo Shechem nasida goitera (Joshua 24:32). 7:28 Exodus 2:14

<sup>29</sup> Ango tesiri ge eiwa ingido Moses adu edo erido dodo yai Midian ainda aunsisina. Edo yai ounda isite aro jimundo mai jianda tote (2) pipisisina.

<sup>30</sup> “Ango edo, duberi 40 itae esiri deguta da (1)de Moses yai abu damodamoda, Peji Sainai aikae, maundo isiri ni danegayani angu awa niyao aveite benimbesiri ainda gosisina. Edo Badari da Anelami\* niyao doda Moses da yai idegesisina. <sup>31</sup> Edo Moses mi gido korebé eite aikae atutumbedo goteiri Badari da ge yavi ainda yai engo gupusina, <sup>32</sup> ‘Na awa ito apiye ewowoda God, Abraham da God, Isaac da God, edo Jacob da God.’ Ango siri ingido Moses adumi ipatai jipeisiri jisimi gari awa jipapa ae esisina.

<sup>33</sup> “Edo BADARI mi ainde sisina, ‘Butu imo peteteta iteta awa butu kotopura, awatedo, ito tai woru teuge! <sup>34</sup> Na bé gotena. Egypt embomaimi memesi bajinabé nato embomainda yai pipitera. Edo awamaneda woworu ununu benunu de awa ingena. Na ainda wotetena, awamane udegain tedo. Boroko eriyo, edo nane imo piano Egypt aimbate!’ God mi Moses de angu sisina.

<sup>35</sup> “Edo Moses dá eiwa Israel embomaimi ajiregedo sitera, ‘Imo aimi piesiri natokare gisijiari edo natokare katari embo ain esi?’ Awarata, God mi embo eiwa piesiri maunsisina, awamane gisijiarate edo daedo udegarate. God mi ainda Anela jigamo esiri ami ni danegayani angu ainda doda Moses da yai idegesisina. <sup>36</sup> Moses emi awamane Egypt awa dodo gisijido kundo idegesisina. Ami wasiri babain ae kariwa neindekainde Egypt doda edo Ewa Ororodeda, edo daedo yai abu damodamo ainda esisina, iji angode Israel embomai duberi 40 yai ainda isiretera.

<sup>37</sup> “Moses dá emi Israel embomainde sisina, ‘BADARI, itomane God mi, Peroveta† dá na angu awa imomane embo itomane nanonamejida yai edo jiari eraina.’ <sup>38</sup> Edo embo eiwa dá ami Israel ewowo kaenato doregaride daedo isima edo esisina, yai abu damodamo ainda. Iji ainde Sainai Peji da visido isiri Anelami ainde ge tesiri gosisina. Edo Moses mi ge babain wasiride awa kaenamonde piarate piesiri burisina.

<sup>39</sup> “Awarata, kaenato ewowo gawowomi embo awa kera ari jipapa ae edo ajiregesitera. Daedo awamaneda domi Egypt tekago overegedo mamain jipapa esitera. <sup>40</sup> Angu edo, awamanemi Aaron de sitera, ‘Moses emi kaena Egypt da edo gisijido kundo idegatara, awa nongo esiri nakaena gae! Awatedo, inemi god nenei kaena embo eyo, ami kaena gisijioré!’ <sup>41</sup> Edo deguta ainde awamanemi ove kewari kariwa wo kao mai angu esitera. Angu edo awamanemi rorou‡ ove kewarida yai pisido dubodave eite ya uritera, aindabé, awamaneda ipami god awa esitera awatedo. <sup>42</sup> Angu etero gido God awamane gun jindedo doturisina, awamanemi utuda dabori mane awa tumondebain orote sisina. Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari§ doda God da geda tari engu isira:

‘Giwo! Israel embomai, duberi 40 iji angode  
imomane yai abu damodamoda isite,  
womane gaiowo betoro rorou pisido esitewa,  
awa nato yai pie!

<sup>43</sup> Imomane daedo god Moloch\* da bowa saka budo,  
ainda ove kewari siya edo kundo maunsitewa.

\* 7:30 Badari da Anela awa God akuta (Exodus 3:2–4:17). Ami Moses da yai anela dá kariwa angu idegesisina. Awatedo, Stephen mi ge angu site sisina (Iwata Ari 7:30–34). 7:32 Exodus 3:6, 15 7:34 Exodus 3:5, 7, 8, 10 7:35 Exodus 2:14 † 7:37 Peroveta awa God da bino onjigarida karigari embo. Embo ami God da deroda petedo embomainda yai God da ge tedo esitera. Moses da ge ainda awa Keriso da yai. Keriso awa Judah embomainda Peroveta bajinabé bajina. 7:37 Deuteronomy 18:15 7:40 Exodus 32:1, 23 ‡ 7:41 rorou da moka ainda awa kando embomi god pitawa ko God béda yai pisido era. Iji angode Israel embomai yai abu damodamoda pepeta eite, awamanemi kando wo angu awamaneda god pitawada yai pisido esitera. Awamanemi wo awa gisi gaioro betoro tenembada piedo dungedo esitera, awamaneda god pitawa awa embo. § 7:42 Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari awa God da ge ainda bino onjigarida karigari embomi iji matu gaguritera, Isaiah edo Daniel angu. \* 7:43 Moloch awa dogu ‘Venus’. Dogu awawa Kanan embo ae Poenisia embo demi tumondebain edo esitera. Awa awamaneda utu ae iji deda god. Awamaneda mamai dungari rorou angu ainda yai pisido esitera (Leviticus 18:21). Remphan awa dogu ‘Saturn’. Dogu awawa Egypt embomi tumondebain edo esitera.

Edo itomane god nei, Remphan,  
 ainda kariwa dabori ango daedo siya edo  
 tumondebain ain kundo maunsitewa.  
 Awatedo, nanemi imomane kundo  
 Babiloni nasida daginegedo yai aikamanabéda  
 ounda piano mambawa.'

<sup>44</sup> "Iji matu God mi ge okain Moses de tesiri gido ami God da bowa† awa esisina, kariwa dá ango arate God mi ainda yai piesiri gosisina. Edo iji ainde kaenato ewowo gawowomi yai abu damodamoda isite, God da bowada tumondebain eiworo, imo akuta gundo ainda itari awamaneda yai arapa eiuri gido esitera. <sup>45</sup> Edo ainda amboda ewowo gawowo kaenatomi, God da bowa awa kaenato mamonoda yai pietero bero, Joshua mi awamane gisijiri bowa awa kundo yai einda totoritera. Iji angode, God mi gisi maundo embomai eve, yai einda isima edo esitera awa, ondesiri dodo maunsitera. Ango edo God da bowa einda isiri iji awa biri David gupusina. <sup>46</sup> Edo God da dubodave awa David da yai. Edo David mi Jacob da God tedogosisina, 'Nanemi itari yai dave imo embo ae etenita?'

<sup>47</sup> Ata Solomon mi God da oro esisina.

<sup>48</sup> "Awarata ko, God Ikanebé Ikane awa oro kokotopu embomai ipami ari ainda itari tao ae. Peroveta da (1)mi engo sisina:

<sup>49</sup> 'Utu awa nato daotari anumba,  
 edo butu awa nato tai piari.

Oro kariwa bé inemane na awa embo nongo avi? BADARI mi sira,  
 ko nato oena apari yai awa indari?

<sup>50</sup> Roviravi berari eiwa nato ipami akuta esitena!

<sup>51</sup> "Embo imomane awa jiro okain de. Itomane do ae dengoro de pirigae dá etene embo ango. Iji berari Asisi Kotopu ajiregedo ewa. Itomane ewowo gawowoda jimbo matu eiretera dá ango awa inemanemi edo ewa! <sup>52</sup> Peroveta da (1) indawa awa ewowo gawowo itomanemi memesi neindekainde ainda yai piaesiteri? Awamane peroveta mane berarida yai memesi pisido esitera. Edo awamanemi peroveta mane ainkaimi Embo Wasiri Dambu Darari da gumbari karigesitera awa detero besitera. Edo embo awa gumbiri inemanemi kundo ainda gitopo emboda ipada pietewo detero besisina. <sup>53</sup> Imomane God da aodari matu buritewa. God mi aodari awa anelamanede piesiri kundo gundo ewowo gawowo kaenatoda yai pipisitera. Awarata, imomane ainda aodari awa kera ae!"

*Bekumba ge tari embobomi Stephen ganumami detero besisina.*

<sup>54</sup> Iji ainde Sanhedrin embobomi Stephen da ge awa ingido awamane do sinigambari bajinabé eiri ji gambero kitorukatoru sisina. <sup>55</sup> Ata Asisi Kotopu mi Stephen gisijijieiri ami pangedo utuda jijimbedo God da parara de taogari de gosisina, edo Yesu awa God da ipabeda daedo petedo isiri gosisina. <sup>56</sup> Edo embo ami sisina, "Giwo! Utu pirigesiri na Embo da Mai‡ awa God da ipabeda petedo isiri gotena."

<sup>57</sup> Ainda edo awamanemi aoro ikanade gatedo ipami dengoro dundedo kotembari dá angomi ainda yai boraebé tumundo aunsitera. <sup>58</sup> Ango edo embo awa kundo nasi bajinada arapada idegedo tuturo edo ganumami augedo doritera. Edo Stephen bekumba esitera embobomi awamaneda dademo ombari kokumbedo maisinga dao Saul da taida pipisitera.

---

<sup>7:43</sup> Amos 5:25-27 † <sup>7:44</sup> God da bowa. Iji angode Israel embomai yai abu damodamoda itero God mi Moses de sisina, ainda tumondebain ari bowa gambarate. Edo God mi nongo nongo aini kariwa awa tesiri gosisina (Exodus 26). Awatedo, Moses mi ge okain tesiri Israel embomaimi bowa awa esitera. <sup>7:50</sup> Isaiah 66:1-2 ‡ <sup>7:56</sup> Embo da Mai. Yesu imo akuta dao eiwa jigamo edo esisina (Matthew 12:40; Mark 10:45; Luke 12:8; John 3:14). Ainda mokabé awa Yesu awa God da Avigari Embo. God mi Yesu butuda piesiri gupusina, awatedo, God da awara tari Yesu da yai daedo isira. Yesu awa embo enembo, edo imo awa daedo God. Yesu dao eiwawa Daniel da ove gaiari matu ainda awa budo jigamo edo esisina (Daniel 7:13-14).

<sup>59</sup> Iji ainde awamanemi ganumami Stephen dorero ami dao sisina, “Badari Yesu, nato asisi kumbu!” <sup>60</sup> Ango tedo ainde baongo dadari edo aoro ikanade gatedo sisina, “Badari, awamaneda jimbo eiwa jiole, edo awamanede sinigambari eote!” Ge eiwa sisina, ainde amboda durudo besisina.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Edo Saul mi awamane embo awa daro betarate era awa gido awara esisina.

*Embomaimi tuturo edo Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregarida yai memesi neindekainde pipisitera.*

Iji angode embomaimi tuturo edo Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregarida yai nasi Jerusalem ainde memesi neindekainde pietero awamane berari idegedo yai Judea edo yai Samaria ainde bodembesitera. Awarata, Yesu da piari aimbari embobo 12 Jerusalem nasida isiretera. <sup>2</sup> Edo God tou ari embobomi Stephen da tamo kundo maundo goiedo ji ikanade bé embo awa embo sitera. <sup>3</sup> Ata Saul mi Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari usibesi eite mando tegerida torido embo de eutu de jido dumundo bundari oroda kundo maundo piedo esisina.

*Philip mi, “Yesu awa Keriso,” yai Samaria embomainde\* karigedo esisina.*

<sup>4</sup> Awatedo, Yesu gebé ari embomai evekara esitera, edo awamanemi bino dave karigeteite yai berarida aunsitera. <sup>5</sup> Ango edo Philip yai Samaria da nasi bajinada wotedo “Yesu awa Keriso” awamanede karigedo esisina. <sup>6</sup> Iji ainde embomai jiwaemi Philip da ge ingido edo kariwa neindekainde embo ami eiri awa gido awamane berari ge ro awa Philip mi siri awa gaintedo watake esitera. <sup>7</sup> Philip mi asisi bebegae embomai jiwaeda doda itari awa ge siuri aoro ikanadebé gasite dodo idegedo maundo esitera. Daedo embomai jiwae ipatai ambari edo baoro bundari awa embo ami gao esiri kaviyegesitera. <sup>8</sup> Ango esiri embomai jiwaebé nasi ainde awa yawa bajinabé esitera.

<sup>9</sup> Ata embo da (1) dao Simon mi iji riboribé nasi ainde doda donewode eite isima edo esisina. Ango eiuri yai Samaria embomaimi gido bé korebakore eora. Edo embo awa iji matawa site tedo esisina awa, “Na awa Embo Bajina!”

<sup>10</sup> Ango teuri babadegari ae buro embobo demi ainde ge gain eite mina tara esitera, “Embo eiwawa Embo Bajina, edo God da goroba ainde yai isira!” <sup>11</sup> Embo ami ainde donewodemi matu euri awamane gido korebakore eora. Awatedo, ainde ge ambo ambo edo esitera. <sup>12</sup> Ata iji angode Philip mi God da gisijiari edo Yesu Keriso da bino dave embomainde karigesiri awamane ainde ge ingido gebé esitera. Ango etero Philip mi embo ae eutu de daedo bapataito edo esisina. <sup>13</sup> Edo Simon mi akuta Philip da ge daedo gebé esiri bapataito esisina. Ango esiri Simon mi Philip de daedo imapuma edo eiri buro babain edo kariwa neindekainde eiuri goteite bé korebakore edo esisina.

<sup>14</sup> Edo iji nonde Yesu da piari aimbari embobo Jerusalem doda ami yai Samaria embomaimi God da ge burara awa ingido, awamanemi Peter ae John de awa Samaria embomainda yai pietero maunsitera. <sup>15-16</sup> Awamane gumbae gisida, Philip mi gebé ari embomai teteka Yesu Keriso da daoda bapataito esisina, ata God mi ainde Asisi Kotopu awamaneda yai pia. Ango edo Peter ae John de yai Samaria da wotedo gundo awamane tote (2)mi gebé ari embomai teteka awa embo God da yai benunu sitera, ainde Asisi Kotopu awamaneda yai piari borote. <sup>17</sup> Edo Peter ae John demi awamaneda ipa embo da da ainde tamonda pipiteiwooro awamane Asisi Kotopu budo esitera.

<sup>18</sup> Edo iji ainde Simon mi Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda ipami Asisi Kotopu embomainda yai pipitero gosisina, awatedo, ine ganu kundo gundo Peter ae John deda yai piain, <sup>19</sup> sisina, “Nato yai daedo goroba eiwa piwo! Ango awo embo nenei berari nanemi ipa tamonda piano Asisi Kotopu kumbore.”

\* 8:3 Samaria embomai awa ororo baige ari edo god evekara dasiga edo esitera. Awatedo, Judah embomai jiwae Samaria embomai jipapa ae edo esitera. Awarata, God mi embomai eiwamane daedo tonemain jipapa esisina (Matthew 28:19-20; Mark 16:15).

<sup>20</sup> Ata Peter mi ge mina sisina, “Aindabé God da kando ganumi ori ae eteta kotembeteta, awatedo, imo ae ito ganu de daedo yai beyae niyao matawa itari aveira ainda mambata! <sup>21</sup> God mi goteira awa, ito do awa dambu darae, awatedo, imo awa buro eiwa namondekare daedo eotekae. <sup>22</sup> Aindabé awa, ito jimbo bebegaeda dodo wareregedo gumbuyo! Edo God da yai benunu teyo! Ango ato ito doda kotembari bebegae awa God mi kotembedo doware. <sup>23</sup> Na gotena, imo awa embo neneinda rorae bain jipapa edo jitari embo. Awatedo, Satan mi ito jimbo beyaeda toda imo bundesiri iteta.

<sup>24</sup> Ango tesiri Simon mi ainde mina sisina, “Imomane na embo Badari da yai benunu tewo! Ango awo ro awa inemane tetewo gena, awa nato yai piari gumbure.”

<sup>25</sup> Awatedo, Peter ae John demi Yesu awa embo averi gositera awa arapada embo-mainde sitera edo Badari da ge embomainde jijiritera. Ainda amboda, embo tote (2)mi egenembedo Jerusalem da tuturo edo maunsite bino dave yai Samaria nasi jiwaebé da da ainda karigesimene, angu maunsitera.

*Philip mi Yesu Keriso da bino dave awa Iteopia badararida yai karigesisina.*

<sup>26</sup> Edo Badari da anelami Philip de sisina, “Erido south† kena mambuyo! Ango eite begata Jerusalem da edo nasi Gaza kena wotari ainda pepeta ate. Begata eiwa yai abu damodamoda isira.” <sup>27</sup> Ango tesiri gido Philip erido maunsisina. Maunsiunte, boite, yai Iteopia embo tapusina. Embo awa badarari bajina.‡ Imo awa Iteopia da daotari eutu, dao Candace,§ da buro embo. Edo Candace da ganu berari awa ami sima edo esisina. Badarari ami God tumondebain aintedo Jerusalem da gupusina. <sup>28</sup> Ainda maundo tumondebain itae edo ainda nasida tenda overegeteite embo awa ombo mada\* anumbedo isite ove gaiari matu peroveta Isaiah da awa ajijigesisina. <sup>29</sup> Edo Asisi Kotopu mi Philip de sisina, “Imo maundo ombo ma ounda atutumbedo ainde daedo mambuyo!”

<sup>30</sup> Ango tesiri Philip mi ombo mada ongo kena tumundo maundo atutumbesiri embo ami peroveta Isaiah da ove gaiari awa ajijigeteiri ingisina. Awa ingido Philip embo ainde tedogosisina, “Ge ine ajijigeteta awa ito yai arapa eirita?”

<sup>31</sup> Edo embo ami mina sisina, “Na ge eiwa nongo edo gano arapa aini da bé awa embo neimi udugedo tari nato yai arapa aina ami?” Ango edo Philip visido ainde daedo anumbarate sisina.

<sup>32</sup> God da Ge Gaiari badararimi ajijigesisina awa engo:  
 “Embo awa wo sipu† angu embomaimi gisijido kundo maundo gaiaro betaina,  
 edo dá angu, wo sipu mai iji angode embomaimi ainda tu kapedo era, ge da ji itae,  
 embo awa ainda be pirigae.

<sup>33</sup> Awamane embo awa tedojijireite kundo maundo katari embode ge pitawa ainda daoda tara.

Awamane ainda wasiri butuda awa kaparo itae aina.

Awatedo, embo da ji aimi ainda mamainda ge jirari tao ae.”

<sup>34</sup> Edo Badarari ami Philip de tedo sisina, “Na imonde tedogotena, peroveta ge eiwa embo bé ande sisini? Imo akuta awa embo sisinita ko embo nei awa embo sisini?” <sup>35</sup> Edo

† 8:26 south. Edo ito dombu iji vitari kena pisido wareregedo ipabe kena peposite yai south inono jisimi gata.

‡ 8:27 badarari bajina awa daotarida buro embo bajina edo debure kaparide. Iji matu ounde daotegeregari neneimi awamaneda buro embo bajinada debure kapedo esitera. Daotarimi awamaneda asinimai ae maingagara de dedegain jipapa eora, awatedo, angu edo esitera. Ainda amboda, awamaneda buro embo babain mi daotarida asinimai ae maingagara de ipuda ari o kombo ari tao ae. Buro embo bajina Iteopia edo gumbari eiwa Judah embo ae. Awarata, God mi embo eiwa daedo toregain jipapa esisina (Isaiah 56:3-5; Matthew 19:12; 28:19-20).

§ 8:27 Candace awa Iteopia da daotarida ai. Awarata, eutu emi ainda daotari mainda buro babaingae bibaingae sima edo esisina. Aindabé Iteopia emboda gebé ari awa eutu ainda mai awa awamaneda god da mai, awatedo, ainda mai embo enemboda buro ainyae tedo esitera. \* 8:28 ombo ma angu wo hosi mi dumundo esitera. † 8:32 wo sipu awa wo embomi iji matuda edo gundo boroko sima edo era. Embomai wo sipuda tu gongo edo era edo pisi injido era, awatedo, embo jiwaé wo sipu jipapa edo era. Aindabé wo sipuda goroba awa bajinabé ae, edo awamaneda gitopo wo isima edo era awa, wo sima ari embo dave awa ainda sipumane iji berari sima davebé eite dedegedo eira. 8:33 Isaiah 53:7-8

Philip tuturo edo God da Ge Gaiari da ge eiwa edo embo ainde Yesu da bino dave awa karigesiri gosisina.

<sup>36</sup> Ango edo awamane begatada auntero jiriri gundo unda esitera. Edo badararimi sisina, “Un isira eire. Gi! Na bapataito ae etesita?”

<sup>37</sup> Edo Philip ainde mina sisina, “Imo edo gido dogomo berarimi bino dave eiwa gebé ata gido, na imo bapataito ana.”

Ango tesiri mina sisina, “Na gebé ena, Yesu Keriso awa God da Mai.”<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Awatedo, ombo ma petarate ainda ma jiari embode ge okain sisina. Tesiri petesiri gido Philip ae badarari de daedo wotedo unda aimbero Philip embo awa bapataito esisina. <sup>39</sup> Edo awamane unda edo vitero Badari da Asisi mi burigibé Philip kundo yai neinda maunsisina. Edo badarari embo awa tekago gae esisina. Ata iji ainde, aindabé God imo tonembesisina, badarari doyawa bajinabé eite dodo aunsisina. <sup>40</sup> Awarata, Philip Azotasi nasida idegesisina. Edo nasi ainda tuturo edo aundo nasi babain berarida torido idegedo eite bino dave awa simene maundo Seseria nasida gupusina.

## 9

*Saul nasi Damasikas da maunteiri God mi ainda do waregesisina.*

*(Iwata Ari 22:6-16; 26:12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji angode Saul sinigambari bajinabé matawa eite ge okain bé site Badari da ambodani awa dari betorote tedo pirisida gisijiari bajinada yai aunsisina. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo Saul mi tedogosisina pirisida gisijiari bajinami ove Judah embomaiinda benunu oroda babadegari Damasikas nasida itera ainde gaiari, Saul ami awamaneda yai ove piarate sisina. Edo ove emi Saul da yai awara tari piari embo o eutu ainkaimi Badari da Begata\* ambo ambo edo era gido awa ipami jido bundedo Jerusalem nasida kundo gumaina. <sup>3</sup> Edo maunteiunte nasi Damasikas aikae eiri boraebé parara utuda edo gundo ainda yai datembesisina. <sup>4</sup> Ango esiri embo awa butuda dudurisina, ami ge yavi ingisina, “Saul, Saul! Ro awa embo memesi neindekainde namonde pisido esi?”

<sup>5</sup> “Imo averi Badari?” Saul mi sisina.

“Na awa Yesu, ande inemi memesi neindekainde pisido eta,” Badari mi mina sisina.

<sup>6</sup> “Ata erido aundo nasi bajinada toriyo, inemi ro atate taina awa gate.”

<sup>7</sup> Ango tesiri embobo Saul de daedo maunsitera awa petedo ge tae esitera. Awamane ge yavi ingitera, ata emboda dombu gain edo gae esitera. <sup>8</sup> Edo Saul butuda edo erorisina, edo jisi pirigesisina, ata embo da (1) ave gae. Awatedo, awamanemi embo awa ipami jido kundo Damasikas totoritera. <sup>9</sup> Ango edo embo awa deguta tamonde (3) jisi akeimbeteiri indari indae edo un indae sima esisina.

<sup>10</sup> Awara, iji ainde ambodani da (1) Damasikas nasida isinesina. Ainda dao awa Ananias. Edo Badari mi embo ainda yai garago giragoda ge sisina, “Ananias!”

“Na evire, Badari,” embo ami sisina.

<sup>11</sup> Edo Badari mi embo ainde sisina, “Siya edo erido nasi begata dao Dambu Darari ainda mambuyo. Edo Judas da mandoda maundo nasi Tasus embo dao Saul awa dao tedogate, aindabé giyo, embo awa nato yai benunu site isira, <sup>12</sup> edo embo ami garago giragoda embo dao Ananias mi ainda yai gundo ipa tamonda piesiri gira, ainda jisi tenda dave arate, awatedo.”

<sup>13</sup> Edo Ananias mi mina sisina, “Badari, embomai jiwaemi ge namonde embo einda daoda tetero ingena awa, emi ito embo kokotopu† Jerusalem da itera ari bebegae jiwaebé awamaneda yai eutara. <sup>14</sup> Ango edo awa pirisi babainda awara tari einda kundo gupara awa, embomai berari ainkaimi ito daoda dasiga eiwo gido bunaina.”

<sup>‡</sup> 8:37 Gano einda ge awa davebé, ata Guriki da ove gaiari matu nenei ge eiwa piaie doturitera. <sup>\*</sup> 9:2 Badari da Begata awa Yesu gebé ari embomaiinda doregarida dao nei. <sup>†</sup> 9:13 embo kokotopu awa Keriso da gebé ari embomai. God akuta mi awamane gisi avigesisina. Awatedo, awamane berari awa God da embomai (Ge dá awara Iwata Ari 9:32, 41 doda isira.).

<sup>15</sup> Ata Badari mi embo ainde sisina, “Aimbuyo! Embo eiwa na kondade arate avigetena. Ami nato ge kundo yai nei embomai ae daotegeregari de Israel da mamai deda yai karigare. <sup>16</sup> Edo nanemi ano embo awa gaina memesi nandogo baini nato daoda buro eite.”

<sup>17</sup> Ango tesiri Ananias maundo mando doda totorisina. Edo ainda ipa Saul da tamonda pisido sisina, “Nameji Saul, iji ainde imo begatada gupeto Badari ito yaida idegesiri gotata. Embo ami na ito yai piesiri gumena awa ito jisi tenda dave edo Asisi Kotopu mi imo gisijiarate.” <sup>18</sup> Edo boitebé rorae wo tata ango ainda jisida edo wotesiri ainda jisi boraebé dave esisina. Edo embo awa eriri bapataito esisina. <sup>19</sup> Edo ainda amboda, embo awa indari injido ainda goroba tenda burisina.

*Saul mi Yesu da bino dave awa nasi Damasikas da karigedo esisina.*

Ango edo Saul deguta nenei Badari da ambodanide daedo Damasikas ainda sima esisina. <sup>20</sup> Edo iji dá ainde Saul dambu darido maundo Judah emboda benunu oro evekarada torido Keriso da ge karigedo esisina awa, Embo eiwa<sup>‡</sup> awa God da Mai. <sup>21</sup> Ango edo embomai berari ge awa ingido bé korebakore eite ge mina tara edo esitera, “Embo amo Jerusalem ainda embo owa ainkaimi Yesu da dao dasiga eiworo erido kundo usibesi edo eiara awarita? Edo embo ami embomai dá ango yai ainda bundedo kundo pirisi babainda yai piain awa embo guparita?” <sup>22</sup> Ata Saul da ge tarida goroba awa bajido bajinabé esisina. Edo imo arapa esiri awamane gositera, Embo eiwa awa Keriso. Awatedo, Judah embomai Damasikas ainda isima edo esitera, awamane mina ro daginegedo tari tao ae esitera.

<sup>23</sup> Edo deguta jiwae itae esiri ainda amboda, Judah embobomi onjigedo ge kasitera, embo awa daro betarate. <sup>24</sup> Ata Saul mi awamaneda ge jirari awa ingisina. Edo awamane ijide muyaende nasi bajinada guwa be berarida awa simagedo esitera, embo awa tamundo daro betarate. <sup>25</sup> Ango edo Badari da ambodanimi muyaende Saul kundo maundo kambiyada penjido guwa gaiarida be jiumbarida pietero wotedo maunsisina.

*Barnabas mi Saul kondade esisina, nasi Jerusalem ainda.*

<sup>26</sup> Edo Saul Jerusalem da gundo Badari da ambodanide dada ain jipapa esisina. Ata embo awa Badari da ambodanibé awa awamanemi gebé ae esitera. Awatedo, awamane berari embo awa adu esitera. <sup>27</sup> Ata Barnabas mi Saul budo Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda yai kundo gupusina. Edo embo ami awamanede ge jijirisina awa, nongo edo Saul mi Badari begatada gosisina edo Badari mi ge ainde sisina, edo daedo nongo edo Saul mi do jinenegedo Damasikas ainda Yesu da daoda ge karigesisina awa. <sup>28</sup> Awatedo, Saul awamanede daedo Jerusalem isite imapuma eite do jinenegedo Badari Yesu da daoda ge karigedo esisina. <sup>29</sup> Edo embo awa ae Guriki Judah embomai de ge site ge baisina. Ata awamane embo awa daro betarate jijimbedo esitera. <sup>30</sup> Ango edo nanonameji<sup>§</sup> ge awa gidogogobé edo awamanemi embo awa Seteria nasida kundo wotedo pietero ainda nasi tutu, Tasmus da, maunsisina.

<sup>31</sup> Ainda amboda, Yesu gebé ari embomai doregari da da, yai Judea da, edo Galili da edo Samaria da, awamane berarida yaida béga gupusina, edo God mi esiri awamaneda gebé ari babojisina. Edo awamane Badari tou eite imapuma eiworo Asisi Kotopu mi kondade dave pipiteiuri embo nenei awamaneda yai gumboro Yesu gebé ari embomai doregari jiwaebé idegedo esitera.

*Peter mi Yesu da goroba jigamo edo Aeneas ae Dorcas de gao esiri kaviyegesitera.*

<sup>32</sup> Ango edo iji ainde Peter mi yai neindekainde jiroro eite pepeta edo maunsisina. Edo ango eite imo wotedo maundo, embo kokotopu Laida nasida isima edo esitera, awamaneda yaida daedo etega gupusina. <sup>33</sup> Iji dá angode nasi ainda gundo embo dao Aeneas tapusina. Embo awa ipatai ambari kakateda durari isite duberi 8 itae esisina. <sup>34</sup> Edo Peter mi ainde sisina, “Aeneas, Yesu Keriso mi imo gao eira. Erido ito besi ruveyo!”

<sup>‡</sup> 9:20 Embo eiwa da moka ainda awa Yesu. <sup>§</sup> 9:30 nanonameji da moka ainda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu.



Ango tesiri imo burigibé erorisina. <sup>35</sup> Awatedo, embomai jiwaebé nasi Laida edo Saron yai vivitegarida, awamanemi embo awa gido awamaneda do Badari da yai wareregesitera.

<sup>36</sup> Edo ambodani da (1), watai eutu dao Tabitha, nasi Jopa ainda isinesina. Edo ainda dao Guriki da geda awa Dorcas. Eutu eiwa iji berari buro beyamana eite embomai rorae isisigae kondade edo esisina. <sup>37</sup> Awarata, iji ainde eutu awa karu budo besisina. Ango esiri ainda otatawomi ainda tamo teiedo kundo visido mando do ikane jiumbari ainda pipisitera. <sup>38</sup> Nasi Laida awa aikae Jopa. Awatedo, ambodani nasi Jopa da ami Peter awa nasi Laida isira, ge awa ingitera. Ango edo embo tote (2) pietero maundo embo ainde tedogositera, “Aiyae, burigibé natokare yai gumbuyo!”

<sup>39</sup> Ango edo Peter erido awamanede daedo maunsisina. Edo embo awa nasida idegesiri kundo visido yai ikane jiumbari ainda totoritera. Edo eutumai rori berarimi Peter da demonda petedo ji site ombarijiari Dorcas mi awamane daedo isite gagurisina awa Peter de jiero gosisina.

<sup>40</sup> Ata Peter embomai berari yai doda awa arapada piesiri idegistera. Ango etero baongo dadari edo benunu sisina. Edo benunu tari itae edo tamo kena wareregedo sisina, “Tabitha, eriyo!” Ango edo eutu awa jisi gunjisina. Edo iji ainde eutu awa Peter gido erido anumbesisina. <sup>41</sup> Edo Peter mi eutuda ipa jiri erido peposisina. Ango esiri Peter mi embo kokotopu ae eutumai rori de dao tesiri gumbero awamaneda yai eutu awa wasiride piesiri gositera. <sup>42</sup> Ango edo bino awa arapu mambiri Jopa nasi embomai berari ingero embomai jiwaemi Badari da yai awamaneda gebé ari pipisitera. <sup>43</sup> Awatedo, Peter Jopa ainda deguta jiwae sima esisina, wo aintoda buro ari embo dao Simon da mandoda.

## 10

### *Cornelius mi Peter da yai dodomo pipisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji ainde embo dao Cornelius awa Seseria nasida isinesina. Embo awa Rome da itoroda gisijiari edo imo ae itoro emboboda doregari bajina\* ainde yai Italy edo gupusina. Edo embo emi itoro emboboda doregari bajinada doda itoro embobo ajigari 100 gisijido esisina. <sup>2</sup> Embo eiwa God da jipapa ambo ambo ain edo esisina. Edo imo ae ainda orobe berari de awa Judah embomai ae, edo awamanemi God adu edo esitera. Edo ami embomai rorae isisigae kondade jiwaebé eite, edo daedo iji berari God da yai benunu tedo esisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo deguta da (1) de 3:00 turo angode garago girago ainda yai gupusina. Edo garago girago ainda imo arapabé gosisina, God da anela gupeite ainda mandoda torido embo ainde site sisina, “Cornelius!”

<sup>4</sup> Ango edo Cornelius mi anela awa jijimbedo adu eite sisina, “Badarari, imo ro jipapa esi?” ango sisina.

Edo anelami ge mina sisina, “God mi ito benunu tari ae kondade ari dave jiwaebé de awa gido dubodave esira. Ito iwata ari dave awa rorou ango God da yai. <sup>5</sup> Awatedo, boroko embo nenei pisiyo nasi Jopa ainda mambore! Edo maundo embo dao Simon Peter awa kundo egenembedo gumbore. <sup>6</sup> Embo awa ae Simon nei, wo aintoda buro ari embo, ainde daedo isima edo eira. Ainda mando awa ewa bengida.”

<sup>7</sup> Ainda amboda anela ge tedo dodo mambiri, Cornelius mi ainda mandoda buro ari embo tote (2) dao tesiri guputera. Edo imo itoro embo da (1) daedo dao tesiri gupusina. Embo awa God da jipapa ambo ambo ain einesina, edo imo Cornelius matawa sima einesina. <sup>8</sup> Ango edo gumbero Cornelius mi ro berari idegesiri awa tesiri gero awamane piesiri nasi Jopa maunsitera.

### *God mi Peter da yai garago girago piesiri gosisina.*

<sup>9</sup> Edo avera angode, awamane maundo nasi bajina aikae gupero iji toropu bureiri Peter benunu tain mando tada vivisisina. <sup>10</sup> Ango edo Peter beji eiri rorae indari jipapa esisina. Ata iji angode awamane ainda indari siya ero garago girago eiwa ainda yai gupusina: <sup>11</sup> Utu pirigesiri Peter mi rorae gari dá gongo bereya ango, ainda umbugo ipa ao pasido

\* 10:1 itoro emboboda doregari bajina da ajijigari tega awa 600 ango.

(4) asimi kanjigedo, dotero ainda yai butuda wowoteiri gosisina. <sup>12</sup> Edo gongoda doda sinopu neindekainde ipatai ipa ao pasido (4) butuda isima edo era ae abu womane de jimbago mane de edo nimane ikane ima edo era, awamane daedo gosisina. <sup>13</sup> Ango edo ge yavi embo ainda yai gupusina, “Peter, erido dedo injiyo!”

<sup>14</sup> Ata Peter mi mina sisina, “Ango ae, Badari! Rorae dave ae ko donode God da jisida awa, na indaede.”

<sup>15</sup> Edo ge yavi tekago iji ainde ainda yai gupusina, “Roviravi God mi dave tesira awa, inemi dave ae tainyae!”

<sup>16</sup> Ango edo iji tamonde (3) eiwa idegesisina. Ainda amboda rorae awa tenda jiero utuda vivisisina, ango gosisina.

<sup>17</sup> Edo iji ainde Peter mi akuta garago girago imo gosisina ainda mokabé rori awa kotemain eite isiri, boraebé embobo Cornelius mi piesiri guputera. Awamanemi wo aintoda buro ari embo dao Simon ainda mando embo nenei ganega etero udugetero gundo ainda guwa beda pepositera. <sup>18</sup> Edo awamanemi embo doda itera awa dao tedo tedogositera, “Simon Peter ainda isima edo eirita?”

<sup>19</sup> Edo iji angode, Peter mi garago girago ainda mokabé rori jiro buro eiri Asisi Kotopu mi ainde sisina, “Giyoy! Embomai imo kakowa era. <sup>20</sup> Awatedo, eriyoy! Erido wotedo awamanede daedo mambate! Nanemi awamane ito yaida pieteno gumbera. Aindabé awa, kotembari jiwae dodo mambuyo.”

<sup>21</sup> Ango edo Peter wotedo embobode sisina, “Een, embo imomane gain kakowa ewa, na evire. Nongaintedo imomane ainda gumbevi?”

<sup>22</sup> Edo awamanemi ainde mina tedo sitera, “Cornelius, Rome da itoroda gisijiari, ami nakare piesiri gumbera. Embo awa wasiri dambu darari edo God adu ari embo. Edo Judah embomai berarimi embo awa tou edo era. Edo God da anela kotopumi embo ainde tesira awa, nakare imo kundo ainda mandoda aimbaro ito ge tato ingain tesira.” <sup>23</sup> Ango edo Peter mi awamane jimbiri gumbero kundo mandoda totorisina.

#### *Peter maundo Cornelius tapusina.*

Edo sipo neinde Peter erido awamanede maunsisina, edo Jopa da nanonameji† neneinde daedo. <sup>24</sup> Edo sipo neinde awamane Seseria totoritera. Cornelius iji ainde awamane gumbaro gain eite isinesina. Edo ainda embototopo ae otatawo atutumbaride daedo ainda mandoda dada orote matu sisina. <sup>25</sup> Edo Peter mando doda totoreiri Cornelius embo awa tamundo baongo dadari edo tumondebain esisina. <sup>26</sup> Ata Peter mi embo awa jiri eroreiri sisina, “Erido pete! Na awa daedo embo enembo.”

<sup>27</sup> Edo Peter embo Cornelius de ge site mando doda torido embomai jiwae ainda dada edo itero tapusina. <sup>28</sup> Ango edo Peter mi awamanede sisina, “Imomane awa garibé, Judah embomainda aodari okain bé isira awa nanekaremi yai nei embomainde umojiorekae ko awamaneda yaida etega eorekae tari. Ata God mi na esiri gena awa, nane embo da ji ave awa dave ae ko donode God da jisida tainyae. <sup>29</sup> Awatedo, iji nonde ito buro embobo na borote pieteto gupara awa, na gumainyae tae, ata dodo gumena. Awa embo, na imo tedogotena, nongaintedo na awa kundo gumbesi?”

<sup>30</sup> Ango edo Cornelius mi ainde mina sisina, “Deguta ipa ao pasido (4) gisi ainde, indari dodo na veta eite benunu teno jiriri ora 3:00 turode bureiri gotana, dá ango iji einde. Edo nato mando doda burigibé embo da (1)mi ombarijari parara datembaride nato dombuda idegedo pepotara. <sup>31</sup> Edo ami sisina, ‘Cornelius, ito benunu tari awa God mi ingira, edo ito kondade ari dave jiwaebé embomai rorae isisigaeda yai awa God mi gido dubodave esira. <sup>32</sup> Awa embo, embo nenei Jopa nasida pieyo mambore, edo Simon Peter taro gido ainda gumbare. Embo awa ae Simon nei, wo aintoda buro ari embo, ainde daedo isima edo eira. Ainda mando awa ewa bengida. Embo awa gundo ito yai ge taina.’ <sup>33</sup> Awatedo, burigibé ito yaida dodomo pipitana. Edo imo nato ge ingido gumbeto na dubodave ena.

† 10:23 nanonameji da moka ainda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo nenei nasi Jopa isiretera, awamane daedo Peter de maunsitera.

Awatedo, boroko nakare berari God de daedo einda dada edo itera rorae berari God mi ito yai ge okain siutara awa, ingaintedo.”

*Peter mi bino dave Cornelius da orobede karigesisina.*

<sup>34</sup> Edo Peter tuturo edo ge sisina, “Boroko na arapabé gotena, God awa embo neinde dave eite embo neinde beyae ae de. <sup>35</sup> Ata butu berarida, embo ainkaimi God adu eite edo wasiri dambu darari edo era awa, God mi awamane budo eira. <sup>36</sup> Imomane awa garibé ge eiwa God mi Israel mamainda yai karigesite pipisisina. Edo bino dave awa embomaimi God de béga bara, Yesu Keriso da toda. Embo awawa embomai berarida Badari. <sup>37</sup> Imomane awa garibé, ainda amboda John mi embomainde ainda bapataito ari ge karigesisina, ge ro awa tuturo edo yai Galili idegedo maundo yai berari Judea doda ainda arapu esisina. <sup>38</sup> Imomane awa garibé nongo edo God mi Yesu Nasaret Embo awa Asisi Kotopu ae goroba demi bimbegehisina. God mi Yesu de daedo isinesina. Awatedo, imo imapuma eite embomai kondade evina. Edo Yesu mi embomai berari awa Binei mi† eiuri memesi bajina bureiwooro gao edo esisina.

<sup>39</sup> “Edo nanekare jisimi buro ro berari ami Judah embomainda butuda edo Jerusalem ainda doda esiri gositera awa embomainde tedo era. Edo awamanemi embo awa oregada piedo detero besisina. <sup>40</sup> Ata amboda imo besisina, deguta tamonde (3) ainde, God mi embo eiwawa betarida jiri erorisina. Edo God mi embo eiwa wasiride gorote esiri embomai nenei imo arapada jisimi gositera. <sup>41</sup> God mi embomai berarida yai embo awa arapa ae gae. Awarata, God mi gisibé ainda piari aimbari embobo avigesisina awa, nanekare Yesu jisimi gido imo awa embomai neneinda yai karigorote. Edo nakare Yesu da betedo erari ainda amboda, embo ainde daedo rorae ae un de injido esitera. <sup>42</sup> Edo embo ami ge okain namondekare sisina awa, nanekaremi embomainde karigedo edo ge dugabé awa torote, God mi embo awa avigesisina, embomai wasiri de edo betari de, awamaneda Katari Embo. <sup>43</sup> Peroveta berarimi ainda ge tedo era awa, embo ainkaimi embo awa gebé ara awa, God mi embo ainda daoda ami awamaneda jimbo bebegae kotembedo dowaina.”

*Asisi Kotopu mi Judah embomai aeda yai wowosisina.*

<sup>44</sup> Edo Peter mi ge matawa site isiri Asisi Kotopu embomai berari ainkain ge ingitera, awamaneda yai wowosisina. <sup>45</sup> Aindabé God mi ainda Asisi Kotopu da kando Judah embomai aeda yai daedo dodegehisina, awatedo, Judah gebé ari embomai Jopa edo ae Peter de daedo gundo bé korebakore esitera. <sup>46</sup> Edo Judah embomai ae awa ge teka yai neneinda ami God da wasiri babain bé tero ingitera, awatedo, awamanemi Asisi Kotopu Judah embomai aeda yai gumbira awa gositera.

Ango edo Peter mi sisina, <sup>47</sup> “Embomai eiwa Asisi Kotopu bera dá angoo nakaena buritera. Awatedo, embo da aimi eiwamaneda un mi bapataito ari awa engiregari tao ae.” <sup>48</sup> Edo Peter mi embomai awa Badari da daoda bapataito orote ge okain sisina. Ainda amboda, Peter awamanede deguta indewae daedo itarate, tedogositera.

## 11

*Peter mi nongo edo Judah embomai aemi Asisi Kotopu burari awa karigesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae nanonameji\* neneinde yai Judea do ainda isima edo esitera ami Judah embomai aemi God da ge daedo ingido gebé eutara awa ingitera. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo iji ainde Peter Jerusalem maundo vivisisina. Edo iji dá ainde Judah embomainda jisi da ami gebé esitera awa, Judah embomaimi tamo jiugae embobode daedo mana umojiara. Awatedo, awamanemi tuturo edo Peter bekumba esitera, <sup>3</sup> “Imo awa tamo jiugae emboboda mandoda etega edo awamanede daedo indari injitata!”

<sup>4</sup> Ata Peter mi tuturo edo rorae berari nongo idegatari awa babaiango udugedo awamanede tesiri gositera: <sup>5</sup> “Nanemi Jopa nasi bajina ainda isite benunu teno garago girago nato yai gumbiri gotana. Edo utuda edo rorae gari dá gongo bereya angoo, ainda

† 10:38 Binei awa Satan da dao nei. \* 11:1 nanonameji da moka einda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu (Ge dá awara 11:12 edo 11:29 doda isira.).

umbugo ipa ao pasido (4) asimi kanjigedo, dotero wowosite nato yaida gumbiri gotana. <sup>6</sup>Ango edo na ainda doda jijimbedo kotembeteite, sinopu neindekainde ipatai ao pasido (4) butuda isima edo era ae abu womane de jimbago mane de edo nimane ikane ima edo era, awamane daedo gotana. <sup>7</sup>Edo ge yavi namonde siri ingitana, ‘Peter, erido dedo injiyo!’

<sup>8</sup>“Ata na mina siutana, ‘Ango ae, Badari! Rorae dave ae ko dono de God da jisida awa iji da (1) nonde nato beda pipisiteni awa itae.’

<sup>9</sup>“Ata ge yavi tekago utuda edo namonde mina siutara, ‘Roviravi God mi dave tesira awa, inemi dave ae tainyae!’ <sup>10</sup>Ango edo eiwa iji tamonde (3) idegatara. Ainda amboda, roviravi berari awa tenda jiero utuda vivitara.

<sup>11</sup>“Edo iji dá ainde, embo tamonde (3) awa Cornelius mi Seseria edo nato yaida piesiri gundo mando na isima edo eutana ainda idegedo pepotara. <sup>12</sup>Ango edo Asisi Kotopu mi namonde siutara, ‘Kotembari jiwae dodo awamane daedo mambuyo!’ Ango tesiri na ae nanonameji, Judah embobo 6, eiwamanede daedo maundo Cornelius da mandoda totorara. <sup>13</sup>Edo embo ami namondekare nongo edo anelami ainda mandoda petesiri gotara awa ainda ge awa jijirara. Edo anelami ainde teiara, ‘Embo nenei pisiyo nasi Jopa ainda mambore! Edo embo dao Simon Peter awa kundo egenembedo gumbore. <sup>14</sup>Embo emi imonde ge taina ami imo ae embomai berari imo daedo isima edo era ainde awa tonembari kumbawa.’

<sup>15</sup>“Edo iji ainde na tuturo edo ge teno Asisi Kotopu awamaneda yai wowotara dá ango tuturobéda kaenato yaida wowosisina. <sup>16</sup>Edo na Badari da ge eiwa kotembatana, ‘John embomai un mi bapataito esisina, ata God imomane Asisi Kotopu mi bapataito aina.’ <sup>17</sup>Awatedo, edo God mi kando Judah embomai aeda yai pipitara dá awara kaenamonde pipisisina, iji ainde kaena Badari Yesu Keriso da yai gebé esitera, na, embo enembomi God engiregari tao ae!”

<sup>18</sup>Ango edo awamane ge eiwa ingido bekumba ari doturitera. Edo awamanemi God dasiga eite sitera, “Awatedo, Judah embomai ae ainkaimi awamaneda jimbo beyae dodo God da yai wareregara, God mi awamaneda yai daedo wasiri natopo itari piaina.”

*Embomaimi Yesu da ambodani dao ‘Keriso da embomai’ tedo esitera.*

<sup>19</sup>Awara, iji amboda embomaimi Stephen detero betesiri, awamanemi Yesu gebé ari embomai nenei memesi neindekainde awamaneda yai pietero yai evekarada bodembesitera. Edo gebé ari embo nenei yai Poensia da mambero, edo nenei Saipurasi gatedada mambero, edo nenei Enteoki nasi bajinada maunsitera. Ata yai nonda awamane maundo God da ge Judah embomainde akuta karigetero ingitera. <sup>20</sup>Ata gebé ari embo nenei Saipurasi gatedada edo Sairin nasida edo gumbari awamanemi maundo Enteoki nasi bajinada totoreite Guriki embominda† yai daedo ge site Badari Yesu da bino dave karigetero ingitera. <sup>21</sup>Edo gebé ari embomi Badari da gorobami ge karigetero embomai jiwabé gebé edo Badari da yai wareregesitera.

<sup>22</sup>Ango edo bino eiwa arapu esiri Yesu gebé ari embominda doregari Jerusalem da awamanemi ingitera. Awatedo, Barnabas pietero Enteoki da maunsisina. <sup>23</sup>Edo iji angode embo awa idegedo gundo nongo edo God mi embomai ainda ao esiri gido yawa esisina. Edo embo emi awamane beraride kondade ari ge engo karigesisina, “Imomane do berarimi Badari tumonda eite ambo ambo awate.” <sup>24</sup>Barnabas awa embo dave. Asisi Kotopu mi embo awa gisijido esisina, edo ainda gebé ari God da yai okain bé pisido esisina. Awatedo, embomai jisi da ainda ami Badari da yai wareregesitera.

<sup>25</sup>Ango edo Barnabas nasi Tasmus ainda Saul kakowa maunsisina. <sup>26</sup>Edo iji ainde embo awa tamundo Barnabas mi imo kundo Enteoki gupusina. Awatedo, embo tote (2)mi duberi da (1) awa berari Yesu gebé ari embominda doregaride dada edo embomai

† 11:20 Guriki embomai. Ove Kotopuda atopatari neneinda kotembari awa embomai eiwa Judah embomai ae. Awamanemi Judah embominda God tou edo esitera, awarata, Judah embominda aodari berari ambo ambo ae edo esitera.

jiwaebé atopapositera. Edo Enteoki nasi ainda embomaimi tuturoda ambodani dao 'Keriso da embomai' tedo esitera.

*Enteoki gebé ari embomai kando yai Judea gebé ari embomaima yai pipisitera.*

<sup>27</sup> Edo iji engode, peroveta mane nenei Jerusalem da edo wotedo Enteoki da guputera. <sup>28</sup> Ango edo peroveta da (1) awamaneda doda dao Agabus eriri Asisi Kotopu mi embo awa gisijiri ami beji ambari bajina butu berarida gumain eira awa karigesisina. (Edo Claudius Caesar<sup>‡</sup> mi Rome da embomai gisijijisina iji ainde beji ambari bajina awa gupusina.) <sup>29</sup> Awatedo, ambodani Enteoki da itera ami ge kasitera awa, kondade edo ganu piaro nanonameji yai Judea da itera ainda mambarate. Edo ganu tega nandogo awamane piari tao, embo da da akutami ge awa katedo piain esitera. <sup>30</sup> Ango edo ganu awa Barnabas ae Saul deda ipada pietero kundo maundo Judea gebé ari embomaima orobeda kopuru mamaima yai pipisitera.

## 12

*Badari da anelami Peter bundari oroda kundo dodo idegesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Awara, iji ainde Daotari Herod<sup>\*</sup> erido Yesu gebé ari embomaima doregarida embo neneinda yai tuturo edo memesi neindekainde pisido esisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo embo ami itoro embobode tesiri John da nameji James awa kasiwomi detero besisina. <sup>3</sup> Ango esiri Judah embomai dubodave esitera. Awatedo, embo ami tesiri itoro embobo maundo Peter kuputera. Edo iji einde Judah embomaimi awamaneda Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo<sup>†</sup> ero Herod buro awa esisina. <sup>4</sup> Ango edo awamane Peter kundo maundo bundari oroda pipisitera. Edo Herod mi sirigesisina awa, deguta da da itoro embobo 16 ami Peter sima orote. Deguta da da ainda doda embo ipa ao pasido (4) da doregari evekara ami Peter sima edo esitera, sipode, ijide, turode, muyaende angó. God da Darutegari Bondo<sup>‡</sup> itae ari gido Herod da jipapa awa Peter kundo gundo Judah embomaima dombuda katedo dari betaina.

<sup>5</sup> Awatedo, awamanemi Peter bundari oroda sima esitera, ata Yesu gebé ari embomaima doregari awa God da yai embo awa embo benunu matawa tedo esitera.

<sup>6</sup> Edo muyae gisida Herod mi embo awa kundo idegedo embomaima dombuda kataina, Peter awa itoro embo tote (2) da toropuda asi okain aurimi ari tote<sup>§</sup> (2) ami awamanede daedo bundetero jitao ausina. Edo itoro embo nenei ami manguroda isite bundari oro sima edo esitera. <sup>7</sup> Boraebé Badari da anelami ainda yai petesiri parara bundari oroda datembesisina. Edo anelami Peter da dendegeida ipa pisido aujite sisina, "Burigibé erido pete!" Iji dá ainde asi okain aurimi ari tote (2) awa ainda ipada teugedo duduritera.

<sup>8</sup> Ango edo anelami ainde sisina, "Ito bupuri jido ito tai woru pieyo!" Awatedo, Peter de ro sisini awa esisina. Edo anelami ainde sisina, "Ito dademo ombari omundo namonde daedo puyo!" <sup>9</sup> Ango edo Peter mi anela awa kera edo ambo ambo eite idegesisina. Atako buro ro anelami esiri gido awa, Peter kotembesisina awa gebé ae. Awa garago girago gari angó kotembesisina. <sup>10</sup> Edo aedade bundari oro sima ari embo da (1) daginegedo maundo sima ari embo nei daginegedo maunsitera. Edo awamanemi guwa be aurimi ari awa bundari oroda edo nasi bajinada mambari ainda guputera. Edo guwa be awa akuta awamane embo pirigesisina. Ainda amboda, awamane tote (2) arapada idegedo begata da (1) ainda pepeta edo maunsite boraebé anelami embo awa dodo maunsisina.

<sup>‡</sup> 11:28 Caesar awa Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé da dao nei. <sup>\*</sup> 12:1 Daotari Herod da daobé awa Herod Agrippa I. Imo awa Herod Bajina da apiye edo Judea gisijido esisina (A.D. 37-44). <sup>†</sup> 12:3 Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo da ge jirari Exodus 12:15-20; 13:3-10; Leviticus 23:6-8; edo Deuteronomy 16:3-4 isira. <sup>‡</sup> 12:4 God da Darutegari Bondo da ge jirari Exodus 12:1-14; Leviticus 23:5; edo Deuteronomy 16:1-7 isira. Awarata, duberi jiwaebé itae esiri ainda amboda, iji angode Peter isinesina, embo jiwaemi dao 'God da Darutegari Bondo' kundo 'Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo' da deroda jigamo edo esitera. Awatedo, dao 'God da Darutegari Bondo' da moka 'Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo' daedo burisina. <sup>§</sup> 12:6 asi okain aurimi ari da moka English geda awa *chain(s)*.

<sup>11</sup> Ango edo Peter bé gidogogo esisina wasiri ro ainda yai idegesiri edo sisina, “Boroko na gotena, awa bé gebé. Badari mi ainda anela piesiri na Herod da gorobada edo Judah embomainda jipapada toregesira.”

<sup>12</sup> Edo iji ainde Peter awa gari, God imo toregesisina, embo ami Mary da mandoda aunsisina. Eutu awa John Mark da ai. Edo iji dá ainde embomai jiwae ainda mandoda dada edo benunu site itero Peter gupusina. <sup>13</sup> Edo Peter guwa beda petedo tatain jivesina. Edo buro ari gagara dao Rhoda ami yavi ingido gain gupusina. <sup>14</sup> Ango edo gagara awa ainda ge yavi ingido awa Peter da dubo kariwabé gosisina. Edo gagara awa yawa eite guwa be pirigae, ata imo tenda egenembedo ainto tumundo embomai doda awamanede karigesisina awa, “Peter guwa beda petesira isira!” sisina.

<sup>15</sup> “Imo duteta!” awamane ainde mina sitera. Ata gagara awa do jinenegedo, ge awa gebé tedo esisina. Ango edo awamanemi mina ainde sitera, “Awa ainda anela,”\* sitera.

<sup>16</sup> Ata Peter tatain jiwari dowae matawa edo esisina. Ango esiri awamanemi maundo guwa be pirigedo embo awa gido bé korebakore esitera. <sup>17</sup> Edo Peter mi awamane ge doworote kariwa ipami pipisisina. Ainda amboda, ami awamanede ge jijirisina nongo edo Badari mi imo gisijido kundo bundari oroda edo idegedo gumbiri. Edo awamanede sisina, “Mambuwo! Ge eiwa James† ae Yesu da gebé ari embo neneinde tewo gore.” Ango tedo embo awa dodo yai neinda maunsisina.

<sup>18</sup> Edo sipo atesiri itero embobo Peter tambari tao ae. Awatedo, awamane itadaita bajinabé eite mina tara esitera, “Nongo nongo edo embo eiwa udegessiri?” <sup>19</sup> Ango etero gido Herod mi ge okain tesiri itero embo nenei maundo Peter kakowa edo tambae. Awatedo, Herod mi Peter da itero sima ari embobo udugedo tedogosisina, “Peter nongo edo idegesiri?” Ata awamanemi Peter nongo edo idegesiri tari tao ae. Awa embo, Herod ge okain itero embo neneinde tesiri awamane detero besitera. Ainda amboda, Herod yai Judea dodo wotedo nasi Seseria ainda isinesina.

#### *Badari da anelami Herod dorisina.*

<sup>20</sup> Awara, iji ainde Herod awa bé Taia nasi ae Saidoni nasi embomai de sinigambari bajinabé esisina. Iji gisi awa nasi tote (2)da embomai ami Herod da butuda indari budo esitera. Ata iji amboda, Herod mi nasi tote (2)da indari bari ango engiregesisina. Awarata, awamanemi indari awa tenda bain jipapa esitera. Awa embo, nasi tote (2)da embomai dada edo kotembari da (1) bureite béga bari embobo pietero Herod da yai guputera. Ango edo awamanemi Daotari Herod da buro embo dao Blastus otawo esitera. Edo awamane embo ainde tedogositara, béga bari deguta dave awamane embo sirigarate.

<sup>21</sup> Awatedo, deguta Herod avigesisina ainde, embo awa ainda daotarida ombarijiari dave omundo ainda daotarida anumbada anumbedo arapada embomai berarida jisida ge gorote tedo esisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo embomai aorogassite tedo esitera, “Embo emi ge sira awa embo enembo ae, ata god!” <sup>23</sup> Edo boitebé Badari da anelami embo awa desiri dudurisina, aindabé Herod mi God dasiga ae, awatedo. Ango esiri kosisimami ainda deoboge indero besisina.

<sup>24</sup> Ata gebé ari embomaimi God da bino dave embomai yai neneinda yai karigesiworo embomai nenei jiwaebé Yesu da yai gebé eiworo God da bino dave ango arapu edo esisina.

<sup>25</sup> Edo Barnabas ae Saul demi kondade ari buro‡ itae edo John Mark budo ainde daedo Jerusalem dodo tenda overegedo Enteoki nasida guputera. §

\* 12:15 Awa ainda anela. Awamaneda gebé ari awa God mi ainda gebé ari embomai berarida yai dedegari anela da da avigedo pisido esisina (Matthew 18:10; Hiburu 1:14). † 12:17 James einda awa Yesu da nameji. Imo awa Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregarida gisijiari bajina Jerusalem nasi ainda. John da nameji James awa embo eve (Iwata Ari 12:2 giwo!). ‡ 12:25 kondade ari buro da moka awa Barnabas ae Saul demi Enteoki gebé ari embomainda kando kundo maundo yai Judea gebé ari embomainda orobeda kopuru mamainda yai pipisitera (Iwata Ari 11:30 giwo!). § 12:25 John Mark budo ainde daedo Jerusalem dodo tenda overegedo Enteoki nasida guputera. Guriki ove gaiari neneinda ajigari einda awa, John Mark budo ainde daedo Jerusalem da tenda overegedo guputera.

## 13

*Yesu gebé ari embomaimi Barnabas ae Saul de God da buro awa embo pietero maunsitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Awara, Yesu gebé ari embomaimi doregari Enteoki nasida isima edo esisina. Ainda doda peroveta mane de atopapasigari de eiwamane isiretera: Barnabas, Simeon (ainda dao nei awa Ingotapari), Lucius (imo awa nasi Sairin edo gumbari), Manaen (imo ae Daotari Herod Antipas de, awamane tote (2) otawo edo babojitera), edo Saul. <sup>2</sup> Edo iji angode awamanemi Badari tumondebain eite indari dodo kakara ero Asisi Kotopu mi awamanede ge sisina, “Barnabas ae Saul de nato buro awa embo dao tetena. Awatedo, nato yaida katambedo pisiwo!” <sup>3</sup> Ango tesiri gido awamanemi indari dodo kakara eite benunu site embo tote (2) da tamonda ipa pisido ao edo pietero maunsitera.

*Saul ae Barnabas demi God da ge Saipurasi da gategada karigedo esitera.*

<sup>4</sup> Awatedo Asisi Kotopu mi awamane tote (2) ango piesiri idegesitera. Edo awamane wotedo nasi Selusia da gundo un ma budo Saipurasi gategada maunsitera. <sup>5</sup> Ango edo awamane nasi Salamisi ainda denembedo visido Judah embomaimi benunu oro evekarada aundo God da ge karigedo esitera. Edo John Mark awamanede daedo maunsite awamane kondade edo esisina.

<sup>6</sup> Edo awamane erido pepeta edo gatega ainda mendoda Papos nasida guputera. Edo nasi ainda awamanemi Judah embo dao Ba-Yesu taputera. Edo embo awa kae embo edo peroveta pitawa.\* <sup>7</sup> Iji dá ainde embo Sergius Paulus awa gatega ainda gisijiari edo imo awa dubogari embo. Edo iji jiwae Ba-Yesu mi gisijiari ainde imapuma edo esisina. Ango edo gisijiari eiwa God da ge ingain, Barnabas ae Saul de ainda yai gumborote sisina. <sup>8</sup> Ata kae ari embo dao Elymas (Ba-Yesu da dao Gurikida geda), ami awamane tote (2) engiregesisina. Embo awa gisijiarida kotembari bain eite God da ge awa gebé ainyae arate esisina. <sup>9</sup> Ango edo Saul (ainda dao nei awa Paul) awa Asisi Kotopu mi gisijiri ainda jisi Elymas da yai pisido jijimbeteite sisina, <sup>10</sup> “Imo Binei da mai! Imo wasiri dambu darari berarida gitopo embo! Imo matawa ge pitawa embomaimi site edo awamane tepotapo udumbedo eta. Imo iji da (1) dowae, Badari da gebé wareregato ge pitawa embomaimi yai arate edo esita? <sup>11</sup> Awatedo, boroko Badari da rirowa ito yai wotari ito jisi guba aina, edo iji tupo ijida parara mana gata.”

Edo boitebé yopi ango ingataparimi ainda jisida wotedo apuregesisina. Ango esiri gido Elymas ipami dedo gain eite embo imo ipada jido kundo iarate kakowa esisina. <sup>12</sup> Iji ainde gisijiari awa buro bajina Elymas da yai idegesiri awa gido imo Badari Yesu da yai gebé esisina. Edo embo ami Badari da ge awa Paul ae Barnabas demi atopatero gido korebé esisina.

*Paul ae Barnabas demi God da ge Pisijia Enteoki nasida karigesitera.*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda amboda, Paul ae ainda buro otatawo demi Papos nasida dodo yai Pampilia da un made temundo Pega nasida denembesitera. Edo yai ainda John Mark awamane dodo overegedo Jerusalem da maunsisina. <sup>14</sup> Ata Paul ae Barnabas demi Pega da dodo pepeta edo Enteoki nasida idegesitera, yai Pisijia ainda.† Edo Oena Apari Degutade‡ awamane maundo Judah embomaimi benunu oroda torido anumbesitera. <sup>15</sup> Ango edo embo da (1) mi ge Moses mi gagurisinada kupo da (1) awa ajjigesisina, edo embo neimi ge peroveta manemi gaguriterada kupo awa ajjigesisina. Ajjigari itae etero gido benunu oroda babadegarimi ge engo awamaneda yai pietero maunsisina: “Nanonameji, edo gido imomane kondade ari ge nei embomaimi tari jipapa ewa awa tewo ingore.”

<sup>16</sup> Awatedo, Paul erido petedo ainda ipa jiri eroreiri ge sisina, “Israel embomaimi edo imomane yai nei embomaimi ami God adu edo ewa daedo, nato ge ingiwo! <sup>17</sup> God eiwa,

\* 13:6 peroveta pitawa awa embo o eutu God da bino onjigarida karigedo eira ango tedo esisina, ata ainda ge akuta awa karigeteite embomaimi udumbedo esisina. † 13:14 Yai Pisijia da nasi Enteoki awa nasi da (1), edo yai Siria da nasi Enteoki (Iwata Ari 11:26) awa nasi eve. ‡ 13:14 Oena Apari Deguta awa Judah embomaimi deguta kotopu. Awamanemi deguta ainde, buro dodo oena apeite God dasiga edo esitera (Exodus 20:8-10). Iji boroko, deguta ‘Saturday’ awa awamaneda Oena Apari Deguta.

Israel embomaimi tumondebain edo era, ine natokare ewowo avigesisina. Edo iji angode awamane Egypt do ainda itero ami sima dave esiri awamaneda orobe bajido arapu esisina. Edo ainda gorobami imo awamane gisijido yai ainda dodo kundo arapada mambiri idegesitera. <sup>18</sup> Ango edo awamane idegedo maundo iji jiwaebé God da ge jindedo jimbo bebegae esitera. Awarata, God tataimbarimi awamane duberi 40 ango awa yai abu damodamoda sima dave edo esisina. <sup>19</sup> Edo God mi Israel embomai kondade edo awamaneda gitopo emboboda orobeda doregari 7 Kanan butu ainda doda dedo sitedo itae esisina. Edo ainda amboda imo awamaneda butu natokare Israel embomaima topo arate kando pipisisina.

<sup>20</sup> “Ainda amboda awamanemi yai ainda itero God mi gisijijegari pieuri awamane sima eoro duberi 450 ango itae esiri peroveta Samuel gupusina. <sup>§</sup> <sup>21</sup> Ango esiri awamane Samuel da yai maundo daotari da (1) avigarate tedogositera. Awatedo, God mi Benjamin da ewowo ainda, Kish da mai, Saul, awa daotari barate sisina. Edo embo ami awamane duberi 40 gisijijisina. <sup>22</sup> Ainda amboda, God mi Saul teugedo David awamaneda daotari arate avigesisina. Edo God David da yaida ge engo sisina, ‘Na David, Jesse da mai simagedo gena. Embo ainda dobé awa nato dobé ango. Embo awa buro berari na jipapa ena awa aina.’

<sup>23</sup> “Embo einda veda edo, God mi ainda tarigari ambo ambo eite Israel embomaima Toregari Embo kundo gupusina. <sup>24</sup> Yesu gumbae gisida, John mi Israel embomai beraride dengoro baiari pipisisina, awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregedo gundo bapataito ari borote. <sup>25</sup> Edo iji ainde John ainda buro petugeteite ami sisina: ‘Na averi kotembetewa? Na Embo awa ae. Ata giwo! Embo amboda gumaina awa, nane atembedo ainda tai woru awa teugari tao ae.’

<sup>26</sup> “Nanonameji, Abraham da mamai edo imomane yai nei embomai ami God tou edo ewa daedo, God mi toregari ge eiwa imondemane piesiri gupusina. <sup>27</sup> Jerusalem da embomai ae awamaneda gisijijegari demi Yesu gain daritera. Awamanemi peroveta maneda ge Oena Apari Deguta tegeride ajijigedo esitera. Awarata, awamane peroveta maneda ge Yesu da yaida gaegae esitera. Awatedo, iji angode embo awa betarida kasitera awa, peroveta maneda ge etero bé esisina. <sup>28</sup> Edo awamanemi ge bé nonda petedo embo awa daro betaini tambari tao ae. Ata awamane maundo Pilate de tedogositera embo awa ainda itero emboboda yai piari daro betarate. <sup>29</sup> Edo iji ainde, amboda awamanemi ro berari oveda gaiari embobomi ainda yaida gaguritera awa etero bé esisina, ainda tamo oregada awa kundo wotedo banga toda pipisitera. <sup>30</sup> Ata God mi embo awa betarida jiri erorisina. <sup>31</sup> Edo embomai imonde daedo yai Galili edo Jerusalem ainda pepeta edo guputera, awamanemi deguta jiwae embo awa gositera. Edo boroko awamanemi ainda daoda ge awa Judah embomaima karigedo era.

<sup>32</sup> “Edo nanekaremi bino dave eiwa imondemane karigetera, God mi mamono kaenatode tarigari ro sisina awa. <sup>33</sup> God tarigari awa esiri bé esisina awamaneda mamai kaena awa embo, Yesu jiri vivisisina. God da ge Psalm tote (2)da gaiarida awa dá ango: ‘Deguta boroko, nanemi embomai berarida yai arapa eteno gera awa, imo awa nato Mai bé edo na awa ito Mamo bé.’

<sup>34</sup> Edo daedo, God mi embo awa betarida edo jiri erorisina, edo imo tekago betedo depeka ainyae. Awatedo, God mi kaenato ewowode ge engo sisina: ‘Na imomane ao ana dá ango David ao ana tarigari sitena.’

<sup>35</sup> Awatedo, David mi Psalm neinda site sisina: ‘Ito Embo Kotopu da tamo mana dowato depeka aina.’

<sup>36</sup> “Edo David mi God da jipapada ainda embomai embo buro eite sima edo esisina. Edo ainda amboda embo awa betesiri dá ainda mamono goitera ango goietero tamo depeka esisina. <sup>37</sup> Ata dabé eiwa God mi jiri vivisisina, ami depeka ae esisina.

§ 13:20 Guriki ove gaiari neneinda ajigari einda awa, “Duberi 450 ango itae esisina. Edo awamanemi yai ainda itero God mi gisijijegari pieuri ami awamane sima edo esitera. Ainda amboda peroveta Samuel gupusina.” 13:22 Psalm 89:20; I Samuel 13:14 13:33 Psalm 2:7 13:34 Isaiah 55:3 13:35 Psalm 16:10



<sup>38</sup> “Awatedo, kaenato nanonameji, nakare ge eiwa imondemane karigesite bé gawate jipapa era. Embo einda toda itomane jimbo bebegaeda kotembari dowari bawa. <sup>39</sup> Edo einda toda embomai berari ainkain gebé ara, awamaneda jimbo bebegae berari einda bekumbada udegari bara. Ata Moses da Aodarimi itomane jimbo bebegaeda bekumbada udegari tao ae. <sup>40</sup> Bé gidogogo ewo! Peroveta manemi ge ro sitera awa, itomane yai idegeure:

<sup>41</sup> ‘Edo giwo tedojirari embomai!

Korebé edo aimbuwo betave!

Nanemi itomane ijide buro ena.

Edo embo da (1)mi imondemane buro ro gumaina karigaina, imomane gebé ae!’ ”

<sup>42</sup> Edo Paul ae Barnabas de iji ainde Judah embomai da benunu oro dodo, idegetero yai nei embomai God adu edo era ami awamanede engega esitera, Oena Apari Deguta neinde gundo ge eiwa awamanede karigaró gain. <sup>43</sup> Edo doregari awa itae edo evekara etero, Judah embomai jiwaé ae embo nenei ami Judah embomai da God da yai matu wareregari de, awamane Paul ae Barnabas de ambo ambo esitera. Ango etero Paul ae Barnabas demi awamanede kondade ari ge tedo God da dave arida awa matawa gebé eite aimborote sitera.

<sup>44</sup> Edo Oena Apari Deguta neinde, aikaebé embo berari nasi bajinada gundo God da ge awa ingain guputera. <sup>45</sup> Edo iji angode Judah embomai embo jisijisi gido awamane jitari bajinabé edo ge bebegae ae ajiregari de site Paul da ge ro siri awa patain esitera.

<sup>46</sup> Ango edo Paul ae Barnabas demi bé do jinenegeto petedo ge sitera, “God da jipapa awa einda ge gisibé imondemane karigorote sisina. Ata, imomane God da ge ajiregetewa, edo inemane akuta katedo imomane awa inono ae. Awatedo, wasiri natopo itari bari tao ae edo nakare dodo Judah embomai aeda yai wareregedo mambara. <sup>47</sup> Aindabé, Badari mi ge okain eiwa namondekare pipisisina:

‘Nanemi imo awa parara angó piana, Judah embomai ae awamaneda yai.

Edo imo butu umbugo berarida tonembari kundo mambato bara.’ ”

<sup>48</sup> Edo iji dá ainde Judah embomai aemi ge eiwa ingido do yawa eite Badari da ge dasiga edo esitera. Edo embomai avekave God mi wasiri natopo itari borote avigesiri, awamanemi gebé esitera.

<sup>49</sup> Edo gebé ari embo jiwaemi Badari da ge yai einda umbugo berarida kundo aundo karigesiworo simundo arapu euri embomai nenei jiwaemi gebé edo esitera. <sup>50</sup> Ata Judah embomai eutu babain God tou edo esitera, awamane ae gisijijiegari embo de nasi bajina einda isiretera awa ao gaietero Paul ae Barnabas de memesi neindekainde piaro yai awa dodo idegorote onjitera. <sup>51</sup> Ango edo Paul ae Barnabas demi konipo taida awamane kena denden edo\* dodo Ikonium nasida maunsitera. <sup>52</sup> Ata ambodani avekave Enteki nasi einda isite do yawa bajinabé edo esitera, edo Asisi Kotopu mi awamane gisijido esisina.

## 14

*Paul ae Barnabas demi bino dave Ikonium nasida karigesitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji angode Paul ae Barnabas demi Ikonium nasida maundo idegedo, awamane Judah embomai da benunu oro einda totoritera dá angó awamane tote (2) matawa edo esitera. Edo awamanemi God da ge bé dave edo tetero Judah embomai ae Guriki embomai\* de jiwaebé gebé esitera. <sup>2</sup> Ata Judah embomai ainkain Yesu da yai gebé ae esitera, awamanemi yai nei embomai ao gaiedo kotembari beyae pietero wareregedo gebé ari embomai da sinigambari orote esitera. <sup>3</sup> Ango edo Paul ae Barnabas de iji ribori

13:41 Habakkuk 1:5    13:47 Isaiah 49:6    \* 13:51 konipo taida awamane kena denden ari da kariwa awa God mi embomai nasi einda riowa piaina. Matthew 10:14-15 daedo giwo.    \* 14:1 Guriki embomai. Ove Kotopuda atopatari neneinda kotembari awa embomai eiwa Judah embomai ae. Awamanemi Judah embomai da God tou edo esitera, awarata, Judah embomai da aodari berari ambo ambo ae edo esitera.

ainda isite Badari da daoda do jinenege do ge karigesitera. Edo Iji dá ainde, Badari da dave arida ge embomainda yai arapa eiuri awamane tote (2)da ipami kariwa neindekainde wasiri babainde ainda gorobami† edo esitera. <sup>4</sup> Ata, embo jisi bajinabé nasi bajinada bededo kupo nei Judah embomainda yai mauntero, kupo nei Yesu da piari aimbari emboboda yai maunsitera. <sup>5</sup> Edo yai nei embomai ae Judah embomai de, edo awamaneda gisijjegari de daedo, ami Paul ae Barnabas de usibesi ain edo ganumami augedo dain esitera. <sup>6</sup> Edo ge ango tetero ingido boraebé erido dodo nasi babain Laisitara ae Debi de, yai Laikonia doda ainda maunsitera, edo yai nenei ainda demonda. <sup>7</sup> Edo yai ainda isite God da bino dave awa karigedo esitera.

*Paul ae Barnabas demi bino dave Laisitara nasi edo Debi nasida karigesitera.*

<sup>8</sup> Edo nasi Laisitara ainda embo da (1) awa anumbedo isima esisina. Ainda tai awa ambari. Imo awa baoro bundari aida urida edo idegesisina. Edo ainto ae isima edo esisina. <sup>9</sup> Ango edo embo awa yai ainda anumbedo isite Paul ge siri ingisina. Edo Paul embo awa jijimbedo goteite, embo ainda gebé ari Yesu da yai ami God mi ari kaviyegaina, awa gosisina. <sup>10</sup> Awatedo, Paul embo ainde ge yavi ikanade sisina, “Erido tai itomi darido dave edo peteyo!” Edo embo awa tuturo edo kekapunya kakapunya edo jiroro eite pepeta esisina.

<sup>11</sup> Iji angode embo jisijisimi Paul buro ro esiri awa gido aorogatedo Laikonia gemitodo esitera, “Eiwamane awa god tote (2) ami embo enemboda kariwa budo kaenato yai wotedo gumbera!” <sup>12</sup> Edo awamanemi kotembesitera, Barnabas awa god neneinda gisijiari bajina. Awatedo, ainda dao awa Zeus tede esitera. Aindabé Paul ge jiwaebé tede eiri awamanemi kotembesitera, Paul awa god neneinda bino piari embo. Awatedo, ainda dao awa Hermes tede esitera. <sup>13</sup> Edo awamaneda nasi bajinada dombu arapada god Zeus da dasiga oro ainda isinesina. Ango edo god Zeus da pirisi awa nasi guwa beda wo kao nenei edo giro rorae aroro ari igide kokode daedo kundo gupusina. Edo imo ae embo jisijisi demi wo daro betaro embo tote (2)de rorou ango piain jipapa esitera.

<sup>14</sup> Ata, Yesu da piari aimbari embobo, Barnabas ae Paul demi burobé roro eri ainda ge awa ingido awamaneda ombari tamoda jiero keresiri embo jisi da ainda toropuda aorogatedo tupeite awamanede sitera, <sup>15</sup> “O gewa, embomai! Ro awa embo imomane buro engo awa evi? Nakare awa daedo embo enembo dá ango imomane dobé, edo bino dave imondemane karigain gumbera. Nanekaremi God béda ge itomane yaida karigaro gido ove kewari imomane kondade ari tao ae eiwa dodo God wasiri deda yai wareregawate. Embo ami utude, butude, ewade, edo rorae berari awamaneda doda itera ainde awa esisina. <sup>16</sup> Edo iji matubé ainde God mi embomai berari awamaneda jipapa akuta ambo ambo orote doturisina. <sup>17</sup> Awarata, embo ami akuta ainda dave ari kaenato yai arapa euri gotora. Embo ami wa utuda edo pipitevina, edo yoa tegerida pieuri gumburi indari rorae butuda erorevina. Edo embo awa indari rorae jiwaebé edo dubodave jiwae kaenato yai pisido eira.” <sup>18</sup> Ango edo embo jisijisi awamaneda ge ingitera, ata awamanemi matawa eite rorou Paul ae Barnabas deda yai siya edo piain esitera. Awarata, iji beao bé ainde, awamanemi kotembari eve budo rorou piari awa doturitera.

<sup>19</sup> Ango edo Judah embo nenei nasi Pisijia Enteoki ae Ikonium deda ami yai ainda guputera. Edo awamanemi embo jisijiside demonda ge jirido awamaneda do bero awamanemi Paul ganumami augedo doritera. Edo awamanemi embo awa bé betari kotembesite imo dumundo nasi bajina arapada kundo idegesitera. <sup>20</sup> Ata, iji ainde ambodani dada edo Paul da yai jiroro edo petedo itero, imo erido nasi bajinada tekago aundo totorisina. Edo sipo neinde Paul ae Barnabas de dodo Debi nasida maunsitera.

*Paul ae Barnabas demi Enteoki nasida yai Siria ainda tenda egenembedo maunsitera.*

<sup>21</sup> Edo awamanemi God da bino dave Debi da karigedo ambodani jiwae buritera. Ainda edo awamanemi tekago overegedo maundo Laisitara, edo Ikonium, edo Pisijia Enteoki nasida ainda maunsitera. <sup>22</sup> Edo awamanemi ambodanide nasi da da ainda

† 14:3 ainda goroba awa Badari da goroba.

kondade ari ge tedo esitera, Yesu da yai gebé eite itorote. “Nakaena God da gisijiari yaida torae gisida memesi neindekaindeda toda mambara,” awamanemi sitera. Angomi ambodanida dobéda goroba ari bajido esisina. <sup>23</sup> Edo Paul ae Barnabas demi Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari berari da da, ainda orobeda kopuru mamai avigedo awamanede daedo indari dodo veta kakara eite benunu tedo esitera. Ainda amboda, Paul ae Barnabas demi awamane berari ainkaimi Badari da yai gebé esitera awa ainda sima ari daveda piedo esitera. <sup>24</sup> Ainda edo yai Pisijia pepeta edo temundo awamanemi yai Pampilia ainda guputera. <sup>25</sup> Edo awamanemi God da ge Pega nasi embomainda yai karigedo dodo Attalia nasida wotedo maunsitera.

<sup>26</sup> Ango edo awamane nasi ainda awa dodo un made Enteoki nasida guputera. Edo Paul ae Barnabas deda pepeta ari mambae gisida awa gebé ari embomai nasi ainda ami God da sima ari dave awamane embo benunu sitera. Edo iji ainde embo tote (2)da pepeta ari buro itae esitera, awamane tekago Enteoki nasida guputera. <sup>27</sup> Edo iji nonde awamane nasi ainda gundo Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari dao tedo dada edo, God mi buro berari ro awamaneda toda esiri, edo God mi gebé arida manguro Judah embomai aeda yai pirigesiri, awa tetero gositera. <sup>28</sup> Edo awamane iji ribori ainda isima edo esitera ae ambodani de daedo.

## 15

*Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai demi ge kaitain doregesitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo embo nenei Judea edo nasi bajina Enteoki ainda wotedo gundo nanonameji\* atopapositara, “Dabé awa imomane tamo jugawate dá angó Moses mi aodarida sisina awa bawa. Ata awa ae gido, itomane tonembari mana bawa.” <sup>2</sup> Awatedo, Paul ae Barnabas demi awamanede bemi duduno edo ge jiwae baitera. Ango edo gebé ari embomaimi Paul ae Barnabas de, edo embo nenei awamaneda doda daedo avigedo awamanemi tedogari eiwa kundo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai de Jerusalem da itera awamaneda yai maundo vitorote sitera. <sup>3</sup> Awa embo, Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregarimi awamane pietero maunsitera. Edo iji dá ainde yai Poensia torido idegedo yai Samaria torido maunsite awamanemi nongo nongo edo God mi esiri yai eve embomai ainda yai wareresiteri awa gebé ari nanonamejide tedo esitera. Edo nanonamejimi bino awa ingido awamane berari do yawa bajinabé edo esitera. <sup>4</sup> Edo iji ainde Paul ae Barnabas de embo neneinde Jerusalem gumbero, Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari ae piari aimbari embobo de orobeda kopuru mamai demi awamane ategesite buritera. Edo Paul ae Barnabas demi buro berari ro awamaneda toda God mi esiri awa tetero gositera.

<sup>5</sup> Ata gebé ari embo nenei Parasi maneda doda awamanemi erido sitera, “Yai nei embobo tamo jugedo Moses da Aodari awa jidogogo orote!” sitera.

<sup>6</sup> Ango edo piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai de gundo dada edo ge eiwa kaitain orote sitera. <sup>7</sup> Edo iji amboda awamane ge iji riboribé baietero, Peter erido awamanede ge sisina:

“Embobo ae nanonameji de, imomane gotewa iji matu God mi kaenato toropuda ainda na avigesisina, bino dave, be natoda awa, yai nei embomaimi ingido gebé orote. <sup>8</sup> Edo God mi embomainda do gido eira. Awatedo, iji ainde ainda Asisi Kotopu awamaneda yaida pipisisina dá kaenamonde pipisisina angó, God mi awamaneda yai arapa esiri gositera, imo yai nei embomai daedo ategedo burisina. <sup>9</sup> Edo God wasiri kaenamonde eve edo awamanede eve ae. Ata iji ainde awamanemi Yesu da yai gebé etero, God mi awamaneda do teiesiri dave esitera. <sup>10</sup> Edo boro, ro awa embo imomane God bavevi? Imomane

\* 15:1 nanonameji da moka einda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu.

bouga<sup>†</sup> ambodanida duboda pipitewa. Bouga awa kaena ko mamono kaenatomi inono barita? <sup>11</sup> Ango ae! Ata kaena gebé era, God mi Badari Yesu da dave arimi kaena tonembedo eira dá angó ami awamane tonembedo eira.”

<sup>12</sup> Edo embo jisi bajina awamane berari ge tokain takain edo Barnabas ae Paul demi kariwa neindekainde wasiri babain jiwaede awa God mi awamaneda toda yai nei embomainda yaida esisina awa udugedo tero ingitera. <sup>13</sup> Iji angode awamane ge tedo itae etero, James mi ge engo sisina: “God gebé ari embomai, ge nato ingiwo! <sup>14</sup> Simon<sup>‡</sup> mi kaenamonde karigesira, God nongo nongo edo tuturoda yai nei embomainda yai etega edo awamaneda doda ainda embomai topobé bain esisina awa. <sup>15</sup> Edo peroveta maneda ge berari ami awara eira, edo daedo ge engo matu gaiedo tari isira:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Einda amboda, na tenda egenembedo,

David da bowa<sup>§</sup> dudurisina awa tekago gamana.

Ainda durudo usibesibé arida awa ano dave ari,

tekago jiano eraina.

<sup>17</sup> Ango edo embo nenei berarimi na, BADARI awa, gain edo gara,

yai nei embomai berari daedo,

avekave nanemi nato topobé orote dao sitena.

Na, BADARI ami, buro berari engo edo ena, awatedo ge eiwa tena.’ ”

<sup>18</sup> Edo James mi ge engo tedo sisina, “God mi ainda buro berari imo matu natopo itarida edo gundo esisina awa gari. <sup>19</sup> Awatedo, kotembari nato awa kaenane mana ano yai nei embomai awamanemi God da yai wareregedo era awa awamaneda do buriya aina. <sup>20</sup> Ata davebé awa, kaenanemi awamaneda ove gaiedo taro gara, indari ove kewaride rorou pisido era awa donode God da jisida, awatedo inainyae. Daedo viro ko ipuda ari ainyae, edo wo asimi duboda kaingari betari awa inainyae, edo ororo inainyae. <sup>21</sup> Aindabé, embomai iji matu edo gundo boroko awamanemi Moses da ge tari awa nasi babain berarida karigedo era. Edo Oena Apari Deguta beraride Judah embomainda benunu oroda ainda ge awa ajijigedo era, awatedo.”\*

*Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai demi ove yai nei gebé ari embomainde gaguritera.*

<sup>22</sup> Ango edo Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai de edo Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari berari de daedo, awamanemi James da ge awara esitera. Edo awamaneda doda embo nenei avigedo Enteoki nasida piaro mamborote, Paul ae Barnabas de daedo sitera. Edo awamanemi Judas, ainda dao nei awa Barsabas, ae Silas de awa avigesitera. Embo tote (2) awa nanonamejida gisijijegari. <sup>23</sup> Edo ove eiwa awamanemi pietero kundo gebé ari embomainda yai Enteoki nasida ainda maunsitera:

Nakare, Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai de nanonameji demi, Imomane yai nei embomainda nanonamejide, Enteoki nasida, edo Siria yaida edo Silisia yaida isima edo ewa awa: Ategedogobé era.

<sup>24</sup> Edo nakare ingera awa, embomai nenei natokare yai edo idegatara, awamaneda gemi etero imomane anana eutawa edo do itomane awa buriya eutara. Awamanemi site siutara awa, ‘Imomane awa tamo jjugawate,’ edo ‘Aodari awa ambo ambo awate,’ siutara. Awarata, nakare awamanede ge angó awa imondemane torote tae. <sup>25</sup> Ango

<sup>†</sup> 15:10 bouga da moka awa aodari berari God mi Judah embomainda yai pipisisina. Embo da aimi God da aodari berari kera ari tao ae. Awatedo, aodarida bouga ae God da begá de embo enembo berarida yai isira. Awarata, Yesu gundo God da aodari berari kera edo kaenato jimbo bebegae awa embo oregada besisina. Edo ainda betari amboda, deguta tamonde (3) ainde, imo tekago erorisina. Awatedo, embo da aimi ainda jimbo bebegae dodo Yesu da yai wareregedo gebé aina, God mi embo awa tonemaina (John 3:16; Galesia 2:15-16; 3:10-14). <sup>‡</sup> 15:14 Simon awa Peter da dao nei (Iwata Ari 15:7 giwo!). <sup>§</sup> 15:16 bowa awa kariwa ge. Ainda moka awa Daotari David da gisijiri. 15:17 Amos 9:11-12 \* 15:21 Ove Kotopu da atopatari nenei kotembedo era awa, iji ounde, edo Judah embomai aemi aodari angogoda gari nei gain jipapa edo esitera, awamane Judah embomainda benunu oroda inono maundo gido esitera. Aindabé awa, James ge angó sisina.

edo, nanekare berari kotembari da (1) edo doregedo awara edo embo nenei avigedo itomane yaida piaro mamborote etera, natokare dubobari otatawo Barnabas ae Paul de daedo. <sup>26</sup> Awamane tote (2) mi Badari Yesu Keriso da daoda buro edo maundo betari tao edo esitera. <sup>27</sup> Edo daedo, nakare Judas ae Silas de avigedo itomane yaida pietero mambora. Awamanemi ge dá ango ove gaiarida awa taro gawa. <sup>28</sup> Edo Asisi Kotopu ae namondekaremi awara tetara awa, nakare mana imondemane bouga bajinabé piara, ata bouga tega inono eiwawa akuta: <sup>29</sup> Imomane indari ove kewaride piedo era awa inainyae, edo ororo inainyae, edo wo asimi duboda kaingari betari awa inainyae, edo viro ko ipuda ari ainyae. Imomane roviravi eiwa daginegawa gido awa buro dave awa. Imomane dave edo isiwo!

<sup>30</sup> Awatedo, awamane pietero wotedo maundo Enteoki nasida idegesitera. Edo gebé ari embomai yai ainda awa kundo dada edo ove awa pipisitera. <sup>31</sup> Ango edo awamanemi ove awa ajijigedo gido kondade ari ge dave ami esiri dubo yawa bajinabé esitera. <sup>32</sup> Edo Judas ae Silas de, awamane akuta awa daedo peroveta maneda buro edo esitera. Awatedo, awamanemi kondade ari ge dave jiwaemi nanonamejide tetaro awamaneda gebé ari babojisina. <sup>33</sup> Edo amboda awamane yai ainda sima ero jiriri nanonamejimi awamanede sitera, “Yesu da piari aimbari embobode tewo gore, ‘Badari da béga itomane yaida itare!’” Ango tedo awamane tekago Jerusalem da piaro mamborote pipisitera. <sup>34</sup> Awarata, Silas yai ainda itari jipapa esisina.† <sup>35</sup> Edo Paul ae Barnabas de matawa Enteoki ainda sima esitera. Edo aedade embo jiwae neneinde daedo ami Badari da ge embomai yai ainda awa atopasido karigedo esitera.

*Paul ae Barnabas demi ge baiedo evekara esitera.*

<sup>36</sup> Edo deguta nenei itae esiri ainda amboda, Paul mi Barnabas de sisina, “Puyo inge egenembedo nasi babain berarida ingena Badari da ge matu karigesitera ainda tekago mambore. Edo ingenato nanonameji yai ainda awa etega eite, awamane buro nongo eite iteri awa gore.” <sup>37</sup> Ango edo Barnabas mi John Mark awa kundo awamanede daedo mamain jipapa esisina. <sup>38</sup> Ata Paul mi arapada karigedo sisina, embo matu yai Pampilia ainda awamane dodo taigedo maunsisina, awa kundo daedo buroda mamainyae sisina. <sup>39</sup> Edo embo tote (2) ge bajinabé baiedo buro dada ainyae tedo evekara esitera. Ango edo Barnabas un made Mark kundo dodo gatega Saipurasi da tepusina, <sup>40</sup> ata Paul mi Silas geredo burisina. Edo nanonameji Enteoki ainda ami, God mi Paul awa sima ari dave arate benunu tetaro idegedo maunsisina. <sup>41</sup> Edo imo maundo yai Siria edo yai Silisia da torido idegedo eite ainda Yesu gebé ari embomaiinda doregari evekara awa kondade eiuri awamaneda gebé ari Badari da yaida awa bajido esisina.‡

## 16

*Paul ae Silas demi Timothy kundo daedo maunsitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Paul awa nasi Debi gundo aundo nasi Laisitara esisina. Edo ambodani da (1) dao Timothy, yai ainda isima edo esisina. Edo ainda ai awa Judah eutu ami Yesu gebé esisina. Ata ainda mamó awa Guriki embo. <sup>2</sup> Edo nanonameji\* Laisitara edo Ikonium nasida ami ainda daoda ge davegave tedo esitera. <sup>3</sup> Ango edo Paul embo awa kundo daedo pepeta ain jipapa esisina. Aindabé Judah embobo yai nenei ainda isima esitera, awamane berari garibé embo ainda mamó awa Guriki, awatedo, Paul mi embo ainda tamo jiuagesisina. <sup>4</sup> Ango edo awamane pepeta edo nasi babain ainda torido idegedo eite awamanemi aodari ro awa Yesu da piari aimbari embobo ae orobeda kopuru mamai demi Jerusalem ainda katedo Judah embomai ae awa kera orote teoro gido esitera. <sup>5</sup> Awatedo, God mi Yesu gebé ari embomaiinda doregari yai tegerida kondade euri awamaneda

† 15:34 Guriki da ove gaiari indewae akuta gano eiwa buritera. ‡ 15:41 Silas daedo Paul de maunsisina (Iwata Ari 16:19, 25, 29 giwo!). \* 16:2 nanonameji da moka ainda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu.

tumonda ari Badari da yai goroba bureite, edo deguta da (1) dowae awamaneda ajijigari bajido esisina.

*Paul mi garago giragoda Masedonia embo da (1) gosisina.*

<sup>6</sup> Ango edo Paul ae ainda buro ari otatawo de pepeta edo yai Perijia edo yai Galesia torido idegedo aimbero, Asisi Kotopu mi yai Asia ainda embomainde ge karigeorekae engiregesisina. <sup>7</sup> Edo awamane yai Maisia atutumbedo yai Baitenia torain tedo esitera. Ata Asisi Kotopu mi awamane tororekae dowae esisina. <sup>8</sup> Awatedo, awamane yai Maisia daginedo dodo aundo Toroas nasida wowositera. <sup>9</sup> Edo muyaende Paul mi garago giragoda Masedonia embo da (1) petedo embo ainda yai atega eiri gosisina, “Imo temundo gumbuwo Masedonia edo nakare kondade ate!” sisina. <sup>10</sup> Ainda amboda Paul mi garago girago giri, nakare† ge katedo God mi nakare dao sisina, ainda bino dave awamanede karigrote. Awatedo, nakare boraebé siya edo Masedonia mamain esitera.

*Badari mi Lydia da do pirigesisina.*

<sup>11</sup> Awatedo, Toroas ainda edo nakare ewada made gaigedo idegedo dambu darari Samoteras gategada maunsitera. Edo deguta neinde Niapolisi nasida gundo denembesitera. <sup>12</sup> Edo Niapolisi dodo nakare butuda pepeta edo Pilipai da guputera. Awa nasi bajina dariga yai Masedonia ainda da (1). Edo nasi bajina awa Rome da sima ari daveda isima edo esisina. Edo nakare deguta nenei ainda isima esitera.

<sup>13</sup> Ango edo Oena Apari Degutade nakare nasi bajina idegedo un bengida maundo yai nonda embomaimi matawa gundo benunu teora awa taputera. Edo nakare anumbedo eutumai matu gundo dada etero awamanede ge sitera. <sup>14</sup> Edo eutu da (1)mi natokare ge ingeite isima esisina, ainda dao awa Lydia. Edo eutu awa gongo ove tokona de‡ oriedo esisina. Eutu awa Taiyataire nasi bajina eutu edo God tumondebain edo esisina. Edo Badari mi ainda do pirigesiri Paul da ge ingido gebé esisina. <sup>15</sup> Ango edo eutu awa ae embomai berari ainde daedo isima edo esitera, awamane bapataito esitera. Edo eutu ami namondekare tedogosisina, “Inemanemi na awa Badari gebé ari eutu gido ewa gido, gumbuwo edo namonde daedo mando natoda kaen itane!” Edo eutu ami nakare atega edo dowae esiri ainda yai maunsitera.

*Paul ae Silas de bundari oroda pipisitera.*

<sup>16</sup> Edo iji angode, nakare benunu tari yaida auntero, buro gagara da (1)mi nakare tapusina. Edo gagara awa asisi beyaemi gisijijieuri ima edo esisina, edo iji ambo awa tedo esisina. Edo gagara ami emboda iji ambo awa teuri ainda badararimi ganu jiwaebé budo esitera. <sup>17</sup> Gagara emi nakare ae Paul de ambo ambo eite aorogatedo tedo esisina, “Embomai eiwa God Ikanebé ikane ainda buro ari embobo! Amimi kaenamonde tonembarida begata awa ganate karigetera.” <sup>18</sup> Ango edo gagara awa ge engo deguta jiwa teuri gido esitera. Ata Paul do buriyabé esiri wareregedo asisi ainde sisina, “Yesu Keriso da daoda imonde ge okain tena. Gagara eiwa dodo idege!” Edo dá iji ainde asisi awa dodo idegesisina.

<sup>19</sup> Ata iji nonde, buro gagarada badararimi awamaneda ganu bari begata itae esiri gido gido, Paul ae Silas de kundo dumundo origarori ari yaida torido nasi bajinada gisijijiegarida yaida esitera. <sup>20</sup> Edo awamane kundo gundo sitera, “Embomai eiwa Judah embomai, edo awamanemi nasi bajina kaenato embomai awa ero do buriya bajinabé eira. <sup>21</sup> Kaena awa Rome embomai. Awatedo, kaenanemi kaenato Rome da ewowo gawowoda atopatari ae aodari de ambo ambo edo era. Edo embo eiwamanemi kaena Judah ewowo gawowoda atopatari ambo ambo orote jipapa era. Edo ango ara, kaenato aodari daro erigaina.”

† 16:10 nakare. Ge jirari eiwa gisida, ge Luke mi gagureite ainda doda, imo akuta embomai neneinde daedo pia doturisina. Ata Luke tuturoda gano ainda imo akuta ge jirari doda embomainde daedo dada edo ge nakare jigamo esisina. Awatedo, ge jirari ainda arapa eira awa, imo Paul ae Silas de Timothy de daedo Toroas nasida ainda dada esisina. ‡ 16:14 gongo ove tokona de awa mina bajinabé piedo bari gongo. Ove tokona awa dangiri ae ororo deda baige ari.

<sup>22</sup> Ango edo embo jisi da gundo dada edo Paul ae Silas de daedo bekumba esitera. Edo gisijijiegarimi tetero itoro embobomi Paul ae Silas deda ombari jiari jiero kokumbesiri awamane ikutami vedorote sitera. <sup>23</sup> Edo amboda awamane vedetero kambo jiwaee etero bundari oroda pietero torero bundari oro sima ari embode ge okain tedo sima dave arate sitera. <sup>24</sup> Ango edo bundari oro sima ari embo ge eiwa budo embo ami awamane awa bundari oroda dobéda piedo awamaneda tai awa ikuta dugada sinegesiri torero bunjisina.

*Pilipai bundari oro sima ari embomi aında do Badari da yai wareregesisina.*

<sup>25</sup> Ata muyae toropuda Paul ae Silas de God da yai benunu site ya site itero bundari embobo nenei awamane ingero jijirisina. <sup>26</sup> Edo boraebé jijira duga ami bundari oroda dasivi awa jipisina. Edo iji dá ainde bundari oro manguro berari jipesiri pirigesiri embo berarida asi okain aurimi ari awa udedegedo duduritera. <sup>27</sup> Aında amboda, bundari oro sima ari embo jitao dodo erido oro manguro pirigari gido, bundari embomai awa erido idegari kotembesite, aında kasiwo budo akuta gaiedo betain esisina. <sup>28</sup> Ata Paul mi aoro ikanade gatedo sisina “Imo akuta kambo piote! Nakare berari itera evire!”

<sup>29</sup> Edo bundari oro sima ari embo parara atega edo tumundo gundo yai aında toriri Paul ae Silas deda taida ipatai jipeiri baongo dadari esisina. <sup>30</sup> Edo embo ami Paul ae Silas de kundo idegedo awamanede tedogosisina, “Dave embobo, na buro nongo edo tonembari bani?”

<sup>31</sup> Edo awamanemi mina sitera, “Badari Yesu Keriso da yai gebé eyo, edo imo tonembari bata. Imo ae embomai berari imo daedo isima edo era ainde, imomane berari awa begata dá awara ami tonembari bawa.” <sup>32</sup> Ango edo awamane Badari da ge embo aında yai sitera edo embo berari aında mandoda itero, awamanede daedo. <sup>33</sup> Edo muyae dá ainde bundari oro sima ari embo Paul ae Silas de budo aundo, awamaneda kambo awa un mi teisina. Edo aında amboda, embo awa ae aında orobe berari de bapataito esitera. <sup>34</sup> Ango edo bundari oro sima ari embo Paul ae Silas de kundo gundo aında mandoda torido indari awamaneda yai piesiri injitera. Edo embo awa ae embomai berari imonde daedo isima edo esitera, awamane God da yai gebé esitera. Awatedo, awamane dubo yawa bajinabé esitera.

<sup>35</sup> Edo sipo atesiri gisijijiegarimi itoro embobo pietero bundari oro sima ari emboda yai maunsitera, ge okain engo embo ainde torote sitera, “Embobo awawa udegeyo mambore!” ango sitera. <sup>36</sup> Edo bundari oro sima ari embomi ge eiwa Paul de sisina, “Gisijijiegarimi imo ae Silas de awa udegano idegawate tetera. Awatedo, imomane boroko idegedo aimbuwo bégade.”

<sup>37</sup> Ata Paul mi itoro embobode sisina, “Awamanemi nakare, Rome embobo, § katae dodo emboda jisida vededo bundari oroda pietera. Ango edo boroko onjigarida nakare dowain tera. Ata ango ainyae! Awamanemi akuta gundo nakare kundo idegore.”

<sup>38</sup> Edo itoro embobomi maundo gisijijiegaride ge eiwa pietero, awamanemi Paul ae Silas de awa Rome embobo awa gido adu esitera.\* <sup>39</sup> Edo gisijijiegarimi gundo awamanede engega esitera. Edo awamanemi Paul ae Silas de bundari oroda kundo idegedo tedogido esitera, “Nasi bajina awa dodo aimbavi?” <sup>40</sup> Ango edo Paul ae Silas

§ 16:37 Rome embobo. Iji ounde, edo imo ‘Rome embo’ da dao bain jipapa esiteta, begata tamonde (3) akuta imo inono ambo ambo edo bata: 1) Edo gido imo buro davebé dave Caesar awa embo ata, ami dao ‘Rome embo’ ito yaida piaee esira; 2) Edo ganu ito awa jiwaebé, inemi Rome da gisijijiegarida yaida maundo ‘Rome embo’ da dao oriaee eteta; 3) Edo ito aimamo awa Rome embomai bé, imo inono ‘Rome embo’ da dao daedo bata. \* 16:38 Paul ae Silas de awa Rome embobo awa gido adu esitera. Iji ainde Paul ae Silas de isima edo esitera, Caesar mi yai jiwaebé sima edo esisina. Daedo, embomai avekave Caesar da sima ari doda isima edo esitera, Rome da aodari neindekaindemi awamane dave edo dedegedo esitera. Rome da aodari da (1) awa, edo embo neimi imo bekumba aina, embo awa imo katari yai mambae gisida mana vedaina. Ata gisibé imo ae embo neinde katari yaida mambawa. Aında amboda, katari embomi ge katedo itae edo imo udegaina ko vedaina. Awarata, bekumba embo aimi imo katae dodo imo boraebé vedaina, Rome da itoro embomi rirowa bajinabé aında yai piara.

de bundari oroda awa dodo idegedo, Lydia da mandoda maundo nanonameji yai ainda etega edo, kondade ari ge awamanede tedo yai awa dodo maunsitera.

## 17

*Paul ae Silas demi God da bino dave Tesalonaika nasida karigesitera.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Paul ae Silas de pepeta edo maundo nasi Ampipolisi edo nasi Apolonia torido idegedo maundo nasi Tesalonaika, ainda guputera. Edo yai ainda awa Judah embomaiinda benunu oro isima edo esisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo Paul da wasiri matawa edo esisina, ami aundo Judah embomaiinda benunu oroda totorisina. Edo Oena Apari Degutade pura tamonde (3), inemi God da Ge Gaiari bureite awamanede ge mina tara esisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo embo ami ge udugedo arapa eite atopaposisina awa, Keriso awa memesi budo betedo tekago eraina. Edo ami sisina, “Yesu eiwa nane imondemane karigeteno ingewa awa Keriso.” <sup>4</sup> Ango edo Judah embo nenei Paul da ge awa gebé edo gundo Paul ae Silas de dada esitera. Edo Guriki embo jisi bajina ami God tumondebain edo esitera, awamane ae eutumainda gisijijiegari jiwae demi daedo Paul ae Silas deda yai gundo dada esitera.

<sup>5</sup> Ata Judah embomai neneimi God da ge awa gebé ae edo jitedo awamanemi embo bebegae origarori ari yaida tamundo kundo embo nenei daedo kundo dada eite nasi bajinada embomai berari ao gaietero yavi bajinabé esitera. Edo awamane tumundo Jason da mandoda Paul ae Silas de tamundo kundo idegedo embomaiinda arapada katin esitera. <sup>6</sup> Ango edo, ata awamanemi embo tote (2) awa tambae. Awatedo, Jason ae nanonameji\* neneinde dumundo nasi bajinada babadegarida yai kundo maunsite aorogasitera, “Embomai emi yai berarida buriya edo era. Boroko awamanemi nasi kaenato ainda daedo gumbera. <sup>7</sup> Edo Jason mi awamane ategedo ainda mandoda burara. Edo awamanemi Yesu awa daotari nei site, rare, Caesar da aodari babain deoro erigedo eira.” <sup>8</sup> Ango edo embo jisi bajina ae nasi bajinada babadegari demi ge eiwa ingido awamaneda do buriya esisina. <sup>9</sup> Awatedo, nasi bajinada babadegarimi ge katedo, Jason ae ainda otatawo de awamaneda yai ganu pietero budo buriya nenei tekago eorekae sitera. Edo buriya nenei ae aro gido awa awamaneda ganu tekago piaro borote sitera. Ango tedo awamane dotero maunsitera.

*Paul mi God da ge Beria nasida karigesisina.*

<sup>10</sup> Edo boraebé muyae dá ainde nanonameji yai ainda ami Paul ae Silas de pipisitera, Beria nasida mamain. Edo iji ainde nasi ainda idegedo, awamane Judah embomaiinda benunu oroda maundo totoritera. <sup>11</sup> Edo embomai yai ainda awa bé jiro pirigari Tesalonaika embomai ango ae. Edo awamanemi God da ge bé dubodave eite buritera. Edo deguta berari awamanemi God da Ge Gaiari ajijigedo dave edo gido esitera, ge ro Paul mi sira awa gebé rita ko gebé ae ri. <sup>12</sup> Awatedo, Judah embomai jiwae awamaneda gebé ari Yesu da yai pipisitera. Edo Guriki eutumai babain jiwae ae Guriki embobo de daedo ainda yai gebé esitera.

<sup>13</sup> Ata Judah embomai Tesalonaika nasida ami Paul mi God da ge awa Beria nasi ainda karigesira awa ingido gundo embo jisijisi yai ainda awa daedo ao gaietero sinigambari esitera. <sup>14</sup> Edo burigibé, nanonameji yai ainda ami Paul ewa bengida mambarate, pipisitera. Ata Silas ae Timothy de awa Beria nasida isima esitera. <sup>15</sup> Edo embo nenei Paul ambodarido kundo maundo Atenesi nasida idegesitera. Ango edo Paul mi embobo imo kundo guputera ainde sisina, “Tewo, Silas ae Timothy de boraebé gundo Atenesi nasida ainda na tuwore.” Edo embobo awa tekago Beria nasida maunsitera.

*Paul mi God da ge Atenesi nasi bajinada karigesisina.*

<sup>16</sup> Edo iji ainde Paul mi Atenesi nasi bajinada Silas ae Timothy de sima eite, imo ove kewari jiwaebé yai ainda goteite do memesi bajinabé burisina. <sup>17</sup> Ango edo embo awa benunu oroda maundo Judah embomai ae Guriki embomai, awamanemi God tumondebain edo esitera, ainde Yesu da daoda ge mina tara esisina. Edo imo

\* 17:6 nanonameji da moka ainda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu.



daedo origarori ari yaida maundo deguta tegerida embo avekave imapuma edo ero tamundo awamanede ge tedo esisina. <sup>18</sup> Edo Epicurus da gebé ari embobo<sup>†</sup> de Sitoki da gebé ari embobo<sup>‡</sup> demi gundo Paul tamundo ainde ge jirido esitera. Edo awamaneda embo neneimi tedogositera, “Ge jiwae tari embo eiwa ro tain siri?” Edo aindabé Paul mi awamanede Yesu betedo tekago erorisina ainda bino dave awa karigedo esisina, awamane neneimi tedo esitera, “Embo emi yai neneinda god evekara awa karigain eira.” <sup>19</sup> Ango edo awamanemi Paul awa kundo nasi bajinama gebé arida katari emboboda yaida maunsitera. (Nasi bajinama gebé arida katari emboboda dao nei awa Ariopegasi.) Edo awamanemi ainde sitera, “Nakare bé jipapabé era, atopatari teka inemi atopapoteta. Awa udugato gae eterita? <sup>20</sup> Imo rorae nenei teteka teteto nakare ingera. Awatedo, nakare gain jipapa era, eiwamaneda mokabé rori?” <sup>21</sup> (Atenesi da embomai berari ae nasi nei embomainde ainda isima edo esitera, awamanemi iji berarida buro da ro ae, ata tepo ge teka site ingeite itari jipapa edo esitera.)

<sup>22</sup> Edo Paul mi Ariopegasi da toropuda erido petedo sisina, “Atenesi embobo, na gotena, imomane god neindekainde tumondebain ari jipapa bajinabé edo ewa. <sup>23</sup> Edo iji ainde na itomane nasi doda pepeta eite itomane ove kewari neindekainde goteite tenemba da (1) tapana. Edo tenemba ainda embomaimi rorou God da yai pisido era. Edo tenembada geda gaiari engo ajigatana:

ROROU EINDA PIARI AWA GOD KAENANE TOU EDO ERA ATA AINDA DAO GAE AWA  
EMBO.

Awatedo, God awa, imomane tumondebain edo ewa ata ainda dao gae, nane imondemane karigetena.

<sup>24</sup> “God emi butu dede edo roviravi berari ainda doda awa esisina. Aindabé imo awa utu ae butu deda Badari, awatedo, imo oro kokotopu emboda ipami ari ainda itari tao ae. <sup>25</sup> Embo ainda rorae inonobé isima edo eira. Aindabé embo ami akuta embomai berarida yai wasiri ae oena de roviravi berari ainde pisido eira, awatedo, rorae emboda ipami ari jipapa ae. <sup>26</sup> Edo God mi embo da (1)da yai edo embo yai evekara nenei berari esisina. Edo boroko, awamane butu berarida isima edo era. Edo God daedo awamaneda butu tega edo awamaneda itari wasiri awa tega edo katedo awamaneda yai pipisisina. <sup>27</sup> Aindabé God da jipapa ari awa embomaimi imo gain kakowa edo gundo tambae etera, ami buro ango esisina. Awarata, God awa kaena da da, da yai aikamana bé itae. <sup>28</sup> Edo embo da (1)mi ge engo sisina, ‘Wasiri kaenato awa ami pieuri bureite imapuma eite isima edo era.’ Kariwa dá ango itomane ge gavidave gaiari embo neneimi sitera, ‘Kaena awa daedo God da mamai.’

<sup>29</sup> “Aindabé kaena awa God da mamai, awatedo, nakaena mana kotembara, God da kariwa awa ove kewari gold o silver o ganumada embo enembo jiro buro eite edo era angó. <sup>30</sup> Iji gisi embomaimi God da jipapa ari gae isima edo esitera. Awatedo, imo awamane katae dodo esisina. Ata boroko, ami embo beraride ge okain tedo awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo ainda yai wareregorote tedo eira. <sup>31</sup> God deguta avigesisina ainde embomai berari butuda awa kataina. Ami Embo da (1) avigesisina, edo Embo awa embomai berari God da wasiri dambu dararimi kataina. Edo ainda Embo embomai berarida yai arapa esiri gositera iji angode imo Embo awa betarida edo jiri erorisina.”

<sup>32</sup> Edo awamane neneimi Paul mi betarida edo erari ge awa tesiri ingido embo awa tedojjiritera. Ata neneimi sitera, “Nakare ge teta eiwa iji neinde tato ingain jipapa era.” <sup>33</sup> Ango edo Paul mi ge katari emboboda doregari doda idegedo maunsisina. <sup>34</sup> Awarata,

<sup>†</sup> 17:18 Epicurus da gebé ari embobo awa embo ainkaimi Epicurus da atopatari ambo ambo edo esitera. Epicurus awa Guriki dubogari embo. Imo iji matu besisina (270 B.C.). Epicurus atopasido esisina awa, embo enemboda buro davebé dave awawa, iji berari awamaneda dubodave akuta awa kakowa edo borote. <sup>‡</sup> 17:18 Sitoki da gebé ari embobo awa embo ainkaimi Zeno da atopatari ambo ambo edo esitera. Zeno awa Guriki dubogari embo nei. Imo iji matu besisina (265 B.C.). Zeno atopasido esisina awa, embo enemboda dubodavebé awawa, awamaneda udo ari ae memesi bari deda bundari butuda awa dodo awamaneda god da udegari borote.

embomai neneimi Paul de daedo maundo dada edo awamaneda gebé ari Yesu da yai pipisitera. Awamaneda doda awa Ariopegasi da embo dao Dionysius, eutu da (1) dao Damaris, edo embo neneinde daedo.

## 18

*Paul mi God da ge Korinth nasida karigesisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo amboda, Paul Atenesi dodo maundo nasi Korinth esisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo nasi ainda Judah embo da (1) dao Aquila, awa tapusina. Aquila awa yai Pontusi ainda engari badari. Imo ae aro Priscilla de yai Italy awa teka dodo nasi Korinth ainda guputera (aindabé, Claudius Caesar mi Judah embomai berari nasi bajina Rome awa dodo yai neneinda mamborote sisina, awatedo). Ango edo Paul awamane gaintedo maunsisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo aindabé imo awa buro bowa gaiari awa garibé dá awamane ango, awatedo, Paul awamanede daedo isite bowa gaiedo esisina. <sup>4</sup> Ango edo Oena Apari Deguta berari de, Paul Judah embomaiinda benunu oroda torido ge mina tara eite, Judah embomai ae Guriki embomai de daedo Yesu da ge awa bé gorote daredo esisina.

<sup>5</sup> Edo iji angode Silas ae Timothy de yai Masedonia edo guputera, Paul awa Asisi Kotopu mi gisijiri Judah embomaiinda yai ge dugabé karigeteite sisina, “Yesu awa Keriso ra giwo!” <sup>6</sup> Ata Judah embomaimi Paul da ge awa jipapa ae eite embo awa tedojjiritera. Awatedo, imo ainda ombari awa kundo denden edo\* awamanede sisina, “Ororo itomane awa itomane kopuruda akuta. Na beyae itae. Na iji boroko einde edo iji berari amboda imomane dodo Judah embomai aeda yai mamain ena.”

<sup>7</sup> Ango edo Paul benunu oro awa dodo maundo mando nei ainda demonda totorisina. Edo mando tutu awa embo dao Justus. Imo awa God tumondebain edo esisina. <sup>8</sup> Ainda amboda, Crispus, benunu oroda badari, ae embomai berari ainde daedo isima edo esitera awamane demi Badari da yai awamaneda gebé ari pipisitera. Edo nasi Korinth da embomai jiwaemi Paul da ge awa ingeite gebé ari Badari da yai pietero bapataito esitera.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ango edo muyae dade Badari Yesu mi garago giragoda Paul de sisina, “Na imonde daedo itena. Awatedo, embo da aimi imo usibesi ainyae. Aindabé nato embomai jiwaebé nasi ainda itera, awatedo, adu eote ta ge matawa teyo! Edo damodamo eote!” <sup>11</sup> Ango edo Paul duberi da (1) de kariga 6 de ainda isite embomai ainda awa God da ge atopaposisina.

<sup>12</sup> Edo iji angode Gallio mi yai Akeia da embomai gisijido esisina, Judah embomaimi dada edo kotembari da (1) budo Paul engiregaintedo erido gundo embo awa kundo maundo katari yaida totoritera. <sup>13</sup> Edo Gallio de sitera, “Embo emi embomai atopapoteite tumondebain ari evekara God da yai piorote, edo aodari awa daro erigarate tedo eira.”

<sup>14</sup> Ata iji angode Paul ge tain eiri Gallio erido ainda bekumba ari embomaiinda sisina, “O Judah embomai, edo inemanemi embo eiwa wasiri beyae esira o buriya bajinabé esira awa tawo gido na ge itomane awa netegedo ingae etena. <sup>15</sup> Awarata, itomane ge ae dao de, aodari itomane topo de awa embo ge okain tedo ewa. Awatedo, na mana ge eiwa katari jipapa ana. Imomane akuta sirigewo!” <sup>16</sup> Ainda amboda imo ge okain tesiri ainda embobomi awamane katari yaida awa ondesiri dodo idegesitera. <sup>17</sup> Edo Guriki embomai berarimi benunu oroda badari dao Sosthenes, awa tanjido katari yaida doda doritera. Edo iji ainde awamanemi embo awa dorero, Gallio iwata awa gosisina, ata kotembari bajina ainda pia.

*Paul Enteoki nasida tenda egenembesisina.*

<sup>18</sup> Ango edo, Paul matawa Korinth nasi ainda deguta jiwae isima esisina. Edo nanonameji† ategedo dodo imo ae Priscilla de Aquila de daedo un ma budo yai Siria da tuturo edo gaigedo maunsitera. Paul mi God de tarigari pipisisina, awatedo, awamane mambae gisida imo Senkiria nasida mambiri ainda kopuru tu kapisina. <sup>19</sup> Ango edo awamane maundo Epesisi nasida idegesitera. Edo yai ainda Paul, Priscilla ae Aquila

\* 18:6 imo ainda ombari awa kundo denden edo da kariwa awa God mi embomai nasi ainda rirowa piaina. Matthew 10:14-15 daedo giwo. † 18:18 nanonameji da moka ainda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu. 18:18 Numbers 6:18

de ainda dodo embo awa akuta benunu oroda maundo torido ae Judah embomai de ge mina tara esisina. <sup>20</sup> Edo awamanemi imo iji saka riborigo awamanede itarate tedogositara. Ata Paul mi, “Na ango ainyae,” sisina. <sup>21</sup> Ata imo dowain eite sisina, “Bondo eiwa Jerusalem da gumaina awa, na bé daginegari tao ae. Awatedo, na mamana. Ata God da jipapa gido awa, na itomane yai tenda gumana.” Ango tedo imo un ma budo Epesisi nasida dodo maunsisina. <sup>22</sup> Edo iji angode imo un made temundo Seseria nasida denembesisina. Ango edo Paul visido maundo Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari ategesisina. Ainda edo imo dodo wotedo Enteoki nasida maunsisina. † <sup>23</sup> Edo nasi Enteoki ainda gundo iji nenei sima esisina. Ainda amboda, Paul nasi ainda dodo pepeta edo yai Galesia da edo Perijia da nasi da da ainda torido idegedo eite maundo ambodani berari yai ainda gemi goroba ari pipisisina.

*Apollos Epesisi nasida maundo God da ge karigesisina.*

<sup>24</sup> Edo iji ainde Judah embo dao Apollos ami Epesisi nasida gupusina. Embo awa Alexanderia nasi ainda engari, edo imo awa God da Ge Gaiari da jirogari jiwae bari edo ge gavi dave karigari embo. <sup>25</sup> Embo neneimi embo eiwa nongo edo imo Badari ambo ambo aini awa matu atopapositara. Awatedo, ainda jipapa bajinabé ainda doda ami imo embomainde Badari da gari awa dambu darido atopasido esisina. Ata Apollos mi John Bapataito Ari Embo da atopatari awa akuta gosisina. <sup>26</sup> Ango edo imo tuturo edo do jinenegedo benunu oroda torido ge karigesisina. Edo iji nonde ami ge siri Priscilla ae Aquila demi ainda ge ingido imonde dodom pietero awamaneda mandoda gumbiri nongo edo God mi embode wasiri natopo itari pisido eira awa dambu darido udugedo tetero ingisina.

<sup>27</sup> Edo iji angode Apollos mi yai Akeia da temundo mambari jipapa esisina. Ango esiri gido Epesisi da nanonamejimi embo awa kondade edo yai Akeia da ambodanida ove gaguritera, Apollos idegari dave edo ategedo borote. Edo Apollos temundo yai ainda idegesisina. Edo embo ami embomai ounda God mi ainda dave arida toda kondade esiri Yesu gebé esitera, edo owamane kondade bajinabé esisina. <sup>28</sup> Ango edo inemi Judah embomainde, embo neneinda dombuda, ainda dubogari gemi duduno edo awamaneda ge usibesi edo esisina. Edo imo God da Ge Gaiari budo arapa edo esisina awa, Yesu awa Keriso.

## 19

*Paul Epesisi nasida maundo God da buro esisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo Apollos Korinth nasida isiri, Paul awa begata yai ikaneda\* budo temundo maundo Epesisi nasida idegesisina. Edo nasi ainda ambodani† nenei tamundo <sup>2</sup> awamanede tedogosisina, “Imomane Asisi Kotopu buritevita iji dá imomane gebé esitewa angode?”

Edo awamanemi sitara, “Ango ae. Nakare Asisi Kotopu isima edo eira ainda ge awa da ji ingae.”

<sup>3</sup> Ango tetero gido Paul mi tedogosisina, “Ango tewa amo, bapataito ari imomane bé ro buritevi?”

“John Bapataito Ari Embo da,” awamanemi mina sitara.

<sup>4</sup> Edo Paul mi awamanede sisina, “John mi embomai avekave jimboda dodo God da yai wareregoro bapataito edo esisina. Edo daedo embomainde site, embo ami ainda amboda gumaina ainda yai gebé orote sisina. Awawa God da Avigari Embo, Yesu.” <sup>5</sup> Edo ge eiwa ingido awamane bapataito ari buritera, Badari Yesu da daoda. <sup>6</sup> Ango edo Paul ainda ipa

† 18:22 Nasi Jerusalem da dao ainda Guriki ove gaiari doda itae, ata Ove Kotopuda atopapasigari kotembedo era awa, Paul Seseria nasida denembedo dodo Jerusalem nasida pepeta edo visido Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregari yai ainda ategesisina. Ango edo imo dodo Enteoki nasi yai Siria doda ainda wotedo maunsisina. \* 19:1 yai ikaneda awa yai Galesia da edo Perijia da butu doda. † 19:1 ambodani da moka ainda awa embomai ainkaimi John Bapataito Ari Embo da atopatari ambo ambo edo esitera (Iwata Ari 19:2-4 daedo giwo.).

awamaneda tamonda piesiri Asisi Kotopu awamaneda yai wotesiri ge teka yai neneinda ami tedo God da ge karigedo esitera. <sup>7</sup> Edo embobo awa berari 12 ango.

<sup>8</sup> Edo Paul Judah embomai da benunu oroda torido do jinenegego God da ge kariga tamonde (3) awamanede karigedo esisina. Ango edo imo awamanede ge mina tara eite kondade ari ge tedo esisina, ami tari nongo nongo edo God mi awamaneda wasiri gisijiain jipapa edo eira. <sup>9</sup> Ata embo nenei awa bé do okain eite gebé ari jipapa ae esitera. Edo awamanemi doregari bajinada dombuda ge bebegae Badari da Begata da tedo site ango etero gido Paul awamane dodo ambodani budo embo dao Tyrannus da giu oroda maunsisina. Edo deguta berari Paul mi awamanede God da ge mina tara edo esisina. <sup>10</sup> Edo buro ango awa eite aundo duberi tote (2) itae esisina. Awatedo, embomai berari yai Asia ainda isima edo esitera, Judah embomai ae Guriki embomai de daedo, Badari Yesu da ge ingitera.

*Paul buro babain eiuri Badari Yesu da taogari arapa edo esisina.*

<sup>11</sup> God mi Paul da yai goroba pipiteiuri buro babain deposibé edo esisina. <sup>12</sup> Awatedo, embomaimi Paul da dombu gaigari gongo gisi ae opopoda ombari de jigamo euri awa kundo maundo karu embomai da yai piro karu itae euri asisi bebegae awamane dodo idegedo esitera.

<sup>13</sup> Edo Judah embo nenei awa asisi bebegae ondari embobo. Edo awamane pepeta eite maundo yai neneinda etega edo esitera. Ango edo awamanemi Badari Yesu da daoda asisi bebegae embomai da doda awa onain jipapa eite tedo esitera, “Yesu awa Paul mi karigedo eira, ainda daoda idegedo dodo mambuwo!” <sup>14</sup> Edo Judah embomai da piri bajina isinesina, dao Sceva. Ainda mamai 7 ami buro engo awa daedo edo esitera. <sup>15</sup> Ango edo iji da (1) de asisi beyaemi awamaneda yai ge engo mina sisina, “Yesu awa na gari, edo Paul awa na gido ena, ata imomane averi?” <sup>16</sup> Edo asisi beyae embo ainda doda isima edo esisina ami embo awa gisijijeiri awamaneda yai kekapunya edo awamaneda goroba daginegeteite usibesi esisina. Ango esiri awamane kambo budo tamo tepo mandoda edo idegedo adu tuputera.

<sup>17</sup> Edo bino eiwa Judah embomai berari ae Guriki embomai de daedo Epesisi nasida isima edo esitera awamanemi ingitera. Edo awamane berari adu bajinabé edo Badari Yesu da dao awa kotopu eite jioro ikanebé visido esisina. <sup>18</sup> Edo iji angode embo jiwaebé awamanemi gebé edo gundo emboda jisida awamaneda jimbo bebegae awa karigedo esitera. <sup>19</sup> Daedo, embo jiwaebé awamaneda asisi bebegae buro babain ari awa iji berari edo goteite isima edo esitera, awamanemi awamaneda ove gaiari ikota awa kundo gundo dada edo embo berarida dombuda dungitera. Edo ove gaiarida mina nandogori awa ajijigetero visido ganu silver babaingae 50,000 esisina. <sup>20</sup> Ango edo God mi ainda goroba arapa eiuri embomai nenei jiwaebé bino awa ingido gebé eiworo Badari da ge ango arapu edo esisina.

*Epesisi nasi embomaimi ge yavi ikanade site doregedo iwata tepotapo esitera.*

<sup>21</sup> Edo buro awa idegesiri ainda amboda, Asisi Kotopu mi Paul gisijijeiri imo maundo yai Masedonia da etega edo temundo yai Akeia da etega edo Jerusalem nasida aimaina ango kotembesisina. Edo ami sisina, “Na ounda mamana, edo ainda amboda na maundo Rome nasi awa daedo gain ena.” <sup>22</sup> Edo embo ami ainda kondade ari embobo tote (2), Timothy ae Erastus de, piesiri Masedonia maunsitera. Ata embo awa akuta yai Asia ainda iji tupo sima esisina.

<sup>23</sup> Edo iji angode, Epesisi embomai jiwaemi Badari da Begata da yai tuturo edo dumo ge jiwaebé tedo esitera. <sup>24</sup> Edo iji ainde, embo dao Demetrius, ami rorae silver mi edo esisina. Edo iji dá angode embo jiwaemi eutu god dao Artemis<sup>‡</sup> tumondebain edo esitera. Ango eoro Demetrius mi Artemis da oro kotopuda kariwa babaingae euri embomaimi gundo rorae awa orieoro imo ae ainda buro embobo de ganu bajinabé budo esitera. <sup>25</sup> Awatedo,

<sup>‡</sup> 19:24 Artemis. Guriki embomaimi Rome da eutu god ‘Diana’ da dao waregedo dao ‘Artemis’ jigamo edo esitera.

Demetrius mi ainda buro embobo ae embo neneinde daedo, awamane buro dá ango edo era awa, dao tesiri dada etero sisina, “Embobo giwo! Imomane gotewa awa, buro emimi kaenamonde ganu jiwaebé piedo eira. <sup>26</sup> Edo daedo imomane gido ewa, edo ingido ewa awa, Epesisi embomai akuta ae, ata embo jiwaebé yai Asia da, awamane daedo, embo Paul emi atopaposisina. Edo ainda ge ami embo jiwaebéda do kundo wareregesisina. Edo embo emi site sira awa, god mane emboda ipami ari, awamane awa god mane ae. <sup>27</sup> Awatedo, kaenato buro eiwa durudo beyae aina. Awa akuta ae, ata daedo, eutu god bajinabé, Artemis, ainda oro kotopu awa embomaimi tou ari tao ae ara. Edo Artemis da dariga, embomai yai Asia da edo butu dedemi tumondebain edo era awa usibesi aina.”

<sup>28</sup> Edo iji angode ge eiwa ingido awamane sinigambari bajinabé edo aorogosite sitera, “Epesisi da Artemis awa bajinabé!” <sup>29</sup> Ango edo nasi embomai berarimi anana bajinabé edo gundo Paul da pepeta ari otatawo jido kotembari dami kundo tumundo doregari yaida totoritera. (Paul da pepeta ari otatawo awa Gaius ae Aristarchus de. Awamane awa yai Masedonia embo tote (2).) <sup>30</sup> Edo Paul embomaiminda doregarida torain esisina, ata ambodanimi embo awa engiregedo jiero peposisina. <sup>31</sup> Edo yai Asia da gisijijiegari nenei awa Paul da otatawo daedo. Awamanemi, “Imo doregari yai ainda doda torotekae tedogotera,” ge ango ainda yai pietero maunsisina.

<sup>32</sup> Embomai doregari yai ainda anana esitera, awatedo, embo neneimi ge da (1) awa aorogatedo dotureiwooro embo neneimi ge eve aorogatedo tede esitera. Edo embo jiwaebé gae ro awatedo awamane yai ainda doregeteri awa. <sup>33</sup> Edo Judah embomaimi Judah embo da (1) dao Alexander, awa tamundo doregarida dombuda mitetero maundo petedo isite ipami ge doworote iwata esisina. Edo ine embomaimde ge mina tain, “Nanekare Judah embomaimi ge beyae da ji tae Artemis da yaida.” <sup>34</sup> Ata iji ainde awamane dave edo gido embo awa Judah orobeda edo gumbari awa, awamane berarimi ge yavi da (1) ami ora tote (2) aorogatedo esitera, “Epesisi da Artemis awa bajinabé!”

<sup>35</sup> Edo nasi bajinada ove gaiari embomi embomai doregesitera awa gemi dedegesiri maundo damodamo esitera. Edo ainda amboda ami sisina, “Epesisi embobo, embomai yai berarida gido dave edo era awa, kaena Epesisi nasida isima edo era awa eutu god bajinabé Artemis da oro kotopuda sima ari embomai. Daedo, embomai yai berarida awa gari, kaenato eutu god da dumain kotopu utuda edo gundo dudurisina awa kaenane sima edo era. § <sup>36</sup> Aindabé, ge eiwa embo da aimi tema ainyae, awatedo, imomane ge dowo edo tepotapo ainyae! <sup>37</sup> Imomane embo tote (2) eiwa budo ainda gumbewa. Awarata, awamane awa oro kokotopuda roviravi beono ari embo ae, edo ge bebegae eutu god itomaneda daoda tae. <sup>38</sup> Awatedo, edo Demetrius ae ainda buro embobo demi bekumba ge embo neinda yai piain tetera gido awa, katari yai awa isira edo gisijijiegari awamane itera. Awamane akuta katari yaida gundo bekumba mina ara ore. <sup>39</sup> Edo imomane ge nenei tedogain jipapa ewa gido awa, nasi embomaimda doregari matawa sima edo era, ainda gumbuwo sirigore. <sup>40</sup> Aindabé ge yavi ikanade eiwa boroko idegesira awa, edo aindabé kaena ainda gundo doregedo iwata tepotapo etera, ata kaenato doregarida moka davebé awa itae, Rome da gisijiarimi kaenamonde tae esira, ‘Imomane Rome da aodari ajiregain jipapa etewa.’” <sup>41</sup> Edo amboda embo ami ge eiwa sisina, imo awara tesiri embomai berari dodo maunsitera.

## 20

*Paul mi Epesisi dodo maundo yai Masedonia da edo Gurisi da embomai etega esisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo anana edo ge ikanade awa Epesisi embomaimi sitera awa itae esisina. Ainda amboda, Paul mi ambodani dao tesiri ainda yai guputera. Ango etero budo ategedo awamane taigedo yai Masedonia da mamain esisina. <sup>2</sup> Edo imo yai ainda temundo maunteite kondade ari ge jiwaemi embomaimde simene maundo yai Gurisi ainda

§ 19:35 Guriki embo jiwaebéda gebé ari awa, god mane nenei utuda isima edo esitera. Edo daedo Guriki embomai jiwae kotembesitera, dumain awawa eutu god Artemis dá kariwa ango. Edo awamane gebé esitera, god mane utuda ami dumain awa sirigedo Epesisi embomaimda nasida pietero gupusina.

idegesisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo imo yai ainda sima eiri kariga tamonde (3) itae esisina. Ainda amboda imo un made yai Siria da temaintedo siya eiri Judah embomaimi sinigambari edo ge jijiritera awa ingido gosisina. Awatedo, imo overegedo yai Masedonia da torido idegedo eite mamaina awa kasisina. <sup>4</sup> Edo embobo Paul ambodarido yai Asia da daedo maunsitera awa eire: Sopater, nasi Beria embo; Aristarchus ae Secundus de, nasi Tesalonaika embobo; Gaius ae Timothy de awa nasi Debi embobo; edo Tychicus ae Trophimus de, yai Asia embobo. <sup>5</sup> Ango edo embo eiwamane Toroas nasida gisi maundo nakare sima esitera. <sup>6</sup> Ata Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo ainda amboda, nakare un made Pilipai nasida edo gaigedo temundo maunsitera. Edo deguta ipa da (5) itae esiri nakare Toroas nasida denembedo awamane tamundo yai ainda deguta 7 sima esitera.

*Eutyclus da betarida Paul mi jiri erorisina.*

<sup>7</sup> Edo Deguta Bajina pura tuturoda, iji nonde ambodani bread engegain gundo dada etero, Paul awamanede daedo gupusina. Paul sipo nei mamaintedo siya edo itae edo ine awamanede ge tedo ainda atopatari matawa pipiteite isiri maundo muyae toropu esisina. <sup>8</sup> Edo mando do ikane jiumbari ainda awamane doregetero keimo jiwae ijimbedo pipisitera. <sup>9</sup> Edo mando demo jiumbari ainda maisinga dao Eutyclus awa anumbedo isite jitaomi jisi burau esisina. Ango edo Paul ge site isiri jitaomi amundo mando tude tamonde ari ainda tamonda nei ainda edo teumbedo butuda dudurisina. Edo embo awa jiero erorisina, ata besisina. <sup>10</sup> Ata Paul ikane edo wotedo baongo dadari edo maisinga awa tandojisina. Edo sisina, "Maisinga eiwa wasiride isira. Awa embo, gaegae edo itomane do buriya eure!" <sup>11</sup> Ango edo Paul tenda yai dá ainda visido bread engegedo injisina.\* Ainda amboda Paul ae gebé ari embomai de ge mina tara ero jiriri sipo atesiri gido imo dodo maunsisina. <sup>12</sup> Edo embomaimi maisinga awa wasiride gido gido gisijido ainda mandoda kundo maundo dubodavebé dave esitera.

*Paul Toroas nasi dodo Miletus nasida maunsisina.*

<sup>13</sup> Edo nakare Asosi nasida gisi mamain un ma buritera. Awarata, Paul mi un ma bae, butu begatada ainto edo Asosi nasida ounda ma bain kotembesisina. Awatedo, embo ami nanekare gisi angu orote sisina. <sup>14</sup> Edo iji angode imo nakare Asosi nasida ainda tambiri, nakare embo awa budo daedo un made maundo Mitailene nasida esitera. <sup>15</sup> Edo nakare yai ainda edo gaigesitera. Deguta neinde gundo gatega Kiosi da demonda esitera. Edo deguta neinde yai awa dodo temundo gundo Samosi gategada denembedo Torogilium nasida sima esitera. Edo deguta neinde nasi awa dodo temundo Miletus nasida guputera. <sup>16</sup> Aindabé Paul yai Asia iji nenei ainda itari jipapa ae, awatedo, imo gaigedo nasi Epesisi awa daginegain kotembesisina. Imo Jerusalem nasida Pentekos Deguta gumbae gisida idegain kotembesisina, awatedo, burigibé eiunte maunsisina.

*Paul mi kondade ari ge Yesu gebé ari embomaimi orobeda kopuru mamainde Epesisi nasida sisina.*

<sup>17</sup> Edo nasi Miletus ainda edo Paul mi ge pisido nasi Epesisi da Yesu gebé ari embomaimi doregarida yai, awamaneda orobeda kopuru mamai gumborote sisina. <sup>18</sup> Edo iji ainde ainda yai gumbero ine awamanede sisina, "Imomane gotewa, deguta tuturoda yai Asia da na guputena, edo itari nato imomane toropuda nongo nongo isima edo esiteni, awa imomane gari. <sup>19</sup> Edo Judah embomaimi kotembari bebegae nato yai eite memesi neindekainde pipiteiwooro budo esitena. Edo na atoto eite ae jijiu de daedo Badari da buro edo esitena. <sup>20</sup> Edo imomane awa gari, na kondade ari ge da ji dowae, ata imondemane ge awa karigedo esitena, edo emboda jisida imomane mando tegeri eite atopasido esitena. <sup>21</sup> Edo Judah embomaimi edo daedo Guriki embomaimi ge duga tedo esitena, awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo God da yai wareregedo gebé ari kaenato Badari Yesu da yai piorote tedo esitena.

\* 20:11 Ove Kotopu da atopapasigari jiwaemi kotembedo era awa, 'bread engegari' da moka ainda awa, iji dá ainde Paul ae Yesu gebé ari embomai demi indari indeite awamane Badari da Indari Beao awa daedo injido kotembu kotembu esitera.

<sup>22</sup> “Edo giwo, na awa Asisi mi ao gaiesiri Jerusalem mauntena.† Ata yai ainda nato yai ro idegani, awa na gae. <sup>23</sup> Edo eiwa akuta na gari, nasi babain berarida na etega eite Asisi Kotopu mi ge duga site sisina awa, asi okain aurimi ari ae buriya de yai ainda na sima eira. <sup>24</sup> Ata rorae engogomi na gigitemainyae, aindabé, nato pepeta ari butuda do yawade itae ain jipapa ena edo buro ro Badari Yesu mi namonde pipisisina daedo. Edo nato betari o wasiri awa embo na kotemainyae. Ata nanemi bino daveda ge duga embomainde tano God da dave ari awamaneda yai arapa aina.

<sup>25</sup> “Nanemi itomane yai berarida maundo God da gisijiarida ge karigedo esitena. Edo iji boroko giwo! Nane gotena awa, inemanemi nato dombu tekago gainyae. <sup>26-27</sup> Aindabé, na ge itadaita tae, ata God da sirigari berari imomane embo tedo esitena, awatedo, nanemi deguta einde imondemane ge duga teno gotewa, embo da jida ororoda bekumba ami na bainyae. <sup>28</sup> God mi ainda Mai da ororo topomi ainda gebé ari embomanda doregari awa oriesisina. Edo Asisi Kotopu mi esiri imomane awamaneda gisijijegari esitewa. Awatedo, imomane akuta dave edo goteite gebé ari embomai daedo sima dave edo ewo, dá ango wo sima ari embobomi awamaneda wo sipumane sima edo era. <sup>29</sup> Na gotena awa, amboda nane imomane dodo aimano, embo bebegae abu sino gorobade ango ami itomane doda torido gumbara, Yesu gebé ari embomanda doregari usibesi ain. <sup>30</sup> Edo daedo, embo nenei itomane ami akuta erido ge pitawa tedo ambodani kundo aimbaro awamane ambo ambo orote ara. <sup>31</sup> Awatedo, simagewo! Edo nongo edo nane imondemane berari duberi tamonde (3) dedegari ge awa dowae, ijide muyaende jijjude matawa tedo esitena awa, kotembu kotembu ewo!

<sup>32</sup> “Awatedo nanonameji,‡ iji boroko na imomane God da ipada pipitena. Edo na jipapa ena, imomane gebé awa, God mi ainda dave ari itomane yaida kando edo eira. Ainda gemi itomane gebé ari kondade ari badaina. Edo God mi ainda potari§ ainda embo kokotopu\* berarida yai ine piarate sisina, awa piari bawa. <sup>33</sup> Nane embo neneinda butu rorae, silver ango, gold ango, gongosini ango awa jipapa ae edo esitena. <sup>34</sup> Edo imomane akuta garibé, ipa nato emi nato jipapa berari awa embo buro edo esitena, dá ango, nato buro emboboda jipapa awa embo buro edo esitena. <sup>35</sup> Edo buro berari ango edo esitena eiwa imomane gawate. Na jipapa ena awa, inemane buro engomi awa embo buburau awa kondade ewo. Edo Badari Yesu da ge awa kotembeteite giwo! Ami sisina, ‘Ao ari bajina awa piarida isira, ata ao ari saka awa kumbarida isira.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Edo imo ge eiwa itae edo, baongo dadari edo ae awamane berari de daedo benunu sisina. <sup>37</sup> Edo awamane berarimi ji bajinabé tedo Paul tanjido munegeteite ategesitera. <sup>38</sup> Aindabé ine ge sisina awa, awamanemi ainda dombu tenda gainyae, ami esiri awamane memesi bajinabé buritera. Edo imonde daedo un mada maunsitera.

## 21

### *Paul pepeta edo Jerusalem maunsisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo nakare awamane ategedo dodo ainda amboda un ma budo gaigedo dambu darido temundo nakare gundo Kos gategada esitera. Edo sipo neinde nakare Rodesi gategada esitera. Ainda edo nakare aundo Patara nasida ainda denembesitera. <sup>2</sup> Ainda edo nakare un ma nei yai Poensia mamain eiri tamundo nakare maundo ma ainda visido gaigedo maunsitera. <sup>3</sup> Edo nakare gundo gatega Saipurasi ipa andada goteite daginegedo yai Siria ainda maunsitera. Aindabé un mada buro embobomi roviravi Taia nasida piain jipapa etero, yai ainda nakare maundo denembesitera. <sup>4</sup> Ango edo nakare yai ainda ambodani tamundo awamanede deguta 7 sima esitera. Edo Asisi Kotopu mi buro ro Paul da yai idegana awa embomainde yai ainda tesiri gido awamanemi Paul de sitera,

† 20:22 Guriki da ge einda awa arapabé ae. Awatedo, Asisi (Kotopu) mi ao gaiesiri Jerusalem mauntena, o (nato) asisi mi ao gaiesiri Jerusalem mauntena, wareregari tao. ‡ 20:32 nanonameji da moka einda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu.

§ 20:32 ainda potari da moka einda awa God mi ainda gebé ari embomanda yai ao ari neindekainde iji boroko einde edo natopo itari ainde piari bara. \* 20:32 embo kokotopu awa Keriso da gebé ari embomai. God akuta mi awamane gisi avigesisina. Awatedo, awamane berari awa God da embomai.

“Imo Jerusalem visido mamainyae.”<sup>5</sup> Ata iji ainde natokare sima ari deguta awamanede daedo awa itae esiri, nakare dodo natokare pepeta ari tenda tuturo edo maunsitera. Ambodani berari edo awamaneda asinimai de, mamai de, namondekare daedo, nasi dodo idegesitera. Edo korapopo ainda, nakare berari daedo baongo dadari edo benunu sitera.<sup>6</sup> Ainda amboda mina atega edo awamane dodo nakare maundo mada vivisitera. Edo awamane egenembedo awamaneda mandoda maunsitera.

<sup>7</sup> Edo nakare un made Taia nasida dodo Pitolemais nasida maundo denembesitera. Edo nasi ainda nakare nanonameji\* da yai ategari pisido awamanede deguta da (1) sima esitera. <sup>8</sup> Ango edo sipo neinde awa nakare, Paul da ambodarari embobode, imonde daedo temundo nasi Seteria gundo ainda esitera. Edo nakare maundo bino dave karigari embo, Philip, ainda mandoda torido ainde daedo sima esitera. Edo Philip awa embobo ajigari 7 da doda matu avigesitera.† <sup>9</sup> Edo embo ainda maingagara ipa ao pasido (4) awa ibono jimbae. Edo Asisi Kotopu mi awamaneda yai ge teuri awamanemi ge awa embomainde karigedo esitera.

<sup>10</sup> Edo nakare yai ainda deguta jiwae itero peroveta dao Agabus yai Judea ainda edo wotedo gupusina. <sup>11</sup> Ango edo embo awa natokare yai gundo Paul da bupuri kundo ami akuta ainda ipatai bundedo awa sisina, “Eiwa Asisi Kotopu mi ro tesira, ‘Judah embomai Jerusalem isima era ami bupuri einda topo awa engo bundara. Edo awamanemi embo awa yai nei embomai ipada piara.’”

<sup>12</sup> Awatedo, nakare ge eiwa ingido nakare ae embo yai ainda isima era ainde ami kondade ari ge Paul de tenda tenda tede esitera, imo Jerusalem visiurekae. <sup>13</sup> Ata embo ami mina sisina, “Imomane ro evi? Ji engo site do nato ewo bededo evekara eira. Na matu siya etena. Awatedo, edo Jerusalem mamano yai ainda awamanemi na bundara, awa awara. Ko aindabé nato gebé ari awa Badari Yesu da yai, awamane na daro betana, awa awara daedo.” <sup>14</sup> Edo nakare embo ainda jipapa kundo wareregari tao ae. Awatedo, nanekaremi tetera, “Awara, Badari mi ainda jipapa awa are.” Edo ge nenei tari awa doturitera.

<sup>15</sup> Edo amboda natokare iji yai ainda itae esiri, nakare siya baiya edo Jerusalem visido maunsitera. <sup>16</sup> Edo Seteria nasida ambodani nenei awa namondekare daedo maunsitera. Edo awamanemi awamaneda otawo dao Mnason daedo kundo maunsitera. Edo ainda mandoda nakare gundo daedo itorote jipapa esisina. Embo awa Saipurasi gategada embo, edo ami ainda gebé ari Yesu da yai iji matuda pipisisina. Ango edo gundo imo Yesu da atopatari ambo ambo edo esisina.

*Paul ae gebé ari embomai orobeda kopuru mamai de Jerusalem ainda doregesitera.*

<sup>17</sup> Ango edo nakare Jerusalem idegetero nanonameji nakare dubodavebéde buritera. <sup>18</sup> Edo sipo neinde Paul awa namondekare daedo James gain maunsisina. Edo gebé ari embomai orobeda kopuru mamai berari gundo doregesitera. <sup>19</sup> Edo Paul awamanede ategari pisido ainda amboda, ine, nongo edo God mi imo kondade esiri Judah embomai aeda yaida buro jiwae esisina awa, udugedo tesiri gositera. <sup>20</sup> Edo iji ainde ge awa ingido awamane Badari dasiga edo esitera. Ango edo awamanemi sitera, “Nameji Paul, imo goteta awa, Judah embomai bé jiwaebé (10,000’s) nandogo ami gundo Yesu gebé esitera. Edo awamane berari Aodari‡ jidogogo eite isima edo era. <sup>21</sup> Ata ito buro ari ge awamaneda yai gumbiri ingera awa, inemi Judah embomai berari, avekave Judah embomai aeda yai isima edo era atopasido eta, Moses da Aodari dodo ambo ambo eorekae. Edo inemi awamanede site, awamaneda mai jijianda tamo jugorekae edo awamaneda ewowo gawowoda atopatari ambo ambo ainyae tede eta. Ata, nakare awa

\* 21:7 nanonameji da moka einda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu. † 21:8 Philip awa embobo ajigari 7 da doda Yesu gebé ari embomai doregari tuturoda avigesitera, awamaneda eutu rorigarori kondade orote (Iwata Ari 6:1-7). Ove Kotopu da atopapasigari kotembedo era awa, Yesu da ambodani dao Philip awa embo eve (Iwata Ari 1:13). Awatedo, Luke mi Philip einda dao, ‘bino dave karigari embo’ jigamo esisina. ‡ 21:20 Aodari da moka einda awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo, Judah embomai ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao ‘Aodari’ tede esitera.



imo ge ango embomainde atopasido eta awa gebé ae. <sup>22</sup> Awatedo, nakare nongo ari? Kaenato gebé ari Judah embomaimi imo gumbeta ge awa ingido sinigambari edo gundo dada ara. <sup>23</sup> Awatedo, nakare imo burobé eiwa atate jipapa era. Natokare embobo ipa ao pasido (4) ami tarigari Badari da yai pipitara. <sup>24</sup> Imo embobo eiwamane kundo maundo awamanede dada eyo. Edo imo awamanede daedo Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada maundo dono teiarida sirigari ambo ambo ave. Edo inemi awamaneda rorou da da awa orieyo, awamaneda kopuru tu kaporé. Ango edo embomai berarimi gido gara, ge ito yaida awamane gisi ingitara awa gebé ae, ata imo akuta dambu darido pepeta eite Aodari kera edo eta. <sup>25</sup> Ata nanekaremi, Judah embomai ae ainkaimi gundo gebé etera awamane embo, ge katedo ove gaiedo pietero maunsisina. Awamaneda yai aodari nenei pia doturitera, tepo aodari eiwawa akuta kera orote pipisitera: indari ove kewaride rorou pisido era awa inainyae, ororo inainyae, wo asimi duboda kaingari betari inainyae, edo viro ainyae.

*Paul da gitopo embobomi embo awa Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina ainda tandojitera.*

<sup>26</sup> Edo sipo neinde Paul embobo ipa ao pasido (4) kundo imo akuta ae awamanede daedo dono teiarida sirigari tuturo esitera. Ango edo Paul Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada torido pirisi maneda yai maundo deguta bé rori awamaneda dono teiari itae ara, awa karigesiri gositera. Edo imo awamaneda rorou ikade ikade deguta dá ainde kundo gundo piaro Badari da yai piorote sisina. <sup>27</sup> Edo iji ainde dono teiarida sirigari ainda deguta 7 aikae daginegain eiri, Paul tekago Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada gupusina. Edo Judah embomai nenei yai Asia edo gumbari ami Paul Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina doda gido awamane embomai berari yai ainda doregedo itera awa ao gaiedo esitera. Edo awamanemi embo awa tanjido, <sup>28</sup> aorogasitera, “Israel embomai, kondade ewo! Embo emimi yai berarida maundo atopasido eira awa, embo berarimi Israel embomai de, Aodari de, Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina einde sinigambari orote. Edo boroko Guriki embo nenei kundo Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina doda torido yai kotopu eiwa esiri dono esira.” <sup>29</sup> (Aindabé awamanemi Epesisi embo dao Trophimus awa, ae Paul de nasi bajina doda gositera, awatedo, Paul mi embo awa, Judah embo ae, kundo Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajina doda torari ango kotembesitera.)

<sup>30</sup> Ango etero boraebé nasi bajinada embomai berari ge awa ingido erido sinigambari bajinabé esitera. Edo awamanemi dada edo tumundo gundo Paul Judah embomainda oro kotopu bajinada yaida awa tanjido dumundo kundo arapada idegetero burigibé Judah embomainda oro kotopuda manguro awa engiregesitera. <sup>31</sup> Iji dá ainde awamanemi embo awa daro betarate ero, bino eiwa pietero Rome da itoroda badari<sup>§</sup> da yai kundo guputera awa, “Jerusalem da embomai berari ge ikanade tero yavi bajinabé arapu eiri ...” <sup>32</sup> Ango edo embo awa burigibé itoro embobo ae itoroda gisijijegari\* de kundo awamaneda yai wotedo maunsisina. Edo iji ainde awamanemi itoroda badari ae itoro embobo de gido Paul ipami dari awa doturitera. <sup>33</sup> Edo itoroda badari gundo aikae eite Paul kundo ge okain tedo, asi okain aurimi ari tote (2) emi embo awa bundorote sisina. Edo embo ami tedogosisina, “Embo eiwa averi? Embo emi buro ro esiri?” <sup>34</sup> Edo embomai doregari bajinada ami aorogatedo ge dá awa dá awa tero nenei ge evekara sitera. Edo geda yavi bajinabé esiri gebé tambari tao ae. Awatedo, ge okain tedo itoro embobode Paul kundo itoro emboboda oroda mamborote sisina. <sup>35</sup> Ango edo awamanemi Paul gisijido kundo itoro emboboda oro ririda atutumbetero embo jisi da sinigambari eite Paul gido dain etero itoro embobomi embo awa tanjido kundo ririda vitain maunsitera. <sup>36</sup> Edo embomai jiwaebémi embo ainda amboda gupeite aorogatedo sitera, “De betare!” ango sitera.

<sup>21:24</sup> Numbers 6:1-21    <sup>21:25</sup> Iwata Ari 15:29    § <sup>21:31</sup> itoroda badari awa Rome da duduno ari embo bajinabé.

Imo Rome da duduno ari embobo ajijigari 600 edo maundo 1,000 gisijido esisina.    \* <sup>21:32</sup> itoroda gisijijegari awa Rome da duduno ari emboboda babadegari nenei. Awamane da da Rome da duduno ari embobo ajigari 100 sima edo esitera.

*Paul mi Jerusalem embomai doregari bajinade ge karigesisina.*

<sup>37</sup> Edo iji angode itoro embobo Paul kundo itoro emboboda oroda aikae torain ero embo ami itoroda badaride tedogosisina, “Na imonde ge nei tae etenita?”

Edo itoroda badarimi mina sisina, “Na kore ena! Imo Guriki ge teta? <sup>38</sup> Na kotembetena, imo awa Egypt embo. Embo awa iji matubé ainde Rome da gisijiari teugain goroba aindami dari betari embobo jiwaebé (4,000) awa gisijido kundo maundo idegedo abu damodamoda maunsisina.”

<sup>39</sup> Ango edo Paul mi sisina, “Na awa Egypt embo ae. Na awa bé Judah embo. Nasi bajina Tasmus yai Silisia ainda doda awa nato engari nasi. Edo nato nasi awa daotari edo embomai berari awa gari. Na imo tedogotena, imo na awara ari piato embomainde ge tanita?”

<sup>40</sup> Ango tesiri itoroda badarimi embo ainde awara ari pipisisina. Edo Paul erido ririda petedo embomai ge doworote ainda ipa jiri erorisina. Edo embomai berari ge dodo damodamo etero Paul awamanede Hiburu gemi sisina,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “Nanonameji ae mamono de, na torari ge eiwa ingiwo!” <sup>2</sup> Edo iji ainde Paul mi Hiburu gemi tesiri ingido, awamane bé ge tokain takain etero Paul ge tedo sisina:

<sup>3</sup> “Na awa bé Judah embo. Nasi Tasmus awa nato engari nasi yai Silisia ainda doda. Ata Jerusalem einda gundo ginuma eite babojitena. Edo Gamaliel nato yai ewowo gawowo kaenatoda aodari berari awa kera anate atopaposisina. Edo na awa dá imomane berari boroko God da aodari udugedo kera edo ewa ango. Edo na God dave edo kera ain jipapa bajinabé esitena. <sup>4</sup> Ango edo nanemi Badari da Begata ambo ambo ari embomai, awamaneda yai memesi neindekainde piono betora. Edo embo de eutu de bundedo kundo maundo bundari oroda piedo esitena. <sup>5</sup> Edo pirisida gisijiari bajina ae Judah embomainda orobeda kopuru mamai berari demi na awa embo ge tari tao ari, ge ro nane tetena awa gebé. Awamanemi ove nenei awamaneda Judah otatawode Damasikas nasi ounda itera awa gaiedo pietero na buritena. Edo na ove awa kundo Damasikas nasida maunsitena. Ango edo Badari da Begata ambo ambo ari embomai ounda asi okain aurimi ari ami bundedo kundo Jerusalem einda gundo awamaneda rirowa borote sitena.

<sup>6</sup> “Ango edo na pepeta edo gundo Damasikas nasi ainda aikae eno iji toropu eiri, burigibé pararabé parara utuda edo wotedo nato yai datembesisina. <sup>7</sup> Edo na butuda durudo ge siri yavi ingitena, ‘Saul, Saul! Ro awa embo memesi neindekainde namonde pisido esi?’

<sup>8</sup> “ ‘Imo averi Badari?’ nanemi mina sitena.

“ ‘Na awa Yesu Nasaret Embo, ande inemi memesi neindekainde pisido eta,’ ami mina sisina. <sup>9</sup> Edo embobo namonde daedo pepeta edo maunsite parara awa gido adu esitera. Ata awamanemi embo namonde ge sira ainda ge yavi dave edo gae.

<sup>10</sup> “Nane tedogositena, ‘Na nongo ani Badari?’

“Edo Badari mi mina sisina, ‘Imo erido Damasikas maundo toriyo! Yai ainda imonde buro ro berari atate God mi avigesisina awa, tari gata.’ <sup>11</sup> Edo pararabé pararami esiri jisi nato guba esisina. Ango esiri embobo na daedo pepeta esitera ami na ipada jido kundo maundo Damasikas totoritera.

<sup>12</sup> “Ango edo nasi ainda embo dao Ananias isinesina. Edo embo awa God tou eite ainda aodari ambo ambo edo esisina. Awatedo, Judah embomai yai ainda imo tou ikanebé edo esitera. <sup>13</sup> Edo embo awa gundo nato demonda petedo namonde sisina, ‘Nameji Saul, ito jisi dave ari tenda bu!’ Edo iji dá ainde na pangedo embo awa gositena.

<sup>14</sup> “Ango edo embo ami sisina, ‘Ingenato ewowo gawowoda God mi imo avigesisina awa ainda udojipapa gatate. Edo daedo ami imo avigesisina awa ainda Embo Wasiri Dambu Darari gido, edo ainda beda ge yavi ingatate. <sup>15</sup> Edo ainda yai ro jisimi gido dengoromi ingeta imo embo berarida yai karigato gara. <sup>16</sup> Edo boroko, imo ro sima esi? Eriyo bapataito ari ito bate. Badari da daoda gebé eite benunu teyo. Edo Badari mi ito jimbo bebegae kotembedo dowari itae are.’

<sup>17</sup> “Ainda amboda, na egenembedo Jerusalem maundo Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada torido benunu site awa garago girago gositena. <sup>18</sup> Edo yai ainda na Badari goteno ami namonde sisina, ‘Embomai yai ainda na awa averi inemi awamanede karigata awa, gebé ae ara. Awatedo, burigibé Jerusalem ainda idegedo mambuyo!’

<sup>19</sup> “‘Badari,’ nane sitena, ‘awamane awa garibé nane Judah embomai benunu oro jiwaeda torido maundo awamane ainkaimi imo gebé eiworo awa bundedo vededo esitena. <sup>20</sup> Edo iji angode ito bino karigari embo Stephen detero besisina, na daedo yai ainda petedo isite awara ari pipisitena. Edo embomaimi Stephen detero beteiri awamaneda dademo ombari nato yaida pietero sima esitena.’

<sup>21</sup> “Edo Badari mi namonde sisina, ‘Nanemi imo yai aikamanabéda piano Judah embomai aeda yai mambata. Awatedo, mambuyo!’ ”

*Paul mi “Na Rome ainda engari,” karigesisina.*

<sup>22</sup> Edo embomai Paul da ge matawa ingite itero embo ami ge ango sisina. Ata iji angode ge eiwa gido awamanemi tuturo edo ge yavi ikanebé tedo esitera, “De betare! Embo eiwa butu ainda itari tao ae!”\*

<sup>23</sup> Ango edo awamanemi sinigambari eite aorogatedo awamaneda dademo ombari kokumbedo Paul dari iwata eite konipo kundo ikane agaugesitera. <sup>24</sup> Aindabé, Judah embomai aoro bajinabé gateite embo ainde sinigambaribé era, awatedo, Rome da itoroda badarimi ainda embobode ge okain sisina, Paul kundo gundo awamaneda oroda piorote. Edo awamanede sisina, Paul awa bajinabé vededo ge okain taro embo ainda buriyabé rori awa tari gain. <sup>25</sup> Ango edo awamanemi embo awa ipatai ududugedo bundedo vedain esitera. Ata Paul mi itoroda gisijiari demonda petedo isiri ainde sisina, “Imo Rome da aodari dato erigari na vedain esita? Na awa Rome embo.† Edo embo da aimi nato buriya awa gisi katae.”

<sup>26</sup> Ango edo itoroda gisijiarimi ge eiwa ingido itoroda badarida yai maundo embo ainde tedogosisina, “Imo ro esi? Embo eiwa Rome embo.”

<sup>27</sup> Edo itoroda badarimi Paul da yai gundo ainde sisina, “Namonde te! Imo awa Rome embo ta?”

Ami mina sisina, “Gebé.”

<sup>28</sup> Edo itoroda badarimi sisina, “Nato Rome emboda dero eiwa ganu bajinabémi oriesitena!”

“Ata nato mammo ae ai de awa Rome embobo,” Paul mi mina sisina.

<sup>29</sup> Iji dá ainde, embobo ainkain Paul da yai gundo imo buriya rori awa taro tari gain eite, burigibé awamane Paul dodo yai eve idegesitera. Edo aindabé itoroda badarimi Paul matu bundedo ainda amboda gidogogo edo Paul awa Rome embo, imo daedo adu esisina.‡

*Paul mi Sanhedrin kundo evekara esisina.*

<sup>30</sup> Edo itoroda badarimi ro embo Judah embomaimi Paul bekumba eteri awa gain esisina. Awatedo, sipo neinde, ami ge tesiri ainda embobomi Paul da asi okain aurimi

---

\* 22:22 Aindabé Paul mi, imo Judah embomai aeda yai maundo God da ge karigaina sisina awa, Judah embomai ge awa ingido sinigambari bajinabé esitera. Awamane kotembesitera awa Paul mi site sisina, Judah embomai edo Judah embomai ae awa tega dá awara God da jisida. Ata Judah embomai gebé edo esitera, awamane akuta awa God da avigari embomai. Awatedo, awamanemi Paul de sinigambari bajinabé esitera. † 22:25 Rome embo. Iji ounde, edo imo ‘Rome embo’ da dao bain jipapa esiteta, begata tamonde (3) akuta imo inono ambo ambo edo bata: 1) Edo gido imo buro davebé dave Caesar awa embo ata, ami dao ‘Rome embo’ ito yaida pia esira; 2) Edo ganu ito awa jiwaebé, inemi Rome da gisijijegarida yaida maundo ‘Rome embo’ da dao oriae eteta; 3) Edo ito aimamo awa Rome embomai bé, imo inono ‘Rome embo’ da dao daedo bata. ‡ 22:29 imo daedo adu esisina. Iji ainde Paul isinesina, Caesar mi yai jiwaebé sima edo esisina. Daedo, embomai avekave Caesar da sima ari doda isima edo esitera, Rome da aodari neindekaindemi awamane dave edo dedegedo esitera. Rome da aodari da (1) awa, edo embo neimi imo bekumba aina, embo awa imo katari yai mambae gisida mana vedaina. Ata gisibé imo ae embo neinde katari yaida mambawa. Ainda amboda, katari embomi ge katado itae edo imo udegaina ko vedaina. Awarata, bekumba embo aimi imo katae dodo imo boraebé vedaina, Rome da itoro embomi rirowa bajinabé ainda yai piara.

ari awa kundo teugesitera. Edo daedo itoroda badarimi pirisi babain ae awamaneda Sanhedrin embobo berari de ge okain tedo gumborote sisina. Edo awamane gundo doregetero itoroda badarimi Paul kundo wotedo awamaneda dombuda piesiri pepo-sisina.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Edo Paul mi Sanhedrin embobo jisi ni bé eite sisina, “Nanonameji, nanemi God da jisida dokotembari dave berarimi wasiri nato eite gundo boroko deguta tega eiwa etena.”

<sup>2</sup> Ango edo pirisida gisijiari bajina dao Ananias mi embobo Paul da demonda petedo itero awamanede ge okain tedo embo awa beda dorote sisina. <sup>3</sup> Edo Paul mi embo ainde sisina, “God mi imo daina, giyo! Imo awa mando kipa pon dave, ata do donode angomi anumbedo isite aodari jido na kateta. Edo ge okain tedo na dorote teta, ata aodari awa inemi deteto erigeteira!”

<sup>4</sup> Edo embobo Paul da demonda petedo isite awamanemi ainde sitera, “Imo God da pirisida gisijiari bajina tedojjiresita?”

<sup>5</sup> Edo Paul mi mina sisina, “Nanonameji, na doiyo bé tena! Embo eiwa pirisida gisijiari bajina awa na bé gidogogo ae. Edo God da Ge Gaiari isira awa, ‘Imo ito embomainda gisijiari yai ge beyae teote.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ata Paul mi embo ainde itero gosisina awa Sadusi mane edo nei awa Parasi mane. Ango gido imo Sanhedrin da yai ge yavi ikanadebé eite sisina, “Nanonameji, na awa Parasi embo edo Parasi mai. Aindabé nato tumonda ari awa God mi embo bebetegarida jiari erara, awatedo, imomane na awa katewa.” <sup>7</sup> Edo iji ainde imo ge eiwa sisina awa, Parasi mane edo Sadusi mane ge baiedo embo yai ainda doregesitera, awa kupo avigesiri kupo avigesiri evekara esitera. <sup>8</sup> (Sadusi manemi betarida erari awa itae gebé edo esitera, edo anelamane ae asisi evekara de itae gebé edo esitera. Ata Parasi manemi betarida erari awa isira gebé edo esitera. Edo daedo awamanemi anelamane ae asisi evekara de itera awa gebé edo esitera.)

<sup>9</sup> Edo awamanemi tuturo edo ge baiedo yavi bajinabé esitera. Edo Aodarida atopapasi-gari awa Parasi maneda jisi da ami erido petedo ge okain bajinabé baitera, “Nakare embo einda beyae da ji tambae etera. Awarata, asisimi ta anelami embo einde ge sisini tarora? Awatedo, kaena God de duduno ainyae.”

<sup>10</sup> Edo Parasi mane ae Sadusi mane demi erido mina isimba mana isimba esitera. Edo itoroda badarimi embo doregari tote (2)mi Paul awa dumbaro pitoko ae esira gido adu esisina. Awatedo, embo ami ge okain tedo, ainda itoro embobo wotedo maundo Paul awamaneda ipada jido taimbedo kundo gundo itoro emboboda oroda tororote sisina.

<sup>11</sup> Edo muyae deguta dá ainde Badari gundo Paul da demonda petedo sisina, “Paul, do jinenegado petedogogo eyo! Imo Jerusalem einda embomainde nato daoda ge karigeteto gera. Edo dá angu, imo Rome embomainda yai nato daoda ge daedo karigato gara.”

*Paul da gitopo embobomi embo awa daro betarate ge jijiritera.*

<sup>12</sup> Edo sipo neinde Judah embobo nenei dada edo Paul daro betarate ge jijiritera. Ango edo ge mina tara edo tarigari tedo sitera, “Paul wasiride isira ainde awa kaena un inainyae ko indari inainyae isimango embo awa daro betari, ainda amboda indari indara.” Edo awamane God da yai benunu sitera, awamaneda tarigari awa sima ae dumbae aro gido God mi awamaneda yai begá piarate. <sup>13</sup> Embobo kotembari eiwa budo dada edo sirigesitera, awamaneda ajigari awa visido 40 daginegari. <sup>14</sup> Edo embobo eiwamanemi pirisi babain ae orobeda kopuru mamai deda yai gundo sitera, “Nakare tarigari okain bé God da jisida tetera, nakare indari da ji inainyae isimango Paul daro betari, ainda amboda indari indara. <sup>15</sup> Awatedo, imomane ae Sanhedrin demi itoroda badarida yai maundo tedogari piwio, embo awa audio Paul itomane yai kundo wotedo gumbare. Ango ari udumbedo ge pitawami engo tawa, imomane Paul da katarida tedogari nenei piain jipapa ewa. Edo embo awa gumbari gain awa sima eite itewa, angu

tawa. Ata embo awa gupeiari itomane yai aikae gumbae gisida, nanekaremi matu siya edo daro betaina.”

<sup>16</sup> Ango tetero, ata Paul da metoromi awamaneda dari betari ge ingido maundo itoro emboboda oroda torido Paul de ge awa tesiri gosisina. <sup>17</sup> Edo Paul mi itoroda gisijijegarida embo da (1) dao tesiri gumbiri sisina, “Imo maisinga eiwa kundo maundo itoroda badarida yai eyo. Ainda doda ge isira awa embo ainde tare.”

<sup>18</sup> Awatedo, embo ami maisinga awa budo itoroda badarida yai kundo gundo sisina, “Paul awa bundarida ami na dao tedo maisinga eiwa ito yai kundo gumanate tedogiri, kundo gumena. Maisinga ainda doda ge isira awa imonde taina.”

<sup>19</sup> Edo itoroda badarimi maisingada ipada jido kundo iunte aedade akuta demonda petedo ainde ge tedogosisina, “Imo ge ro awa namonde tari jipapa esi?”

<sup>20</sup> Ango tesiri maisinga ami sisina, “Judah embomaimi ge engo tedo awara etera. Awamanemi imo tedogara, inemi Paul awa audo kundo awamane Sanhedrin da yai wotedo kundo gumbatate. Edo awamanemi imo udumbari ge taro gata, awamanemi Paul da katarida tedogari nenei piain jipapa era, ango tetera. <sup>21</sup> Atako, embo ajigari 40 daginegari ami Paul dain sima ara. Awatedo, imo awamaneda ge ambo ambo eote. Awamanemi tarigari okain bé God da jisida tetera awa: indari inainyae ko un inainyae isimango embo awa daro betari, ainda amboda indari indara. Edo boroko embo awa dain matu siya etera. Edo awamanemi ito awara ari, inemi embo awa Sanhedrin da yai wotedo kundo gumbata awa, tepo sima era.”

<sup>22</sup> Ango edo itoroda badarimi maisinga awa dosiri maunsisina. Edo ge okain ainde sisina, “Embo neinde tato giwóre, inemi namonde ge eiwa teteto gena awa.”

*Ito embobomi Paul kundo Gisijiari Felix da yai maunsitera.*

<sup>23</sup> Edo itoroda badarimi ainda itoroda gisijiari tote (2) awamane dao tesiri gumbero sisina, “Ito embobo berari 200 siya ewo, edo itoro embo berari 70 nei wo hosi de tumbara siya ewo, edo daedo itoro embo berari 200 nei giamide siya ewo. Awamane berari, iji 9:00 muyae boroko emi, yai eiwa dodo Seseria nasida mambore. <sup>24</sup> Edo imomane Paul da wo hosi nenei ainda tamonda anumbarate daedo siya ewo, edo embo awa sima davebé edo dedegesite kundo maundo Gisijiari Felix da yai piave.”

<sup>25</sup> Edo itoroda badari mi ove engo awa gisijiarida yai gagurisina:

<sup>26</sup> Gisijiari Dave bé Dave Felix:

Na Claudius Lysias ami,

Imo bé ategedogobé ena.

<sup>27</sup> Embo eiwa Judah embomaimi ondedo tanjido dain ero, nane imo awa Rome embo gido gido, na ae nato itoro embobo demi embo awa toregatara. <sup>28</sup> Edo iji nonde na Judah embomaimi bekumba ge embo ainde tedo eutara ainda moka gain jipapa eite awamaneda Sanhedrin da dombuda embo eiwa kundo gupana. <sup>29</sup> Edo nanemi tapana awa, awamaneda aodari ainda ge baitara. Edo awamaneda kotembari awa evekara, awarata, awamaneda aodarida petedo embo eiwa bekumba eutara. Awatedo, awamaneda bekumba ari ami imo betarida o bundari oroda piari tao ae. <sup>30</sup> Edo iji ainde, na ge eiwa ingitana, Judah embomaimi embo eiwa daro betarate. Awatedo, na embo eiwa burigibé kundo ito yai pieteno gupara. Edo na daedo embo eiwa bekumba ari embobode ge okain teteno gotara, embo emi beyae ro eutari awa ito yai torote. Imo dave edo isiyo.

<sup>31</sup> Edo itoroda gisijiari tote (2)mi awamaneda embobode ge okain tetero esitera, Paul budo muyae dá ami nasi Entepaterisi ainda maunsitera. <sup>32</sup> Edo deguta neinde itoro embobo taimi maunsitera ami dodo overegedo awamaneda itoro emboboda oroda Jerusalem ainda tekago pepeta edo guputera. Edo itoro embobo wo hoside Paul de daedo matawa maunsitera. <sup>33</sup> Edo awamanemi nasi Seseria maundo ove awa gisijiaride pipisitera. Edo Paul daedo gisijiarida ipada pipisitera. <sup>34</sup> Edo iji ainde gisijiari ove awa

ajigedo gido Paul awa yai ro embori awa tedogosisina. Edo ami mina sisina, “Na awa Silisia embo.”

Ango tesiri arapa esiri gido <sup>35</sup> ine sisina, “Iji nonde embo imo bekumba era awa gumbaro gido ge ito awa ingana.” Ango edo ge okain ainda itoro embobode tedo, Paul awa kundo maundo Herod da Paraetorium\* ainda sima dave orote sisina.

## 24

### *Judah embomaimi Paul bekumba esitera Felix da jisida.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo deguta ipa da (5) itae esiri ainda amboda pirisida gisijiari bajina, Ananias, Seseria nasida wotedo gupusina ae Judah embomaima orobeda kopuru mamai de aodarida jirogari embo dao Tertullus de daedo. Edo awamanemi Paul buro ro beyae edo eutara ainda bekumba awa gisijiarida yai pipisitera. <sup>2-3</sup> Ango edo Paul dao tetero toriri Tertullus mi Felix de Paul mi buriya eutara awa tuturo edo pipisina, “Gisijiari dariga Felix, nakare iji riboribé ito tuda ango béga bajinabé awa bureite gumbera. Edo ito siriga bariga arida davebé ami gaiapa jiwaebé yai ainda kundo gundo eira. Edo yai berarida edo begata berarida ine nakare embo buro edo eteta. Awatedo, do natokare berarimi imo ategetera. <sup>4</sup> Awarata, imo iji borerebé jaiinyae awa site ... Aindabé imo awa embo dave, na imo tedogotena, natokare ge saka tain ena dave edo ingiyo!

<sup>5</sup> “Nakare tambera awa embo eiwa buriya ari embo. Edo embo emi buriya eiuri Judah embomai butu berarida doda awamane evekara edo era. Edo embo emi Nasaret Embo da ge pitawa embomaima doregari\* awa gisijido eira. <sup>6</sup> Edo embo emi bé Judah embomaima oro kotopu bajina ari dono arate eiri gido natokare aodari ami embo awa kataintedo tandodara. <sup>7</sup> Ata Lysias, itoroda badarimi gundo embo eiwa natokare ipada jido taimbedo kundo maunsite, <sup>8</sup> ainda bekumba ari embobode ge okain siutara, awamane ito yai gumborote.† Awa embo, imo akuta embo eiwa dave edo tedogido gebé daedo gata, ge berari nanekaremi embo eiwa bekumba era awa.”

<sup>9</sup> Edo Judah embobo daedo yai ainda dada edo ge ro awa Tertullus mi tesiri ingido, eiwa gebé berari site awara esitera.

### *Paul mi Felix da jisida imo akuta gemi tedo torisina.*

<sup>10</sup> Ango edo gisijiarimi embo awa ge tarate tumomi iwata esiri Paul mi ge mina sisina, “Na gotena awa duberi jiwae imo awa Judah embomaima yai ainda katari embo. Awatedo, na bé dubodave eite ge tedo na akuta torana. <sup>11</sup> Edo inemi embobo ainda dada etera awa tedogata, imonde taro gata awa, pura tote (2) gisi, deguta 12 ainda doda, na visido aundo Jerusalem Badari tumondebain ain eutana. <sup>12</sup> Nato bekumba ari embobomi na da ji embo da (1) ande Judah embomaima oro kotopu bajinada baieiae tambae. Dá ango awamanemi duduno orote ao gagureiae na tambae Judah embomaima benunu oro neneinda ko nasi bajina doda. <sup>13</sup> Daedo awamanemi boroko na bekumba era ainda ge mokabé awa itae. Awatedo, ito yaida ainda gebé aro arapa ari tao ae. <sup>14</sup> Na imonde arapada gebémi tena eiwa. Na Badari da Begata da atopatari ambo ambo eite God dá mamono natomi tumondebain edo esitera dá awa edo ena. Ata Judah embomaima babadegarimi tedo era awa, Badarida Begata awa pitawa embo jisi da. Awarata, na rorae berari Moses da Aodarida edo Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiarida isira awa gebé edo ena. <sup>15</sup> Edo nato tumonda ari God da yai dá ango embomai eiwamane akuta tumonda edo era isira awa, iji amboda God mi embomai wasiri dambu darari edo embomai bebegae ari daedo awa betarida edo jiri erara. <sup>16</sup> Awatedo, nane akuta iji berari nato dokotembari dambu darari God da jisida edo emboda jisida gogora edo ena.

<sup>17</sup> “Edo duberi jiwae iteno jiriri Jerusalem torae. Ainda amboda, nanemi siutana awa, nato mapa embomaima yai kando piana, edo God da yai rorou piana. Ango edo na

\* 23:35 Herod da Paraetorium awa mando bajina da (1) Seseria nasida Daotari Herod Bajina mi matu gapusina. Paul da ijide, mando bajina awawa Rome da gisijiarida buro ari yai. \* 24:5 Nasaret Embo da doregari awa Yesu gebé ari embomaima doregarida dao nei. † 24:8 Guriki ove gaiari neneinda ge eiwa itae.

overegedo Jerusalem da mauntana. <sup>18</sup> Edo na gundo natokare Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinada torido rorou God da yai piain nato dono teiarida sirigari itae eutana. Edo iji dá ainde Judah embomai nenei yai Asia da edo gumbari ami na tapara. Edo embo jisi bajinade awa na tambae, edo daedo embomai sinigambari eite ge ikanade tera, awamanede awa na tambae. <sup>19</sup> Ata edo awamanemi nato buriya awa tapara gido ito jisida kundo gundo na bekumba ae etera. <sup>20</sup> O dá angu awamane avekave akuta einda itera ami nato buriya ro tapari awa taro arapa ae esira, na Sanhedrin emboboda jisida pepotana iji angode. <sup>21</sup> Atako ge da bé nanemi awamaneda doda petedo isite aorogatedo siutana awa beyae awamaneda yai. Ge awawa eire, ‘Aindabé na tumonda edo ena, embo bebetegari awa God mi jiarerara, awatedo, imomane na katewa deguta boroko einde,’ ge angu Paul mi sisina.

*Felix mi Paul bundari oroda duberi tote (2) dosiri isinesina.*

<sup>22</sup> Edo Felix awa Badarida Begata bé gari arapa ari. Ata imo ge awa ingido Paul da ge katari awa engiregesisina. Awarata, ine ge engo sisina, “Iji nonde itoroda badari Lysias wotedo einda gumbari gido na ito buriyada ge awa katana.” <sup>23</sup> Edo embo ami ge okain itoroda gisijiaride tedo Paul awa dave edo sima arate, edo udegari nenei daedo piarate sisina. Edo ainda otatawomi embo awa etega ain eite o ainda yai kondade ari piain gupeiaro gido, awamane engiregainyae sisina.

<sup>24</sup> Edo deguta nandogo itae esiri ainda amboda, Felix ae ainda aro Drusilla de guputera. Edo eutu awa Judah eutu. Edo embo ami ge okain tesiri Paul ainda yai kundo gumbero Paul mi nongo edo Keriso gebé ari ri awa dave edo udugesiri Felix ge awa ingisina.

<sup>25</sup> Ango edo Paul mi wasiri dambu darari de, akuta dedegari de, iji amboda katari gumaina ainde, awa udugeteite tesiri gido Felix adu edo sisina, “Awa inono esira! Imo iji einde dodo aimbuyo. Ata na iji dave nei tamundo embo piano maundo imo kundo gumbara.”

<sup>26</sup> Edo iji dá ainde embo ami kotembesisina awa, Paul mi dubo patari ganu piari budo imo udegari piari barate. Awatedo, imo ge pieuri Paul gumburi daedo ge mina tara edo esisina.

<sup>27</sup> Ango edo Felix mi Judah embomai ari dubodave orote jipapa eite gido, Paul dosiri bundari oro doda matawa sima esisina. Ata duberi tote (2) itae esiri ainda amboda, Felix da gisijiaridero awa Porcius Festus mi burisina.

## 25

*Paul mi Caesar da yai maundo katari barate tedogosisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo Festus da gisijiaridero teka budo nasi Seseria yai Judea ainda gundo isiri deguta tamonde (3) itae esiri Jerusalem da maundo vivisisina. <sup>2</sup> Ango edo yai ainda pirisida gisijiaridero bajina de Judah embomai gisijiaridero babain de awamane bekumba ari ge awa Paul da yai kundo gundo Festus da dombuda atega esitera. <sup>3</sup> Awamanemi Festus de benunu sitera, inemi tari ainda itoro embobo ami Paul awa kundo Jerusalem da maundo piaro katari barate. Awarata, begata toropuda awamane onjigarida Paul daro betarate jijiritera. <sup>4</sup> Ata Festus mi mina sisina, “Paul awa Seseria ainda bundari oroda matawa isiari deguta indewae itae ari na akuta ami egenembedo mamana. <sup>5</sup> Aindabé awa, itomane embo babain awa avigedo piawo namonde daedo Seseria mambore. Edo embo ainda beyae tambawa gido awa, bekumba ae etewa.”

<sup>6</sup> Ango edo Festus deguta 10 daginegedo awamanede sima edo dodo Seseria nasida wotedo maunsisina. Edo deguta neinde embo awa katari oro doda anumbesisina. Edo Paul kundo tororote ge okain sisina. <sup>7</sup> Edo iji ainde Paul idegesiri, Judah embobo ainkain Jerusalem edo wotedo guputera, awamanemi embo awa bekumba ain jinenembedo pepositera. Edo embo ami jimbo beyae jiwae ari awa sitera. Ata embo ainda jimbo bebegae rori awa gido gebé ari tao ae.

<sup>8</sup> Ata Paul ge site imo akuta dedegesisina, “Na Judah embomai aodaride, o Judah embomai oro kotopu bajinade, o Caesar deda yai beyae da ji ro ae.

<sup>9</sup> Ata Festus da jipapa awa Judah embomai ari dubodave orote. Awatedo, Paul de tedogosisina, “Imo Jerusalem da visido mambato nanemi yai ainda imo katano buro eiwa itae arate jipapa esita?”

<sup>10</sup> Edo Paul mi mina sisina, “Ango ainyae! Na Caesar da katari yai ainda, ito dombuda, pepotena. Na katata yai awa evire. Na beyae da ji ro Judah embomai yai ae. Imo akuta bé ami gidogogo eta. <sup>11</sup> Edo nato buro beyae arapa aina gido, nato rirowa pieyo bane. Edo ango gido, imo na betanate tata gido awa betana. Ata edo awamaneda bekumba ari ge namonde tetera ainda gebé da ji itae, embo da (1) anda awara tarimi na awamaneda yai piari tao ae. Na imo tedogotena, ine na piato Caesar da yai mamano na kataina.”

<sup>12</sup> Ango edo Festus ainda jirogari embobode ge tedo mina tara edo gido awa Paul de mina sisina, “Caesar da yai maundo katari bain tedogeta. Awatedo, Caesar da yai piano mambata!”

*Festus mi Paul awa Daotari Agrippa da yai kundo gupusina.*

<sup>13</sup> Ango edo deguta indewae ainda amboda Daotari Agrippa ae ainda ru Bernice de Seseria nasida gundo idegesitera, Festus, gisijiari teka, ategain. <sup>14</sup> Ainda amboda awamane deguta jiwae yai ainda sima etero, Festus mi Paul da bekumba ari ge awa daotaride udugedo tedo sisina: “Embo da (1) awa Felix mi bundari oroda doturisina yai ainda isira. <sup>15</sup> Edo iji ainde na Jerusalem da mameno, pirisi babain de Judah embomai orobeda kopuru mamai demi embo ainda bekumba ge awa kundo gundo nato yai siutara. Edo awamane na tedogotara, embo awa katedo rirowa pianate.

<sup>16</sup> “Ata na awamanede siutana, ‘Nakare awa Rome embomai, edo nanekare embo katanyae isimango embo awa ainda bekumba ari emboboda dombuda imo akuta gisi ikaito torari ge taina. Ainda amboda, katari embomi katedo betarida piaina o piainyae.’ <sup>17</sup> Awatedo, iji angode Judah embobo babain ae namonde daedo Seseria gupara, na katari iji dowae daginegae, ata deguta neinde awa na katari yaida anumbatana, edo embo awa kundo doda tororote ge okain siutana. <sup>18</sup> Ango edo Paul da bekumba ari embobo erido bekumba ge ainde siutara. Edo nato kotembari awa awamanemi emboda buriya bajinabé ainde bekumba ara. Ata awamanemi ango ae. <sup>19</sup> Awarata, awamaneda gebé ari topo awa toreite Paul de ge baitara. Edo awamanemi embo dao Yesu awa embo bemi duduno eutara. Embo awa besisina. Ata Paul mi tedo eutara, embo awa wasiride isira. <sup>20</sup> Aindabé na nongo edo awamaneda ge baiarida mokabé rori tambari tao ae ango gido gido, Paul tedogotana, ‘Imo Jerusalem da mambato nanemi yai ainda imo katano buro eiwa itae arate jipapa esita?’ <sup>21</sup> Ata Paul mi tedogari namonde siutara awa, nane embo awa sima ano yai ainda isiari imo piano maundo Caesar da yai katari barate. Awatedo, na ge okain siutana awa, sima ari embo natomi embo awa sima aro ainda isiari na imo Caesar da yaida piano mamaina.”

<sup>22</sup> Edo Agrippa mi Festus de sisina, “Na daedo embo ainda ge awa nane akuta ingain jipapa ena.”

Edo Festus mi mina sisina, “Imo audio embo ainda ge awa ingata.”

*Paul ami akuta Daotari Agrippa da dombuda gemi bere jijisina.*

<sup>23</sup> Edo sipo neinde Agrippa ae Bernice de yawa yaviride guputera. Edo awamanede daedo itoroda babadegari\* ae nasi bajinada embo babain de doregari oro bajinada totoritera. Ainda amboda, Festus mi ge okain tesiri ainda sima ari embobomi Paul kundo gundo totoritera. <sup>24</sup> Edo Festus mi sisina, “Daotari Agrippa, edo imomane berari ainda namondekare itewa, inemane embo eiwa gotewa. Judah embomai berari ainda edo Jerusalem nasida ainda ami namonde aorogateite tedogari pipitara, embo eiwa dano betarate. <sup>25</sup> Ata na embo ainda buriya awa gain kakowa edo tambae eutana. Aindabé awa, na embo eiwa betarida piainyae. Awarata, imo akuta Caesar da yai maundo katari barate tedogotara. Awatedo, na kotembatana, embo eiwa piano Rome da aimaina. <sup>26-27</sup> Ata

\* 25:23 itoroda babadegari awa Rome da duduno ari embo babainbé. Awamaneda embo da (1)mi Rome da duduno ari embobo ajijigari 600 edo maundo 1,000 gisijido esisina.



embo einda buriyabé rori na gae, edo ge ango Caesar da yai ove gaiari tao ae. Edo awa davebé ae edo na bundari embo awa Caesar da yai katarate piano mamaina, ata bekumba geda mokabé rori awa embomi embo ainde pietera awa nanemi tae arapa ae. Awatedo, na embo eiwa gisi kundo itomane dombuda gumena, edo ito dombuda daedo, Daotari Agrippa. Edo na bajinabé jipapa ena, imo ainda ge ingata. Ango edo ingena tote (2) tedogari neindekainde embo ainde piaro gido awa na ge ro Caesar da yai gaiani awa budo ove gaiana.”

## 26

<sup>1</sup> Edo Agrippa mi Paul de sisina, “Imo akuta awa embo ge tata.” Ango tesiri Paul ainda ipa da (1) jiri eriri tuturo edo ge site gemi bere jijisina: <sup>2</sup> “Daotari Agrippa, deguta boroko einde na akuta awa embo ge tain eite ito dombuda pepotena, edo bekumba geda mokabé Judah embomaimi nato yaida tedo era awa ito yai arapa edo tano gata. Awatedo, na dubodave ena. <sup>3</sup> Edo aindabé, imo kaenato Judah embomai ewowoda ambo ambo ari edo aodari evekara berari awa matu gositeta, na bé dubodave ena. Awatedo, na tedogotena awa, imo bé netegedo ge nato tain ena berari awa dave edo ingata.

<sup>4</sup> “Judah embomai berari awamane gari na wasiri mai sakada eite babojitena awa. Edo awamane awa gari na tuturoda edo matawa nato Judah embomaimi yai Jerusalem ainda isiretena. <sup>5</sup> Edo awamane awa gari, iji angode na maisinga eite natokare Parasi maneda gebé arida aodari okain awa kera edo esitena. Edo jipapa eite gido awamanemi ge awa taro imo gae eteta. <sup>6</sup> Iji matu ainde, God mi tarigari kaenato ewowo gawowode pipisisina. Aindabé na tarigari awa tumonda edo ena, deguta boroko einde na einda peteteno kateta. <sup>7</sup> Edo kaenato ewowo 12 ami tarigari eiwa bé ari bain tumonda eite ijide muyaende God tumondebain edo era. Daotari Agrippa, aindabé nato tumonda ari awa dá tarigarida einda piedo ena, awatedo, Judah embomaimi na bekumba edo era. <sup>8</sup> Imomane nenei gebé edo ewa, God mi embomai betarida jiri erari tao amo, ro awa embo God mi embo betarida jiri erorisina awa gebé ae evi?

<sup>9</sup> “Edo nane akuta gisi kotembedo esitena, na Yesu Nasaret Embo da dao usibesi ana. Awatedo, na ainda embomaimi yai memesi neindekainde pipisitena. <sup>10</sup> Awatedo, wasiri ango awa daedo Jerusalem nasida esitena. Piri si babain awamanemi namonde awara tari pietero embo kokotopu\* jiwae bundari oroda pipisitena. Edo iji ainde awamane doreiworo betedo esitera, nane awamaneda betari awara esitena. <sup>11</sup> Edo iji jiwae, na maundo Judah embomaimi benunu oro da da, ainda torido idegedo eite, awamane vededo Yesu da yai ge bebegae ainde torote edo esitena. Edo na awamanede sinigambari bajinabé tega itae eite nasi babain aikamanabé ainda maundo memesi neindekainde awamaneda yai pisido esitena.

<sup>12</sup> Edo deguta da (1) de piri si babain mi awara tari namonde pietero na Damasikas nasi bajina ainda pepeta esitena, gebé ari embomai ipami jido bunain. <sup>13</sup> Edo nato daotari, ango edo begatada pepeta eno iji toropu eiri, parara utuda edo gumbiri gositena. Parara awa ijida parara daginegari ami nato yai datembesisina, edo embobo namonde pepeta esiterada yai daedo. <sup>14</sup> Edo nakare berari butuda duduritera. Edo ainda amboda ge yavi Hiburu gemi nato yaida tesiri ingitena, ‘Saul, Saul! Ro awa embo memesi neindekainde namonde pisido esi? Ito mina mina nato yai ami ito yaida akuta memesi pisido eta, giyo!’

<sup>15</sup> “Ango edo nane tedogositena, ‘Imo averi, Badari?’

“Na awa Yesu, ande inemi memesi neindekainde pisido eta,’ ami mina sisina. <sup>16</sup> ‘Ata erido peteyo. Ro awa embo na ito yai idegeteni awa eire. Aindabé, nato buro embo atate awa imo avigetena. Edo inemi embomaimi ro jisimi geta edo daedo amboda arapa ano gido awa karigato gara. <sup>17</sup> Edo nanemi imo awa Judah embomai ae yai nenei embomai demi kundo usibesi eorekae, toregana. Imo awa nane awamaneda yai pieteno maunteta. <sup>18</sup> Awamane kondade edo atopatato jisi pirigari muyaenda awa

\* 26:10 embo kokotopu awa Keriso da gebé ari embomai. God akuta mi awamane gisi avigesisina. Awatedo, awamane berari awa God da embomai.

dodo egenembedo pararada gundo, Satan da gisijiarida awa dodo egenembedo God da gisijiarida itorote. Aindabé awa, awamaneda gebé ari awa nato yaida piaro, God mi awamaneda jimbo bebegae kotembedo dowari itae aina, edo daedo awamaneda yaibé ainda embo kokotopu doda awa piari bara.’

<sup>19</sup> “Awatedo, Daotari Agrippa, na garago girago God mi namonde utuda edo piesiri gositena awa ge jindae. <sup>20</sup> Ata na ge tuturo edo Judah embomainde Damasikas nasida, edo Jerusalem da edo yai Judea berari ainda karigedo esitena. Edo daedo yai nenei embomainde ge karigedo esitena. Edo ge awa nanemi karigedo esitena awa awamane God da yai wareregedo awamaneda wasiri bebegae dodo buro davegave aro awamaneda wareregari God da yai awa arapa arate. <sup>21</sup> Aindabé na buro engo edo esitena, Judah embomaimi na oro kotopu bajina ainda doda tanjido dain esitera. <sup>22</sup> Ata iji ainde God na kondade esisina. Edo imo na kondade edo gundo deguta boroko einde matawa edo eira. Awatedo, na petedo embo saka de bajina de na ro gositena awa awamanede tedo ena. Edo peroveta mane ae Moses demi ro idegaina tedo esitera, awa dodo na ge eve tae. <sup>23</sup> Edo awamanemi tedo esitera, Keriso memesi budo betaina, edo embo awa gisibé bebetegarida edo eraina. Edo daedo tedo esitera awa, embo ami ainda ge parara ango Judah embomai ae yai nenei embomai de awa karigedo aina.”

<sup>24</sup> Ango edo Paul imo akuta bere jiari ge site isiri Festus aoro ikanade gatedo sisina, “Ito kotembari idegesira giyo! Imo jirogari bajinabé buriteta ami eiri jiro beyae eira!”

<sup>25</sup> Edo Paul mi sisina, “Gisijiarida darigabé Festus, na jiro beyae aera giyo! Ata ge ro nane tena awa gebé edo moka dave. <sup>26</sup> Edo daotari daedo, nane ainda dombuda do jinenegegedo ge eiwa tena, awa garibé. Buro ro Yesu da yai idegesisina awa onjigedo ae. Awatedo, na gebé ena, embo awa bino eiwa matu gosisina. <sup>27</sup> Daotari Agrippa, imo peroveta manemi ge ro gaguritera awa gebé esita? Na gotena, imo ge awa gebé eta.”

<sup>28</sup> Ango tesiri Agrippa mi Paul de mina sisina, “Imo kotembedo iji tupo na ato Keriso da embo anita?”

<sup>29</sup> Edo Paul mi sisina, “Edo iji tupo o ribori awa rorae bajina ae. Ata nane God da yai benunu tena, imo akuta ae, ata embo berari boroko nato ge ingera, awamane daedo Keriso da embomai ara, dá nane itena ango. Ata dabé, na bundari embo ango awa eovekae, jipapa ae ena.”

<sup>30</sup> Edo inemi ge awa tesiri ainda amboda, daotari ae gisijiarida de Bernice de erido pepositera, edo embomai awamanede daedo anumbedo isite awa erido pepositera. <sup>31</sup> Edo awamane idegedo demonda maundo awamaneda doda ge mina tara edo tedo sitera, “Embo emi ro esira, ainda rirowa betari ango ko bundari awa itae.”

<sup>32</sup> Ango edo Agrippa mi Festus de sisina, “Ine embo eiwa udegato aimaina, ata imo akuta tedogotara awa, Caesar mi ainda katari awa barate siutara.”

## 27

### *Paul tuturo edo un ma bajinade Rome nasida maunsisina.*

<sup>1</sup> Edo iji ainde, Festus mi nakare\* piari yai Italy ounda un ma bajinade mamborote, awara edo ge kasisina. Ango edo ine ainda sima ari embode ge okain tesiri awamanemi Paul ae bundari embo neneinde awa kundo maundo embo dao Julius, ainda ipada pipisitera. Edo embo awa itoroda gisijiarida. Edo embo ainda itoro emboboda doregari bajinada dao awa Caesar Augustus da Itoro Embobo.† <sup>2</sup> Edo ma bajina, Adamittium nasida edo gumbari, ainda nakare vivisitera. Edo mada mamomi yai Asia da nasi evekara ewa jida aimain esisina. Ango edo Seseria nasida papo dodo gaigedo ewa béda idegesitera. Edo embo dao Aristarchus, yai Masedonia da nasi Tesalonaika edo gumbari, ami namondekare daedo maunsisina.

\* 27:1 Ge nakare ainda arapa eira, Luke mi Paul de daedo dada edo un ma bajinade Rome nasida maunsisina. † 27:1 Julius mi duduno ari emboboda doregari bajina dao ‘Caesar Augustus da Itoro Embobo’ ainda doda buro edo esisina. Edo awamaneda doregarida ajijigari awa 600 ango.

<sup>3</sup> Edo deguta neinde nakare nasi Saidoni denembesitera. Edo Julius mi dave ari Paul da yai pipiteite awara edo, Paul idegedo ainda otatawo nasi ainda etega eite awamanemi Paul da jipapa ari gido imo kondade orote sisina. <sup>4</sup> Ainda edo nakare dodo ewada gaigesitera. Aindabé bisimi natokare dombuda mitesiri, nakare Saipurasi gategada gundo ainda turuda torido maunsitera. <sup>5</sup> Ango edo nakare un made maundo idegedo ewa béda temundo yai Silisia edo Pampilia da demonda, edo yai Laisia da nasi Maira ewa jida gundo denembesitera. <sup>6</sup> Edo yai ainda itoroda gisijiarimi un ma bajina, nasi Alexanderia edo yai Italy aimain gumbiri, awa tamundo nakare ma ainda aimborote piesiri maundo vivisitera. <sup>7</sup> Edo nakare babaiano deguta jiwae maundo nasi Sinidasi ainda demonda vetiunte idegesitera. Ainda amboda bisi okain ami mitesiri nakare un made temundo gatega Kerisi da dumo dao Salamoni ainda gundo daginegedo gategada turuda totoritera. <sup>8</sup> Edo nakare ewa jida bisi okain bé esiri daredo gundo yai dao Degou Davegave ainda esitera, nasi bajina Lasea demonda.

<sup>9</sup> Edo nakare borerebé made maunsitera, awatedo, natokare pepeta arida iji awa dave edo ambo ambo ari tao ae. Edo Veta ari Deguta awa matu itae esiri wa ae bisibubura deda yoa atutumbeteiri gido, † Paul mi dedegari ge awamanede tedo sisina, <sup>10</sup> “Embobo, na gotena awa, edo kaena boroko un made pepeta edo maundo memesi bajinabé bana. Mada roviravi jiwaebé dadoegana. Ata awa akuta ae. Kaenato embobo jiwae daedo un injido bebetegara.” <sup>11</sup> Edo itoroda gisijiarimi ami ge ro Paul mi tesiri awa ingisina. Awarata imo gebé ae dodo ma jiarida badari ae embo ma topo aindeda ge evekara awa gebé esisina. <sup>12</sup> Edo Degou Davegave ainda awamane sima dave ari tao ae, bisibubura yoa ainde. Awatedo, un ma bajinada embo jiwaemi yai awa dodo degou dao Poenix ainda maundo sima eiaro yoa awa itae arate, sitera. Edo gatega Kerisi da degou Poenix da be awa tote (2). Be da (1), ainda dombu awa southwest<sup>§</sup> kena. Edo be nei, ainda dombu awa northwest\* kena.

*Bisibubura goroba beyaebé ami Paul da ma bajina tandojisina.*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda amboda, bisi babaiano tuturo edo gupusina. Edo bisi south<sup>†</sup> kena edo tuturo edo gupusina. Edo embobo awa kotembesitera, bisi jipapa esitera angó. Awatedo, awamane auri bouga asimi kaingari awa dumbero visiri Kerisi ewa jida maunsitera. <sup>14</sup> Ata iji ribori aebé, bisibubura goroba beyaebé northeast<sup>‡</sup> kena edo gategada temundo wotedo gupusina. <sup>15</sup> Edo un ma awa ewa kakawami dedo misisina. Edo bisi daedo okain bé aimbari tao ae esiri nakare dotero bisimi ma awa dedo mitedo kundo maunsisina. <sup>16-17</sup> Ango edo nakare gundo gatega saka dao Kalauda jirurugedo ainda turuda torido ma saka embo toregari awa asi okain mi ma bajinada dumbero visiri dave edo ma bajina doda kaingain darero jiriri kaingesitera. Ainda amboda, awamane asi okain bé ami un ma bajinada gunda bunjitera. Edo awamane awa adu esitera, ma bajina awa degou dao Setes da koitada visido deurekae site. Awatedo, awamane mada bisi bari gongo bajina awa dotero wowosisina, bisimi boraebé ma mitainyae. Ango etero bisimi awamane mitedo kundo maunsisina. <sup>18</sup> Edo deguta neinde yawata bajinabé erido ami natokare demodamoda dedo mitesiri embobomi ma awa edopa arate roviravi nenei ewada augetero wowosisina. <sup>19</sup> Edo deguta tamonde (3) ainde natokare ipa topomi mada bisi bari gongo ae ikutamanguta de ewada augesitera. <sup>20</sup> Ango edo iji vitae, edo dabori datembae, deguta jiwae edo yawata bajinabé edo dedo mitedo eiri, natokare kaviyegarida tumonda ari berari awa doturitera. “Kaen betara!” kotembesitera.

‡ 27:9 Judah embomainda doregari dao ‘Veta Ari Deguta’ eiwa kariga September da beaoda ko October da tuturoda sima edo esitera (Leviticus 23:26–32). Edo iji ainde wa ae bisibubura deda yoa gumburi un made ewada tembarida mina bari beyae budo esitera. § 27:12 southwest. Edo ito dombu iji wotari kena pisido saka wareregedo ipa anda kena peposite yai southwest inono jisimi gata. \* 27:12 northwest. Edo ito dombu iji wotari kena pisido saka wareregedo ipabe kena peposite yai northwest inono jisimi gata. † 27:13 south. Edo ito dombu iji vitari kena pisido wareregedo ipabe kena peposite yai south inono jisimi gata. ‡ 27:14 northeast kena. Edo ito dombu iji vitari kena pisido saka wareregedo ipa anda kena peposite yai northeast inono jisimi gata.

<sup>21</sup> Edo ainda amboda awamane indari indae iji riboribé sima etero, Paul awamane toropuda erido ge tedo sisina, “Embobo, imomane nato ge awa ingido Kerisi gategada itetewa awa, memesi bajinabé eiwa gumbira awa gumainyae, edo roviravi eiwa da-dogainyae. <sup>22</sup> Ata nane itomane yai tena, do jinenegewo! Itomane doda embo da ji dadoegainyae, ata ma akuta awa usibesi aina. <sup>23</sup> God na kondade edo eira, edo nane tou edo ena, ami ainda anela muyae matu piesiri gundo nato demonda petesira. <sup>24</sup> Edo tesira, ‘Adu eote Paul! Imo Caesar da jisida petata. Edo giyo! God ito benunu tari ingido mina tesira awa, embobo ainkain made imonde daedo gupera, embo awa da ji betainyae.’ <sup>25</sup> Edo na God da yai gebé ena, dá nato yai tesiri ingena ango, awa idegaina. Awatedo embobo, do jinenegewo! <sup>26</sup> Awarata, kaenato ma gatega nei ainda visido daina.”

<sup>27</sup> Edo muyae 14 ainde bisimi dede mitedo piesiri nakare Aderiki Ewa doda mauntero muyae toropuda mada buro ari embobomi butu neinda atutumbetera ango awa mina buritera. <sup>28</sup> Ango edo awamanemi unda ugonu tega gari asi dodetero wowosisina. Edo unda ugonu awa 37 metres taputera. Ango edo saka iaragedo asi tekago dodetero wowosisina, edo ainda ugonu gositera awa 27 metres. <sup>29</sup> Edo awamane adu esitera yai bangade ainda natokare ma visido deurekae awa. Aindabé awa, awamanemi mada aoda petedo auri bouga asi okain mi kaingari awa ipa ao pasido (4) awa pietero wotetero sipo atarate benunu sitera. <sup>30</sup> Edo mada buro ari embobo ma bajina awa dodo aimain jipapa esitera, awatedo, awamanemi embo toregari ma saka awa pietero ewada wowosisina. Ata iji dá ainde auri bouga asimi kaingari nenei ma kopuruda awa piari wotari iwata pitawa esitera. <sup>31</sup> Ata Paul mi itoroda gisijiari ae itoro embobo de sisina, “Edo mada buro ari embobo eiwamane ma bajina doda itae gido awa, itomane wasiri mana toregawa.” <sup>32</sup> Ango edo itoro embobomi ma sakada asi kapetero ma awa ewada wowosisina.

<sup>33</sup> Edo sipo atain eiri Paul mi, embobo berari awa rorae indorote, kondade ari ge sisina, “Iji boroko awa deguta 14 imomane dubo memeside sima eite rorae matawa indae gumbewa. Giwo! <sup>34</sup> Na gotena, imomane berari embo da ji aimi kambo ainyae. Awatedo, na imondemane kondade ari ge tena. Imomane rorae injiwo, goroba tekago bave.” <sup>35</sup> Ainda amboda Paul ge awa tedo, imo bread budo God da yai ategari pipisisina, embobo berarida jisida. Ango edo engegedo budo indari tuturo esisina. <sup>36</sup> Edo embobo berari iwata ari awa gido do jinenegedo awamane akuta indari daedo budo injitera. <sup>37</sup> Edo nakare embo berari awa 276 ma ainde aunsitera. <sup>38</sup> Edo ainda amboda indari inono injido awamanemi ma awa edopa arate wheat ewada agaugesitera.

*Ma bajina banga ewa tuda ainda dede bejisina.*

<sup>39</sup> Edo sipoda parara gumbiri awamane yai gain daritera; ata awamanemi yai degoo koitade awa gositera. Ango edo ma jiaro aundo koitada vitarate kotembesitera. <sup>40</sup> Edo mada auri bouga asimi kaingari awa kapetero ewada wowositera, edo mada ao darari tarauda asi kaingari awa udegositera. Edo bisi bari gongo ma kopuruda awa jiero visiri koitada ao darero maunsisina. <sup>41</sup> Ata awamane ma ao darero aundo banga un tuda ainda doreite vivisisina. Edo ma kopuru ainda gadembedo wasiri ae esisina. Edo kakawa bajinami ma ao dadaudau desiri bededo ma awa babaingae esisina. <sup>42</sup> Edo bundari embobo davedo aundo butuda visido dodo mamborekae tedo, itoro embobomi awamane daro betorote awa kotembesitera. <sup>43</sup> Ata Julius, itoroda gisijiari, ami Paul awa tonemain jipapa esisina. Awatedo, itoro embobomi bundari embobo daro betorekae engiregesisina. Edo embo ami ge okain tedo embo ave un davedo gari gido awamane gisi awa kekapunya edo ewada davedo koitada aundo vitorote sisina. <sup>44</sup> Edo embo nenei awa ikuta burero nenei ma bedari awa buritera. Edo davedo pekapeka eite gundo koitada vivisitera. Ango edo awamane berari butuda guputera, embo da ji un injido betae.

<sup>1</sup> Ango edo awamane\* nei ro tambae davedo aundo yai ainda butu taputera. Edo gategada dao awa Malta gositera. <sup>2</sup> Iji dá ainde, wa wowoteiri dademo eiri, nasi tutu embomai gatega ainda ami kondade bajinabé edo ni edo nakare berari dave edo buritera. <sup>3</sup> Edo Paul mi ni papatu mumuya ari awa doregedo sinda edo niyaoda piesiri jitoma da (1) awa niyaomi vevera esiri idegedo Paul da ipada gamundo takimbesisina. <sup>4</sup> Ango edo nasi tutu embomaimi jimbago awa ainda ipada okore okore eiri gido ge mina tara esitera, “Embo eiwa embo dari betari embo ta. Embo ainda betari ewada bae esira, awarata, ainda jimbo beyaeda tau boroko bureira.” <sup>5</sup> Ata Paul jimbago awa jipesiri ainda ipada awa teugedo niyaoda wowosisina, edo embo awa beyae nei ro ae. <sup>6</sup> Edo awamane engo kotembesitera awa, embo ainda ipa awa siraina ko borae durudo betaina. Ata iji ribori sima eite gositera awa, iwata bebegae ainda yai idegae. Awatedo, awamane kotembari kundo wareregedo sitera, “Embo awa god nei!”

<sup>7</sup> Edo yai demo niyao esitera ainda butu awa embo Publius da. Embo awa gisijiari bajina, edo gatega ainda isima edo esisina. Edo embo ami nakare dave burisina ainda mandoda, edo deguta tamonde (3) wasiri davegavemi nakare sima esisina. <sup>8</sup> Ango edo Publius da mamó awa besida durari karu tamo vevera de degutari de eite isima esisina. Edo Paul ainda yai maundo benunu tedo ipa tamonda pisido gao esiri kaviyegesisina. <sup>9</sup> Edo buro eiwa esisina ainda amboda, embomai karu neindekainde ari gatega ainda, awamane Paul da yai daedo gumbero gao esiri kaviyegesitera. <sup>10</sup> Edo daedo embomai yai ainda ami nakare tou eite kando jiwae pipisitera. Edo iji ainde nakare yai awa dodo un ma bajinade mamain ero roviravi nakare jipapa esitera awa pietero buritera.

*Paul mi Malta gategada dodo Rome da maunsisina.*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda amboda nakare kariga tamonde (3) Malta gategada itero jiriri ma bajina nei taputera. Edo ma awa Alexanderia nasida edo gumbari. Edo ainda kopuruda nanonameji jinjiga bari† da kariwa kewari isinesina. Iji angode bisibubura yoa gumbiri ma awa Malta gategada denembedo isima esisina. Edo nakare ma awa visido Malta dodo gaigedo maunsitera. <sup>12</sup> Edo nakare maundo Serakiusi nasida denembedo deguta tamonde (3) ainda sima esitera. <sup>13</sup> Edo ainda edo nakare gaigedo jirurugedo gundo Regium nasida denembesitera. Edo nakare yai ainda muyae da (1) autera. Edo sipo nei bisi tuturo edo tupusina. Edo bisi yai south kena edo gupusina. Edo tumbiri nakare made gaigedo idegedo deguta tote (2) maundo Puteoli nasida guputera. <sup>14</sup> Ango edo yai ainda nanonameji‡ nenei taputera. Edo awamanemi nakare daedo deguta 7 itorote sitera. Awatedo, awamanede sima edo dodo Rome kena pepeta edo maunsitera. <sup>15</sup> Edo nanonameji nenei Rome nasida isima edo esitera, awamanemi nakare gupera ainda bino ingido idegedo guputera. Awamane nenei gundo Apiusi Begata Oriari Yai nasida nakare taputera, edo nenei Dederi Oro Tamonde (3) nasida nakare taputera. Edo iji ainde Paul awamane gido, God ategedo do goroba ari burisina. <sup>16</sup> Ango edo nakare gundo Rome edo itoroda gisijiarimi bundari embobo awa gisijiari bajina neinda ipada pipisisina; ata Paul awara ari burisina awa, imo akuta oro yai eveda itoro embo da (1)mi sima eiari itarate sitera.

*Paul awa bundari embo, ata God da ge Rome embomai yai karigedo esisina.*

<sup>17</sup> Deguta tamonde (3) itae esiri, ainda amboda, Paul mi Judah embomai yai ge sisina, “Nanonameji, na embomai kaenatoda yai buriya da ro ae ango, ko ewowo gawowo kaenatoda atopatari da ro dae erigae. Ata iji ainde Jerusalem iteno awamanemi na jido kundo bundari embo ango Rome gisijijiegarida ipada pipisitera. <sup>18</sup> Edo Rome da

\* 28:1 awamane. Guriki ove gaiari indewaeda ajigari ainda awa: *Ango edo nakare nei ro tambae davedo aundo yai ainda butu taputera. Edo gategada dao awa Malta gositera.* † 28:11 nanonameji jinjiga bari awa Guriki embomai yai god tote (2). Awamaneda dao awa Castor edo Pollux. Iji matu ounde, ma bajinada buro embo neneimi gebé edo esitera awa, iji nonde awamane ewada maundo gundo eiworo awamaneda god tote (2) ami awamane dedegedo esitera. ‡ 28:14 nanonameji da moka ainda awa Yesu da gebé ari embo eutu.

gisijjiegari nato yai tedogari jiwae pipisitera, ata awamanemi bekumbada moka da ji tambae edo gido na betarida pia doturitera. Ango edo, awamanemi na udegari jipapa esitera. <sup>19</sup> Ata Judah embomai yai ainda anga jipapa ae. Awatedo, na begata nei tambae edo gido Caesar ami nato katari barate tedogositena. Na anga esitena, awarata, na bekumba ari ge kaenato embomai yai Caesar da dombuda tainyae. <sup>20</sup> Awatedo, nane ro awa embo na bundari embo iteni awa, imomane gumbawo ge tain dao siutana. Aindabé, nato gebé ari awa God da Avigari Embo da yai (embo awa God mi iji matu tarigari sisina awa kaenato Israel embomai yai piari gumaina), awatedo, na engo itena.”

<sup>21</sup> Edo awamanemi mina Paul de sitera, “Nakare ove ito daoda Judea edo kundo gumbari awa da ji bae. Edo daedo kaenato Judah embomai Judea edo pepeta ainda gundo eutara, awamanemi bino karigari ko ge beyae nei ro ito daoda awa namondekare tae.

<sup>22</sup> Nakare gotera awa, embomai yai berarida ami embo jisi da<sup>§</sup> einde sinigambari ge tede era, ata nakare ito kotembari ainda yai bé rori awa ingain jipapa era.”

<sup>23</sup> Ango tede awamane doregari deguta da (1) avigesitera. Edo deguta ainde Judah embomai jiwae gundo Paul da oroda doregesitera. Edo inemi awamanede, sipode tuturo edo aundo muyaende, God da gisijiarida ge udugedo karigesisina. Edo imo Moses da Aodarida edo Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiarida ge isira awa jigamo edo awamaneda do wareregedo Yesu gebé orote tede sisina. <sup>24</sup> Edo embo nenei ge ro Paul mi tesiri ingido do wareregedo Yesu gebé esitera. Ata embo nenei gebé ae esitera. <sup>25</sup> Ainda amboda, awamanemi akuta ge baieite dodo aimain etero gido Paul mi ge dá engo awamaneda yai sisina, “Asisi Kotopu kaenato ewowo gawowoda yai gebé ge sisina. Ami peroveta Isaiah da yai ge eiwa tesiri gagurisina. Edo ge ro ami sisina awa imomane embo daedo:

<sup>26</sup> ‘Aundo embomai eiwamanede teyo gore,

“Nato ge awa ingawa,  
ata mana gawo arapa aina.

Edo nato buro awa gawa,  
ata ainda atopatari gain darawa.

<sup>27</sup> Aindabé embomai ainda do awa okain esitera,  
awamane gari tao ae.

Awamaneda dengoro awa dunjitera,  
edo awamaneda jisi akeimbesitera.

Awarata, edo awamanemi nato ge kera ain jipapa ara gido,  
awamaneda do pirigedo nato burobé awa jisimi gido,  
edo nato ge awa dengoromi ingaro arapa aina.

Ango edo, awamaneda jimbo bebegae dodo wareregaro nane awamane gao ano kavieyegara.”’

<sup>28</sup> “Imomane dá anga God da ge awa ingain jipapa ae. Awatedo, imomane gawate tena awa, God mi ainda tonembari bino awa Judah embomai aeda yai piesiri maunsisina. Edo awamanemi ainda ge awa ingara!” <sup>29</sup> Edo iji ainde Paul mi ge eiwa tesiri, Judah embomai idegedo awamane akuta ge jiwae baieite maunsitera.\*

<sup>30</sup> Edo Paul duberi tote (2) bé awa ainda oro ganumi orieite yai ainda isima edo esisina. Edo embomai berari embo awa etega ain gumoro ategabutega edo dave budo awamanede ge jirido esisina. <sup>31</sup> Edo adu itae, edo embo da aimi engiregae, embo ami God da gisijiarida ge awa karigedo esisina. Edo ine Badari Yesu Keriso da yaida ge budo awamanede atopasido esisina.

§ 28:22 embo jisi da da moka ainda awa Badari da Begata da doregari o Yesu gebé ari embomai doregari. 28:27  
Isaiah 6:9-10 \* 28:29 Guriki ove gaiari indewaeda gano eiwa itae.

## Ge Moka Teteka

Aaron —awa embo tuturobéda God mi avigesisina pirisi arate. Edo Aaron da orobe awa matu God mi avigesisina pirisida buro orote Judah embomaiinda doda (Exodus 28–29). Aaron awa Levi da ewowoda edo gumbari, edo Levi awa Jacob da mamai 12 ainda da (1).

alebasita [*English: alabaster*] —awa ganuma gadae davebé, tamo ove ainya de nonda de (ainda dao nei awa ‘onyx’). Iji matuda embomaimi yai Egypt ainda maundo oriedo esitera. Sigi alebasita ganumami ari awa mina bajinabé piedo bari rorae.

anela [*English: angel*] —awa asisi daveda dao. Dao eiwa Guriki da ge *angelo* edo gumbari. Ainda moka awa ‘bino piari embo’. Iji tuturoda God mi awamane esisina, edo ainda amboda imo embo enembo esisina. Asisi dave eiwawa God da bino piari buro embobo. Awamanemi God tumondebain edo era, edo God da gebé ari embobo kondade edo era. Awamane awa embo bebetegarida asisi ae. Daedo, awamane awa embo wasiride iterada asisi ae. Awarata, awamane embo enemboda kariwa ango bari tao edo era (Psalm 148:1-5; Luke 1:19, 26; Iwata Ari 12:6-11; 27:23; Hiburu 1:13-14; 13:2; edo Jude 9).

Aodari [*English: Law*] —awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo, Judah embomaimi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa, dao ‘Aodari’ tedo esitera.

Aodarida atopapasigari [*English: teachers of the Law, scribes*] —awa embobo God mi Aodari Moses de pipisisina awa Judah embomai atopasido esitera. Awamaneda burobé awa Moses da ove gaiari ipa da (5) (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy) awa atopasido esitera.

Aodarida jirogari embo [*English: wise man of the Law, lawyer*] —awa Judah embomaiinda embo bajina. Awamane God da Aodari awa gidogogo ari ami sima dave edo eora. Edo awamaneda nenei awa daedo Parasi mane. ‘Aodari’ da moka awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina.

asi okain aurimi ari [*English: chain(s)*] —awa bundari rorae goroba.

asisi beyae [*English: evil spirit*] —awa embo betarida asisi ae. Awamane awa Satan da anelamane. Iji matu God mi anelamane berari esisina (Kolosi 1:16). Ainda amboda, God da anela bajina dao Satan mi ainda ge jinjisina (Isaiah 14:12-15). Iji angode Satan mi God da ge jindesiri anelamane nenei Satan ambo ambo esitera (Amboda Idegaina 12:3-4). Iji boroko, Satan da anelamanemi embomai udumboro God da ge jindedo Satan da jipapa bebegae ambo ambo edo era. Edo iji nenei awamane embo enemboda doda torido awamaneda tamo jigamo edo era.

Badari [*English: Lord*] —awa God da dao nei. Iji nonde ainda ove tuturoda akuta awa ‘B’ bajina, ainda moka awa ‘Embo Bajina’ o ‘Gisijiari Bajina’. Hiburu geda gaiari awa Adonai. Ove Kotopu Matuda gaiari arapa esisina, dao awawa God da dao nei (Genesis 15:2; Deuteronomy 3:24; Psalm 38:22; Daniel 9:19). Ge dá awara Guriki geda gaiari awa Kurios. Edo Ove Kotopu Tekada gaiari arapa esisina, Yesu imo akuta dao dá awara jigamo edo esisina (Matthew 7:21, 22; Mark 5:19; Luke 19:31 edo John 13:13). Edo daedo, Yesu da ambodanimi imonde dao dá ango tedo esitera (Matthew 8:25; Luke 5:8; John 6:68 edo 20:28). Iji tuturoda God Mamo ae ainda Mai demi roviravi berari utu ae butu de esitera, edo gundo aedade roviravi berari matawa sima edo era (Genesis 1:1-31; John 1:1-3; Kolosi 1:16-17; Amboda Idegaina 4:11). Awatedo, Ove Kotopu Matu ae Teka deda gaiari arapa edo era, ‘Badari’ awa God Mamo ae ainda Mai deda dao.

BADARI [*English: LORD*] —awa God da dao nei. Giwo, iji nonde dao eiwa ove babain mi gaiedo era, ainda moka awa ‘Na awa Natopo Itari’ o Hiburu ge awa *Jehovah* (Exodus 3:14-15).

Badari da Begata [*English: The Way of the Lord*] —awa Yesu gebé ari embomainda doregarida dao nei.

bebetegarida sima ari yai [*English: the waiting place of the dead*] —Yesu da betae gisida, yai awawa embo bebetegarida asisida sima ari yai. Ainda dao Guriki da geda awa *Hades*.

binei [*English: demon, devil*] —awa asisi beyae da dao nei (giwo, ainda ove tuturoda awa 'b' saka). Edo dao ango gawa, ainda moka awa asisi beyae dá awara.

Binei [*English: Devil*] —awa *Satan* da dao nei (giwo, ainda ove tuturoda awa 'B' bajina). Edo dao ango gido, ainda moka awa *Satan* dá awara.

Bread Badari Siwo Piaeda Bondo [*English: Feast of Unleavened Bread*] —awa doregari bajina Judah embomaimi pura da (1) sima edo esitera. Doregari awa God da Darutegari Bondoda doregari ambo ambo edo esisina. Iji angode Judah embomai Egypt da bundari embomai isima edo esitera, God mi ge okain Moses de tesiri Egypt dodo boraebé awamane kundo idegesisina. Awatedo, awamane iji itae, badari siwo bread de piaepo ingitera. Awatedo, doregari ainda Judah embomaimi badari siwo awamaneda bread de piaepo ingedo indora (Leviticus 23:4-8; Deuteronomy 16:1-4).

Caesar —awa Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé da dao nei. Yesu da engari ijide Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé da dao awa Caesar Augustus. Embo ami 31 B.C.—A.D. 14 Rome da yai gisijido esisina. Ainda amboda, A.D. 14—37, Tiberius Caesar Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé da dero sima edo esisina.

deguta [*English: day*] —da moka awa 24 ora, edo deguta 7 awa pura da (1).

dungari rorou [*English: burnt offering*] —Abraham ae Moses deda ijide embo jiwae wo neindekainde awamaneda god da yai pisido esitera. Awamanemi wo awa gisi gaioro betoro tenembada piedo dunedo esitera, god nenei awa embo.

Embo da Mai [*English: Son of Man*] —Yesu imo akuta dao eiwa jigamo edo esisina (Matthew 12:40; Mark 10:45; Luke 12:8; John 3:14). Ainda mokabé awa Yesu awa God da Avigari Embo. God mi Yesu butuda piesiri gupusina, awatedo, God da awara tari Yesu da yai isira. Yesu awa embo enembo, edo daedo imo awa God. Yesu dao eiwawa Daniel da ove gaiori matu ainda awa budo jigamo edo esisina (Daniel 7:13-14).

embo kokotopu [*English: holy people, saints*] —awa Yesu da gebé ari embomai. God awa kotopu, edo imo Yesu da gebé ari embomai avigedo tonembesisina. Awatedo, awamane berari awa kokotopu God da jisida (Rome 8:28-30; I Korinth 6:11).

eniya ge [*English: riddle talk, parable*] —1) awa ge jirari tupogo Yesu mi jigamo edo esisina. Geda atopatari ami embomainda gebé ari kondade ari badarate. 2) awa kariwa ge Yesu mi embomainda wasirida budo jigamo edo esisina. Edo Yesu da ge ango, Yesu da atopatarida moka awa embomainda yai ari arapa arate.

frankincense —awa ni mu paingari deposi embomi dungoro muno dave piedo esisina.

ganu [*English: money*] —Embomaimi rorae awa jigamo eite roviravi nenei oriedo era. Binandere ge 'ganu' awa ge 'ganuma' da edo gumbari.

God da bowa [*English: God's shelter, tabernacle*] —Iji angode Israel embomai yai abu damodamoda itero God mi Moses de sisina, ainda tumondebain ari bowa gambarate. Edo God mi nongo nongo aini kariwa awa tesiri gosisina (Exodus 26). Awatedo, Moses mi ge okain tesiri Israel embomaimi bowa awa esitera. Edo bowa doda piari tembari okainda mauwa pipisina. Edo mauwa doda awa ganuma tote (2) kapari ainda God da ge okain ajigari 10 ami gagurisina. Edo Israel embomaimi awamaneda rorou kundo maundo bowa ainda pipitora edo gundo iji ainde Solomon mi oro kotopu bajina Jerusalem nasida gapusina.

God da Darutegari Bondo [*English: God's Stepping-over Feast, Passover*] —Iji matu Judah embomai yai Egypt ainda bundari embomai isima edo esitera awa, God mi gundo awamaneda gitopo embomainda buwo berari desiri bebetegesitera. Ata iji ainde, Judah embomaimi God da ge kera edo sipu mamai dedo, ororo budo awamaneda mando da da, ainda manguro beda gusitera. Edo God mi kariwa awa gido awamaneda buwo dae betae darutegesisina. Awatedo, imo kotembu kotembu ari deguta dao 'God da



Darutegari Bondo' Judah embomainya yai pipisisina (Exodus 11, 12; Leviticus 23:5; edo Deuteronomy 16:1-8).

God da gisijiari [*English: God's kingdom*] —da moka tote (2) awa: 1) Edo gido embo da (1)mi Tonembari Embo, Yesu, ategedo baina, God mi embo awa gisijiaina. 2) Iji amboda, Yesu tekago butuda gundo embomai berari butuda gisijido aina.

gurepi [*English: grape*] —awa dongo evekarada dao, edo ainda be awa pasiporo ango. Embomaimi be awa tapedo ainda gama budo un okain dao 'waini' siya edo era.

Iscariot —awa Judas da orobeda dao (Luke 22:3). Embo ami Yesu kundo ainda betarida pipisisina (Luke 22:48). Ove Kotopu da atopatari nenei kotembedo era, Judas awa Keriot nasida edo gumbari (Nasi Keriot da dao nei Joshua 15:25 doda awa *Kerioth giwo!*). Awatedo, Judas da dao *Iscariot* da yavi awa nasi *Keriot dá* ango.

itoroda badari [*English: commander*] —awa Rome da duduno ari embo bajinabé. Imo Rome da duduno ari embobo ajijigari 600 edo maundo 1,000 gisijido esisina.

itoroda gisijiari [*English: centurion*] —awa Rome da duduno ari emboboda badari. Embo awa Rome da duduno ari embobo ajigari 100 sima edo esisina.

Judah embomainya benunu oro [*English: the Jewish people's prayer house, synagogue*] —Judah embomainya yai nasi da da ainda isima edo esitera. Oro ainda, Oena Apari Degutade berari, Judah embomai gundo dada edo Badari dasiga eite, benunu site, ainda ge atopasido esitera. Edo yai dá ainda awa Judah embomaimi awamaneda katari jido esitera, edo awamaneda mamai ajigari atopasido esitera. Yai awawa Judah embomainya wasiri toropu. Judah embomainya aodari isira awa, edo gido imomane benunu oro teka tuturo ain jipapa ewa, Judah embobo 10 gisibé doregawate.

Judah embomainya oro kotopu bajina [*English: Judah people's big holy house, temple*] —awa Judah embomainya dasiga ari oro bajina da bé da. Oro awa Jerusalem nasi doda isinesina.

Keriso [*English: Christ*] —da moka awa 'God da Avigari Embo'.

Levi da ewowo [*English: Levi's clan, Levi's tribe*] —Levi awa Jacob da mamai ainda da (1) (Genesis 29). Jacob da dao nei 'Israel' awa God mi pipisisina (Genesis 32:28). Jacob da mamai awa Israel da ewowo 12 esitera. Edo ewowo Levi da orobe awa God mi ainda oro kotopu bajinada buro orote avigesisina (Numbers 3). Aaron ae ainda mamai de awa Levi da ewowoda edo guputera, edo awamanemi God da bowada buro tuturo esitera.

Moses da Aodari [*English: Law of Moses*] —da moka awa ge berari God mi Moses de piesiri gagurisina. Awatedo, Judah embomaimi ove gaiari ipa da (5): Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, edo Deuteronomy awa dao 'Aodari' tedo esitera.

myrrh —awa ni mu paingari deposi muno davebé. Embomi rorae awa siya edo siwo budo esitera. Edo ainda jigamo ari nei awa Judah embomaimi awamaneda betari emboda tamo rorae ami gutedo goiedo esitera.

north —Edo ito dombu iji vitari kena pisido wareregedo ipa anda kena peposite yai north inono jisimi gata.

Oena Apari Deguta [*English: Breath Taking Day, Sabbath*] —awa Judah embomainya deguta kotopu. Iji tuturoda God mi utu de butu de esisina. Deguta da (1) maundo 6 buro esisina. Edo deguta 7 de (Saturday) buro dodo oena apisina (Genesis 2:1-3). Ainda amboda God mi Judah embomainya yai ge okain pipisisina. Ango edo, awamane deguta da (1) maundo 6 buro edo esitera. Edo deguta 7 de (Saturday) buro dodo oena apeite God dasiga edo esitera (Exodus 20:8-10). Awatedo, awamanemi Saturday awa dao 'Oena Apari Deguta' pipisitera.

orega [*English: cross*] —awa inguta babain tote (2) oregedo jiri. Buriya embo awa orega ainda piuro duroro benomami ipatai deoro ingutada takimbeuri jioro erido petedo isite iji tote ta (2) ta tamonde (3) itae euri awamane bebetegedo esitera.

palawa [*English: flour*] —awa wheat be mundari.

Paradais [*English: Paradise*] —awa yai davebé dave. Iji angode Yesu da gebé ari embomaimi betara, awamane butu einda dodo yai ainda maundo iji natopo itara. Paradais da dao nei awa ‘utu’ (II Korinth 12:2-4; Amboda Idegaina 2:7).

Parasi mane [*English: Pharisees*] —awa Judah embomaimi gebé ari jisi bajina Israel doda itora. Awamanemi God da Aodari gisi Moses da yai pipisisina awa dave edo gido ambo ambo edo esitera. Ata, awamane aribari neneinde ge okain neneinde daedo ainda tamonda pisido embomaimi atopasido esitera.

Pentekos [*English: Pentecost*] —awa doregari bajinabé Judah embomaimi sima eora. Pentekos da mokabé awa ‘50’. God da Darutegari Bondo itae edo deguta 50 ainda amboda, Judah embomaimi bondo awa edo esitera. Aindabé awamaneda ‘wheat’ tari ari teka budo esitera, awatedo, iji angode awamanemi God dasiga eite doregedo bondo eora (Leviticus 23:15-21). Wheat da be awa tambara babaingaeda be ango. Pentekos da deguta daedo awa iji dá ainde God da Asisi Kotopu mi tuturoda Yesu da gebé ari embomaimi yai gupusina (Iwata Ari 2:1-4).

peroveta [*English: prophet*] —awa God da bino onjigarida karigari embo o eutu. Awamane God da deroda petedo embomaimi yai God da ge tedo esitera. Iji matuda God mi peroveta jiwae Abraham de Deborah de Samuel de Isaiah de Jeremiaiah de angogo pipisisina. Awamaneda yai God mi rorae nenei onjigarida amboda idegaina awa karigeuri gido embode teoro gido esitera. Duberi matubéda Yesu engae isiri awa ainda gumbari awa karigetero gositera. Edo ami gundo buro jiwae nongo aini edo iwata nenei ainda yai ro idegaini awa karigedo esitera. Edo awamanemi rorae jiwabé amboda idegaina awa karigedo esitera, edo butu beaoda Yesu Keriso gundo embo butuda awa katana awa daedo karigedo esitera.

Peroveta maneda Ove Gaiari [*English: Writings of the Prophets*] —awa God da ge ainda bino onjigarida karigari embomaimi iji matu gaguritera, Isaiah edo Daniel ango (Luke 24:44 giwo!).

peroveta pitawa [*English: false prophet*] —awa embo o eutu God da bino onjigarida karigedo eira ango tedo esisina, ata ainda ge akuta awa karigeteite embomaimi udumbedo esisina.

piari tembari okain [*English: strong agreement, covenant*] —awa awara ari bougabé, edo ainda doda awa tarigari ae buro orote tari de. Iji angode God mi Abraham de piari tembari okain pipisisina, ainda buro orote tari ami ainde sisina awa, “Nato jisida pepeta eyo edo nei ro ainyae!” (Genesis 17:1). “Edo ango ato gido, nanemi butu berari einda imo isima edo eta, imonde ito veda ari gumbari de piano bawa natopo itari, edo na itomane God ana” (Genesis 17:8).

Pilate —awa gisijiari da (1) Rome da Gisijiari Bajinabé, Tiberius Caesar, avigesisina. Pilate yai Judea ae Samaria de Idumia de gisijido esisina, A.D. 26—36.

pirisi [*English: priest*] —awa God da avigari embo, Israel embomaimi awa embo rorou God da yai piarate. Yesu da ijide awamanemi Judah embomaimi oro kotopu bajinada God da yai rorou piedo esitera. Embobo pirisi orote awa ewowo Levi da orobeda tuturo edo Aaron ae mamai demi ango eite isima edo esitera.

pirisi babain [*English: big priests, chief priests*] —awa pirisi mane darigada doregarida dao. Awamane doda awa pirisida gisijiari bajina ae pirisida gisijiari bajina mamatu de pirisida orobeda embo babain neneinde.

pirisida gisijiari bajina [*English: the priests’ big leader, high priest*] —awa pirisi berarida badarari bajina. Edo embo ami akuta awa duberi da da Judah embomaimi oro kotopu bajinada yai kotopu bé kotopu doda torido God da yai ainda jimbo edo Judah embomaimi jimbo awa embo rorou piedo esisina. Edo daedo imo awa Sanhedrin da badarari bajina.

rorou dungari tenemba [*English: burnt offering table, altar*] —Besi eiwa kariwa evekara embomaimi sirigedo esitera. Nenei awa butumi, nenei awa ganumami, nenei awa inguta

de auri demi edo esitera. Edo embomai rorou god nenei awa embo tenembada piedo dungedo esitera, (Exodus 20:24-25; 27:1-8, giwo!).

Sadusi mane [*English: Sadducees*] —awa Judah embomainda gebé ari jisi sakago Israel doda itora. Awamane jiwae awa gaiapade edo nenei awa pirisi babain. Awamaneda gebé ari awa, embo berarimi Aodari God mi Moses de pipisisina awa akuta ambo ambo orote. Awamane jipapa ae atopatari nenei awa Parasi manemi Moses da Aodarida tamonda piedo esitera. Awamaneda gebé ari nei awa, embo enembo betedo tekago erari tao ae. Edo daedo awamane gebé eora awa anelamane ae asisi evekara de itae. Sanhedrin embobo jiwae awa Sadusi mane. Awatedo, iji jiwae Sadusi manemi Sanhedrin gisijido esitera.

Samaria embomai [*English: Samaritans*] —awa Judah embomai bé ae. Awamaneda nasi bajina dao Samaria, ainda isima edo esitera, edo daedo yai nenei demonda. Iji matu (722 B.C.), Assyria da daotari, Sargon mi, yai ainda gundo Israel ewowo 10 ainde itoro eite awamaneda butu burisina. Ainda amboda, daotari ami Israel embomai yai ainda awa dedo bundedo yai evekarada kundo maunsisina. Edo embo ami Israel embomai indewae Israel da butuda doturisina. Edo Sargon mi ainda embo teteka daedo kundo gundo Israel embomainda butu sima orote pipisisina. Ango edo awamanemi gundo Israel embomai yai ainda jimundo baige esitera. Aindabé, embo teteka awamaneda god nenei dasiga edo esitera, awatedo, awamaneda mamaimi god evekara daedo dasiga edo esitera. Edo daedo mamai teteka idedegesitera, awamane dao ‘Samaria embomai’ buritera (II Kings 17:24-41). Yesu da ijide, Samaria embomai awa ororo baige ari edo god evekara dasiga edo esitera. Awatedo, Judah embomai jiwae Samaria embomai jipapa ae edo esitera.

Sanhedrin —awa Judah embomainda ge babain katari emboboda doregarida dao. Awamaneda ajigari berari awa embobo 71. Edo awamaneda doregarida badarari awa pirisida gisijari bajina da (1). Edo badararida tuda awa Judah embomainda gisijijegari ajigari 70.

Satan —Iji matu, God mi anelamane berari esisina (Kolosi 1:16). Edo Satan awa ainda anela bajina da (1). Ata Satan mi God da ge jinjisina. Awatedo, God mi anela awa utuda kundo augesiri idegedo wowosisina. Edo anela ainda dao mokabé Hiburu geda awa ‘gitopo embo’. Imo awa God da gitopo embo edo embo enemboda gitopo embo. Anela awa embomai udumbeuri jimbo bebegae edo era. Ami God da gebé ari embomai awa awamaneda jimbo bebegae mamatu awa tari kotemborote edo eira. Ango ari awamane God mi awamaneda jimbo bebegae kotembedo dowae itae ae ari angu kotembedo ara (Matthew 13:38-40; Luke 11:15; Epesisi 2:1-3; Jude 6; Amboda Idegaina 12:7-12; 20:1-10 giwo.). Edo daedo Isaiah 14:12-15 edo Ezekiel 28:11-19 giwo. Ove Kotopu da atopatari jiwaemi kotembedo era awa, Isaiah ae Ezekiel deda ge jirari awa Satan da ge jirari edo daedo daotari tote (2) Satan mi gisijijisinada ge jirari.

south —Edo ito dombu iji vitari kena pisido wareregedo ipabe kena peposite yai south inono jisimi gata.

tamo jugari [*English: skin cutting-around, circumcision*] —awa mai jianda ko embo béda tamo kotopuda ainto kapari. God mi Abraham de angu arate atopaposisina (Genesis 17:9-14). Tamo jugarida kariwa ami Abraham da orobe kondade edo esisina awamane kotembu kotembu orote God mi awamane ao aina (Genesis 12:1-3; 15:1-6).

tokona [*English: purple*] —awa ove dangiri ae ororo deda baige ari. Iji matuda, aindabé gongo o ombarijari tokona de awa mina bajinabé piedo bari rorae, embomai gaiapa jiwaede ae daotegeregari demi akuta rorae angu jigamo edo esitera.

waini [*English: wine*] —awa un okainda dao. Iji matu edo gundo boroko embomai un angogo injido era. Yesu da ijide embomaimi dongu ‘gurepi’ be tapedo ainda gama budo awamaneda un okain angu siya edo esitera.

wo sipu [*English: sheep*] —awa wo embomi iji matuda edo gundo boroko sima edo era. Embomai wo sipuda tu gongo edo era edo pisi injido era. Awatedo, wo sima ari embo jiwae wo sipu jipapa edo era. Iji matuda embomi awamaneda sipumane nasi demonda

sima eite kundo maundo kiyān teka eroreira aında piōro wo sipumi kiyān teka injido esitera. Aindabé wo sipuda goroba awa bajinabé ae, edo awamaneda gitopo wo isima edo era, wo sima ari embo davemi awamaneda sipumane iji berari sima davebé eite dedegedo era. Iji matuda, Judah embomai God da yai wo sipu dungari rorou ango piedo esitera (Leviticus 1:10-13; 3:6-11; 4:32-35).